GC
929.2
B583SM

M. B

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02963 1568

GC
929.2
B583SM

THREE BLACKMORE GENEALOGIES.

(Edition of 1932)

WILLIAM BLACKMORE of SCITUATE, MASS.,

JAMES BLACKMAR (Blackmore?) of PROVIDENCE, R.I.,

Rev. ADAM BLACKMAN (Blackmore) of STRATFORD, CONN.

and probably related lines
of
Samuel Blackmer of Bennington, Vt.,
and
David Blackmer of Rhode Island;

also unattached lines
of
Reuben Blackmer of Belchertown, Mass.,
and
David Blackmer of Nova Scotia,
and
Capt. Elijah Blackman of Massachusetts.

(Supplementing the 1930
copyright edition.)

Compiled and Edited
by
Rev. Alven Martyn Smith.

Published as Supplemental by
Alven M. Smith,
1118 Glendon Way,
So. Pasadena, Calif.,
1932.

1897068

"The lives of great men oft remind us **"-
There is sufficient "greatness" in many recorded
here to give a pleasant urge to be worthy of
their class,or fellowship,for who knows "What
the future hath of marvel or surprise?"

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/threeblackmorege00smit

Genealogical Society
of Utah
Library

No. 16302

Date Oct. 1934

A WORD TO THE READERS.

This 1932 edition is supplemental to the copyright edition of 1930 by the same compiler (Alven M.Smith) and certainly is the work of many hands and many minds. After considering what to write, every letter and every figure has been many times copied and recopied and copied again; in many instances errors began it and we must expect errors to conclude it.

If ever families worthily inspired the sentiment,-

"All are scattered now and fled",

the Blackmores could well have been foremost for they are found from the mountain fastnesses to the shores of the sea and their bodies in the sea,without near relatives being able to trace them.

It has been an interesting study to collect and piece these scattered lines together. Care has been used,hasty inferences rejected, reasons and authority stated in almost every instance where this has been done; so we hope all readers and historians will be helped and not confused by what thet find here.

The names of histories and people most helpful in contributing data might well find a place here,but they are so many it has been thought best to append their names to their especial contributions,- for we are all co-workers together,and deepest appreciation and gratitude should be given each as they are read.

The ingathering is here only begun. America is full of Blackmores and their descendants,and future studies and compilations will clarify and augment this beginning,leaving to the Great Ingathering,as all families must,the discovery of the very last one when rejoicing will be complete.

CONTENTS.

	Page
A Word to the Readers - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	I.
Abbreviations and Explanations - - - - - - - - - - -	II.
Index to William Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,Line	-III.-VIII .
Foreword to Collamore and Blackmore - - - - - - - -	1-2
William Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,Line - - - - - -	2-83
Will of Lt.Peter Blackmore (Wm.of Scituate,Mass.,Line) -	83-86
Richmond Family - - do - do - do -	87-88
Townsend Family - - do - do - do -	88-99
Barnes Family - - do - do - do -	99-108
Morgan and Sawyer Families do - do - do -	-108-113
Abbott Family - - do - do - do	114-119
Supplement to William Blackmore,Scituate,Mass.,Line	119-125
Samuel Blackmer of Bennington,Vt.,Line - -	126-170
James Blackmar of Providence,R.I.,Line - -	171-202
Rev.Adam Blackman (Stratford Conn.) - - -	203-216
David Blackmar of Rhode Island Line - - -	217-223
Reuben Blackmer of Belchertown,Mass.,Line - -	223-226
David Blackmer of Nova Scotia Line - -	227-228
Capt.Elijah Blackman of Mass.,Line - - -	229-233

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

A.M.S. Alven M.Smith,Compiler 9-712 Wm.of Scituate,Mass.Line
b. Born.
bap. Baptized.
B.P.O.E.Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
Congl. Congregational.
d. Died.
D.A.R. Daughters of Am.Republic
E.W.A. Ellis W.Abbott,9-649, Wm.of Scituate,Mass.,Line.
F.B.D. Florence Blackmar Dean 8-2103 James Blackmar Line.
G.A.R. Grand Army of Republic. in U.S.Civil war 1861-1865.
int. Intention of marriage.
I.O.G.T.Independent Order of Good Templars.
I.O.O.F.Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
J.P. Justice of the Peace.
K.of C. Knights of Columbus.
K.of P. Knights of Pythias.
K.T. Knight Templar.
L.A.A. Lemuel A.Abbott,author
* of "Geo.Abbott,Rowley,Mass."
m. Married.
M.E. Methodist Episcopal.
M.W.A. Modern Woodmen ofAmerica
O.C.B. Orlando C.Blackmer,8-441, Wm.of Scituate,Mass.,Line.
occu. Occupation.
O.E.S. Order of the Eastern Star.
O.H.H. Olive H.Harwood,9-5200,Samuel Blackmer,Bennington,Vt.Line
p. Page.
prob. Probably.
/pub. Published in marriage to.
R.A.M. Royal Academy of Music;in London; Royal Arch Mason.
Res. Residence.
R.F.D. Rural Free Delivery of Mail.
unm. Unmarried.
U.S.A. United States Army.
V.R. Vital Records.
W.M. Worthy Matron.
W.M.N. Wm.M.Newton,Author of History of Barnard,Vt.
W.R.C. Woman's Repief Corps,(companion to the G.A.R.)
(7-6) Or numbers in parenthesis before regular ones in Samuel Blackmer,Bennington,Vt.,or James Blackmar,Providence,R.I.lines refer to the first (1930) Edition.
* L.R.B.Louisiana R.Blackmar,9-1000 Samuel Blackmer,Bennington,Vt. Line.

Numbers before a name,as 3-50,those at the left of the hyphen denote the generation; those at the right,the person's number.

Numbers prefixed to a person's number in the Rev.Adam Blackman's line refer to that person's number in Orcutt's History of Stratford,Conn. If in Bennington,Vt.,or James Blackmar lines see above.

Parenthesis enclosing numbers before a name indicate the name is carried on into the next generation.

Personal numbers are advanced beyond consecutive order so as to allow new names to be inserted and given numbers.

INDEX to WILLIAM BLACKMORE of SCITUATE, MASS., line,
Their husbands or wives.

A____, Charlotte L.8-125
ABBOTT, Benjamin 7-156*F.8-405 Bertha M.9-650 Blanche 9-511 Boynton 10-801 Eddie 10-820 Edward 9-432*M.10-1016 Edwin A.9-476 Eleanor(or Nellie)9-490 Elizabeth W.7-180 Ella A. 9-646 Ellen B.8-401 Ellis W. 9-649 Elmer F.8-340 Emma 9-431 Ethelwyne 10-800 Eva A.9-647 Evon E.9-678*L.10-730 Frances M.9-475 Fred S.9-571 Geo.B. 8-400 Henry C.8-335 John 7-153*V.8-339 Josie B.9-677 Kate 9-492 Laura A.8-321 Lavina 8-336 Leonard 8-341 Lilla 10-750 Marcellus 9-430 Margaret H.9-676 Maria 8-337 Martha 8-338 Mary E.8-404*I.11-853 Neil C. 11-851 Nellie(or Eleanor) 9-490 Rollo 10-751 Roy C.11-850 Royal H.9-491 Ruth W.11-852 Sarah J.8-340*F.9-679 Truman 9-493 Vanness J.9-477 William 9-510
ADAMS, Joseph K.9-841
AIKENS, Mary Augusta 9-460
AINSWORTH, Frank R.10-883 John W. 11-799 Ray 10-964 Ruth M.11-798 Shirley F.11-625 Udell P. 11-626 Winston D.11-627
AKEY, Mr. 10-840 Delayne 11-550 Ruth 11-551
ALBRIGHT, Amos F.8-126 Augusta 9-120 Chester 9-123 Edwin 9-122 Marietta O.9-121
ALDERMAN, Clara de R.9-151
ALDRICH, Dana W.11-700 Florence G.11-696 Frank W.9-414 Gardner R.10-900 Geo.H.11-697 Hannah M.10-901 John W.10-903*H.11-698 Kenneth R.11-726 Kerman F. 11-727 Kieth C.11-725 Lillian F.11-695 Luna F.10-902 Roy F. 11-699 Wilber B.9-527
ANDREWS, Sarah 7-256
ARCHIBALD, Jessie C.10-884
ASHLEY, Kate 9-102

BABCOCK, Daniel H.8-584
BACON, Augusta L.9-246
BALLEW, Annie L.10-400 Ethel A. 10-402 William H.9-152*H.10-401
BANKS, Elizabeth(Curtis) 2-1
BARNES, Elmina M.9-534 Nathaniel 5-131 Sarah A.8-423
BARNUM, Emily F.10-1791
BARTLETT, Esther 7-302 Henrietta 7-301 Mercy A.8-586 Phebe 7-303 Rebecca 7-322 Susan T.8-567
BATES, Lucretia 8-603
BEALS, Samuel 4-81
BEDFORD, Josephine 10-1751
BELCHER, Angelina 8-278 Charles 8-284 Frances 9-381 George 8-283 Jane M.8-282 Joel 8-280 John 9-395 Julia A.8-276 J.Woodbridge 8-285 Luthera R.8-279 Mary E.8-281 Oliver 7-150*9-380 Sarah 8-277 Wilhemina 8-275
BENEDICT, Miriam 6-124
BENNETT, Charles 10-750
BLACKMER or BLACKMORE, Abbie E.9-858 Abigail 6-127*S.8-584 Abner 6-162 Adelade 8-460 Adelard 9-297 Adelbert W.9-771*A.9-878 Albert W.9-315*E.10-1552 Agnes L. 10-435 Alden 7-178 Alfred R.8-442 Alice 9-318*K.9-712*L.10-1703 Almira 8-600 Alon R.10-1751 Alonzo L.8-606 Alta 7-102 Alvira 8-420 Amelia 8-130 Amos 6-141* 7-206*H.7-229 Anna 5-160*6-53 Annie L.9-152*M.9-298 Archie S. 9-857 Arlene T.10-1925 Arthur W. 9-814*R.10-1876*H.11-351 Asa 7-207 Barnabus 5-109 one half, Bernice 9-773 Benjamin 6-49 Betsey 6-129*6-172*8-251*N.8-507* W.9-261 Beverly A.10-2116 Bobby 11-1200 Bradford 8-250 Branch 5-175* 6-209*7-303*E.8-603 Charles H. 8-495*A.8-544*F.9-245*9-320* R.9-856 Clarence 9-321*E.9#692 Clarissa 7-137 Clayton 9-786 Constance 8-476 Cora 9-317 Cynthia S.(Freeman)7-256 Dan 9-319*S.10-485 Daniel G.7-226*G.8-491 David 7-202 Dominicus 7-304 Donald M.11-1210 Dwight 7-138 Edward L.10-1554 Edwin A.8-494 Elizabeth 4-80*5-51* 6-160*7-271*11-301 Ellen A.8-446 Elmina A.9-262 Elsie S.10-425 Ephraim 6-50*7-110 Ernest 8-475* A.9-733 Estella L.9-791 Esther 7-204*7-230*8-581*E.10-469 Eva 11-302 Evelyn 11-1120 Experience 5-183 Ezra 6-87*H.7-301 Fanny 8-131*V.9-790 Florence M.9-812 Ford F.10-426 Forest H.9-792 Frances E. 8-541*C.10-482 Francis T.8-490 Frank A.8-253*9-254*A.10-484 Franklin 7-139*H.10-458 Frederick W.8-498*A.8-517 Gaius H.10-1700* H.11-1179 Garrison 7-273 Geo.W. 7-275*E.7-322* A.8-499* E.8-547*

BLACKMER, continued; Geo. A. 8-585* H. 10-481 Gladys 10-1556 Grace H. 11-350 Hannah 5-110*6-125* J. 8-J. 8-552 Harden C. 10-483 Harriet 7-257*E. 8-540 Harrison Ransler 8-518 Harry M. 9-711*N. 9-810 Harvey 8-424 Hayne S. 10-304 Helen N. 9-295*9-885*L. 10-480 Heman 8-254 Henry 8-256 Herbert T. 8-500*A. 8-553 Hira 6-88 Hiram 7-176 Hollon 5-89* 6-121 Hosea 7-256 Huldah 5-91* 6-81*6-128 Isaac 6-84*7-133 Israel C. 8-567 Ivory 6-210* 7-300*8-601 Jacob S. 8-521 James 6-165*7-267*W. 8-605 Jane 4-51* 8-128*W. 11-1075 Jehu 7-131 Jemima 4-52 Jerusha 5-181*6-208 Jessie S. 9-813 Jirah 7-100 Joan E. 10-459 Jocelyn W. 10-301 Joel 7-180*8-423*H. 10-1600 John 3-51*4-50*4-79*5-53*5-86* 5-111*5-126*5-178*6-154*6-169* 6-202*7-175*7-269*7-302*J. 8-125* 8-583*B. 9-246*A. 9-886*H. 10-1702*/ W. 11-281 Joseph 4-53*6-54*6-89* 6-159 Julia 8-134 Julius D. 9-713 Katherine 10-1553 Laurentia J. 8-443 Laurette 8-580 Lauriston 8-515 Lawrence M. 10-1750*H. 10-1877 Lemuel 5-87 Leroy L. 9-785*L. 10-1860 Lewis W. 8-520 Lloyd D. 10-427 Loren A. 8-252* G. 9-265*C. 10-466 Lorenzo S. 8-516*R. 9-789*F. 10-1926 Lorin 7-132 Louis 6-107 Lucian 7-179* 8-421*R. 9-690*Guy 10-1551*R. 11* 1121 Lucy 9-316 Luke 8-133*10-382 Lydia 6-123 Maltiah B. 8-602 Marcy 5-85 Margaret B. 10-303 Marietta 8-126 Marion 10-2115 Martha E. 9-787 Mary 4-59* 5-54*6-52*6-82*6-204*7-50*7-117*7-200*F. 7-270 Mary Ann J. 8-493*8-542 Matthew 8-180 Mavorette E. 10-2000 Mendell W. 10-1701 Mercy 5-180*6-205 Meribah 6-83 Minerva 8-179 Moses 7-208 Nancy 7-272*7-321 Nathaniel 5-50 Nellie C. 9-811 Nelson 8-255 Newton 8-175 Norton 8-132 Oliver P. 7-111 Orlando C. 8-441 Orrilla 7-136 Paul 7-135 Percy W. 9-732*R. 10-1555 Peter 3-50*4-55*5-106* 5-127*6-85*7-134*7-202*7-227 Phebe 3-52*4-76*6-171 Polly 6-126 Ralph F. 9-770*C. 10-428* B. 10-1861 Randolph C. 10-1878 Ranselaor 7-255 Ray C. 9-280

BLACKMER, con.; Raymond F. 10-1862 Rebecca 7-252 Richard 6-207 Richmond P. 10-300*P. 11-280 Roland 5-105*6-140 Rollin C. 9-710 Ruby C. 9-788 Rufus 6-173 Ruth C. 7-305* 10-1752* E. 10-1875 Salisbury 5-125*6-170 Sally 7-320*C. 8-566 Samuel 4-58 Sarah 5-88*5-177*6-51* 6-106*6-122*6-203*A. 7-116*J. 8-545* H. 8-582 Selden 5-128 Sidney B. 8-586* A. 10-381 Simeon 5-108 Solomon 5-107*6-124*6-155*Dea. 7-254 Sophia 7-253*M. 9-260 Stephen 4-56*5-109* 6-161*S. 9-153 Susan 7-203 Susannah 4-60*5-52*5-179*6-80 Thankful 7-112 *7-205 Thomas 6-158*6-166 Timothy 5-90*6-120 Tisdell 6-168 Titus 6-86 Triphosa 8-604 Vivian G. 10-429 Waldo H. 9-772 Walter S. 9-151*S. 10-380*S. 11-300 Warren 7-250 Washburn 7-130 Willard 6-156*7-251 William 2-1*2-53*4-54*4-78*5-92*6-105*6-167*6-201*H. 7-228*8-129*C. 9-150* W. 9-855 Winnie E. 9-872 Winnifred E. 10-1879 Zella R. 10-467

BLAKE, Mary E. 9-40
BLODGETT, Hiram A. 9-411
BLY, Mary 6-201
BOYNTON, Lelia 9-483*___10-800
BRADLEY, Mr. 9-555
BRAMHALL, Branch H. 6-245 Joseph 5-183
BRANCH, Anna 3-51
BRICKET, Mary 4-50
BRISTOL, Adelbert A. 9-414
BROOKE, Myrtle 11-238
BROWN, Jane 5-109
BUCKMAN, Reuben 6-82
BUELL, Edward J. 10-435*J. 11-370
BUSH, Solomon 5-141
BURK, Clara 8-547
BUTLER, Nancy 6-169

CADWELL, George E. 10-600
CAMP, Joseph 10-800
CARGEL, Lydia B. 8-400
CARNICK, Ina 9-280 Zella 9-265
CHADWICK, Dorothy M. 11-776 Ella G. 10-960 Evelyn S. 11-825 Fanny G. 10-964 Forest S. 11-826 Fred E. 10-965 Harriet F. 10-963 John S. 10-962 Lawrence P. 10-966 Marion R. 11-777 Mildred L. 11-775 Ruth C. 11-827 Sherman W. 9-529
CHAMBERLAIN, Exor 7-250 Minnie A. 9-586 (8-553
CHURCH, Jessie M. 10-903 Louise C.
CLAPP, Alden A. 10-1501 Howard B. 10-1500 Walter H. 9-678*H. 10-1502 Warren H. 10-1503

CLARK, Annie B.8-558 Arthur B.8-555 Barbara S.12-200 Benjamin F.7-271 Bertha J.P.9-532 Charles 8-337 Doris 10-1650 Elizabeth J.8-556 Ezra 7-320 Fannie B. 8-557 Israel 8-566 Ralph W.11-236*12-201 Shirley H.12-202
COLE, Julia A.8-133
COLLAMORE, Joan 1-1
COOK, Flora B.10-427
CORBET, Mary 5-67
COVE, Annie H.10-126
COWDEN, Neva 10-1651
COX, Jerusha 5-89
CUNNINGHAM, Enid 9-878
CURTIS, Arvilla 8-424
CUSHING, Harriet A.8-360

DAVIS, George M.10-1150*A.11-895 Margaret W.9-150 Reuben 8-102
DAVISON, Charlotte E.11-751 Elizabeth E.11-752 Harriet L.11-753 Kathleen 11-750 Lewis E. 10-960
DEAN, Eliza 8-106
DEARBORN, Ellen S.8-583
DEARS, Barnabus 7-205
DELMATER, Ada 10-150
DENMAN, Ralph H.10-1202 Marjorie I.11-980 Pauline A.11-981
DENNETT, Audrey 11-202 Geo.R.5-51*/R.11-200 Tyler E.5-51*10-101*E.11-201
DEVER, Abby 9-753
DICKINSON, Edward L.10-1911 Forest P.10-1915 George 9-788*L.10-1912 Vernon B.10-1910
DIFLEY, Frederick R.9-791
DILLINGHAM, John 5-177
DILLS, Annetta 8-256 (154
DIXON, Alan C.10-1792 Hannah 8-
DOANE, Charles N.8-541 Fred E. 9-829 Helen F.10-2030
DOOP, Vesta J.9-856
DOTY, Isaac 4-81*5-51
DOUBLEDAY, Elisha 7-253
DOWE, Ellen E.8-441
DUNHAM, Blanche E.10-641 Daniel S.10-662 Etta C.10-640 Lucy C. 9-445 Marie E.11-498 Merrill W. 11-499 Pearl R.10-660 Ransom A. 9-447 Solomon 8-336 Wayne R. 10-661 William D.9-446
DUPEE, C.Frank 10-581 Eleanor R. 11-425 Geo.R.11-426

EADIE, William R.8-476
EDWARDS, Sarah 3-50
ELLIS, Adrian C.9-413 Amanda M.9-410 Aurora8-381 Bessie A.10-603

ELLIS, con; Betsey 7-150 Carlos 8-321 *H.10-602 Charles 7-155 David 7-/157 Dorothy R.11-470 Elias 7-151 Harvey 8-300 Ida A.9-412 John 6-122*7-152 Lena E.10-601 Lucy 7-153 Mabelle E.10-600 Marshall 8-301 Mary S.9-411 Nancy 6-207 Norman 8-380 Sarah 7-154 Seraph 7-156 Viola M.9-415
EMERSON, Adaline E.9-751
EWELL, Bertha Ann 10-151 Glenn B.10-150*Paul B.11-255 Helen E.9-135 Henry B.8-131 Jean H.11-256 Jirah B.9-136 Marjorie A.11-257 Roger A.B.11-258

FARNHAM, George D.9-529
FAY, Orrin 8-176
FENTON, Elizabeth T.8-103
FINNEY, Amanda 7-178
/FISHER, Elias F.8-582
FLYNN, Lawrence M.9-679
FORD, Ellen 8-341
FOWLER, Wilbur W.9-414
FREEMAN, Cynthia S.7-254 and 7-256
FRENCH, Bertis L.9-666 Edward L.10-1401 Geo.F.9-665*L.11-1020 Leonard W.10-1400 Warren L.8-404
FROST, (E.K.?)7-257
FULLER, Ella F.8-521

GARTON, Charles W.9-152
GEORGE, Ida M.10-861
GIFFORD, Jennie L.8-365
GILBERT, Delia M.8-340
GOODELL, June E.10-602
GOODWIN, Edith E.10-1300 Marcellus S.9-630
GRAVES, Mr. 9-533
GRAY, Margaret 6-141
GREENE, Edith M.10-880
GREINER, May J.9-153
GRISWOLD, Marietta M.8-567

HAFNER, Irene 10-1750
HAGEMEYER, Gayle 11-1185 Geo. Damon 10-1703
HALL, Betsey 7-269
HANSON, Martha A.8-520
/HARLOW, Branch 6-230 James 6-203 Jonathan 5-182
HARMON, Lydia 7-111 Moses 6-51
HARRINGTON, Harriette I.9-615
HATHORN, Daniel C.10-701 &10-600 Inez 10-711 John C.9-461 Richard D.11-446
HEYFORD, Rebekah 6-155
HICKS, Oliver B.9-261 Sarah E.8-252
/HODGES, Benjamin F.8-607
/HOLDEN, Geo.L.9-840 LeRoy L.10-2060

HOLLAMANN, Helen 10-1460
HOLMES, Branch B.7-305 Ebenezer 3-52 Marston 8-581 Mary L.(Richardson)9-526 Melva 10-1015 Sarah 4-79 Seth 6-208*7-321 Truman 8-580
HOPKINS, Anna S.8-565
HOVEY, Sarah 6-202
HOWE, Harriet N.7-228*Harry 10-603
HUBBARD, Clayton 10-641 Lilla 9-477
HUCK, Bethens 7-204
HUMPHREY, Frances 8-253
HUNT, Anna E.9-810 Ruby M.9-713
HUNTLEY, George E.9-572
HUYCK, Ella 8-254

JOHNSON, Austin G.9-295 Daniel 7-137 Heman B.10-500 Joseph6-206
JONES, Caroline L.9-690 Ebenezer 6-80 Lena 9-616 Mary 6-50
JOSLIN, Hezekiah 8-100 Kizia 6-54 Sally 7-100

KIMBALL, Rodney A.10-1752
KING, Sally 6-156 Vise 5-109
KNAPP, Floyd 10-1230 Mr._9-600
LaCROIX, Edward 10-1467
LAKE, Ethel M.9-814
LAMB. Winona M.10-1700
LAMMON, Archibald 7-200
LAMSON, Daniel 9-490 Frances A.11-960 John W.10-1201*J.11-961
LEONARD, Emily 8-335
LEWIS, Mary A.8-101
LILLIE, Alice C.8-365
LLOUX, Margaretta 9-785
LOOK, James 8-552
LOOMIS, Ann H.9-100 Charles L.9-101 Clara 8-100 Geo.S.8-101*9-102 Gerrit C.8-109 Gorton J.8-106 Harriet C.8-102 John 7-50* B.8-103 Mary J.8-108 Orville P. 8-104 Walstein 8-105
LUCE, Ida 9-413
LYMAN, Chastina 8-362

MAIN, Mary D.7-302
MAGNUSON, Donald O.11-396 James 11-395 Norman 10-520
MAINGAN, Mr._8-279 Joseph B.9-366 William 9-365
MALLORY, Mary F.9-136
MANTER, Maria F.8-601 Servia S. 8-602
MARLAND, Harold W.9-617
MARTIN, Bessie 10-840 E.L.9-511
Maxham, Elizabeth F.8-339
McDONALD, Nora 9-666
MEAD, Albert W.10-360
MERRILL, Albert 9-165 Alta 8-155
MERRILL, con; Ammi S.9-167 Electa 8-159 Eliza 8-152 Jerry 7-102 Mary A.9-169 Nancy 8-156 Norris B.9-215 Orpha C.9-170 Philo 8-150 Sophia 8-158 Thankful 8-153 William 8-154
MESSER, Edmund C.10-125
MILLER, Claud B.10-425 Claudius H. 10-1553 Evelyn 10-1555 Gerald J. 11-326 Gladys 11-1091 Henry R.11-1093 Herbert E.11-328 Janette 11-1092 Loren C.11-325 Lucian B.11-1090 Willard S.11-327
MILLS, Ruth C.10-1701
MOHOMAN, Hilda A.9-245
MORLEY, Tirzah 7-110
MORRISON, Mary A.8-104
MORSE, Geo.B.9-187 Kenneth F.9-185 Mary E.9-188 Price 8-152
MOSER, Geraldine 10-483
MOTLEY?, Tirzah 7-110

NEVILLE, Dorothy E.11-940 Roy A.10-(1200
NOONAN, Honora 9-447
NORCUTT, Sarah 3-51*4-78
NORTH, Charles L.10-128 Edward 10-129 Emma B.10-125 Geo.L.10-126 John W.9-100*G. 10-127 Mary Ann 10-130
NORTON, Seth 6-52
/NOURSE, Augusta C.10-127
NOYES, Doris H.10-2011
NYE, Lydia 5-140

O'FARRELL, Louise 10-304
OLDS, Ann E.8-543
ORDWAY, Ernest E.10-885 Martha F.11-676 Mary F.11-675
OSTBY, Helen M.10-520 James O.9-298
OVERMYER, Nellie V.9-855

PAGE, Hester 9-446
PARKER, Henry S.10-1300 Marcellus G. (11-1000
PATTERSON, Sally 6-159 Solomon 6-160
PERKINS, Aurice W.10-1151 Austin G. 9-585 Barbara 11-920 Daniel S.8-338*10-682 Edward E.10-963 Effie 9-461 Harold P.10-1153 Harrison 9-460 Jennie 10-680 Martha 10-681 Rena E.10-1150 Winfred A.9-573
PERRY, Phebe(Bartlett) 7-303
PHIPPS, Mr._7-272 Charles 8-562 Elmer 8-563 Frank 8-559 Henry 8-561 Mary 8-560
PINNEY, Beatrice 10-1153
POLK, Geo.8-275 Ida M.9-340
POMROY, Sarah 6-54
POOLE, George F.9-885
PORTER, Amelia 8-40 Philip 8-552
POWERS, Harriet 8-516 Mabel I.10-900

PRATT, Elizabeth 5-108 (560
PRESTON, Lorenzo 9-410 Nelson 10-
PRICE, Eliza 7-300
PUTNAM, Alice G.9-617 Anna LaVern 9-571 Arnold 8-362 Arthur G.9# 586 Bernice H.10-885 Bessie L.W./ 10-990 Charles E.9-532 Clinton S.10-992 Cora 9-555 Edith B.10-1051 Edwin S.9-530 Emma A.9-525 Frances L.11-650 Frank A.9-526* H.10-884 Fred C.10-880 George Nelson 8-363 Gertrude L.10-991 Gladys S.11-876 Guy C.9-615 Harold B.10-1050*B.11-875 Harriet F.9-527 Henry B.8-365 Hiram 7-154*A.8-360 Jessie B.9-531 Lester G.9-616 Lilla M.9-572 Lyla G.10-1200 Margaret L.11-651 Martha A.8-366 Mary E.9-533 Maud I.10-1201 Minnie G.9-585 Molly C.10-1202 Nellie A.9-600* Dencie 9-573 Ruth A.9-529* A.10-883 Sarah E.8-361*G.9-528 Solomon D.10-1203 Solon D.8-364 Willard C.9-534

RANKIN, Marion 10-2010
RAWLINSON, Matthew A.10-580
RAYMOND, Benjamin 7-40* W.8-40 Daniel 5-51 Geo.L.9-40 Mabelle 10-101 Paul 6-40 Perlie 10-100
READ, Phebe 5-125
RECORD, Lydia 5-92
RENFROE, Eva 10-380 (10-1932
REUTERMAN, Carl O.9-790 Frances M.
RHODES, Ruth 11-445
RICHARDSON, Alice 10-580 Edith S. 10-581 Geo.L.9-412 Mary L. (Holmes) 9-526
RICHMOND, E.Janette 8-421
RILEY, Louise 10-660 (10-630
ROBBINS, Charles M.9-445 Edith M.
ROGERS, Nellie J.9-526
ROLLES, Sarah 6-158
ROUNCIFULL, William 4-81
ROUSSE, Adelard 10-1462 Albina M. 11-1057 Arthur A.11-1052 Evon B. 11-1050 Francis R.11-1051 John P.11-1055 Lydia M.11-1056 Mary L.11-1053
RUGG, Muriel 10-751
RUSSELL, Dudley 7-252

SAMPSON, Edith P.8-606
SANGER, Lydia E.7-229
SARGENT, Martha H.10-1050
SAUNDERS, Edward C.8-108
SAVAGE, Anna M.11-598 Elwin A.10-861 Ernest M.11-575 Erwin (Pearl)M.10-862 May Inez 10-860/
SAVAGE, con;
Miron E.9-525 Roy E.10-863 Ruth 11-599 (818
SAWYER, Addison M.8-540 Charles A.9-
SCHNELL, Olga V.10-1801
/SEARS, Adaline 7-226 Hannah 4-55 Marcy 4-53 Rebecca 5/68
SHAFER, Melville A.9-841
SHAW, Mary E.9-786
/SHELDON, Margaret 10-1790
SHEPARD, Anne L.11-235 Arthur H.11-238 Esther 5-106 Flossita 10-1153 Grace E.11-236 Harold N.11-237 Jonathan, C.10-130 Ralph C.12-240
SHERMAN, Lydia 8-605
/SIMPSON, David P.9-490
/SIPE, Kate 9-665
SMITH, Alven M.9-712 Amos 6-53 Avis M.10-1468 Catherine E.10-1467 Clarence A.10-1800 Corinne M.9-752 Cornelius 9-340 David M.11-1160 Eloise C.11-1260 Flora M.10-1471 Gorden 9-676 Henry H.7-270 John W.10-1465*B.10-1650 Josephine M.10-1470 Maurice N.10-1460 Mildred L.10-1462*N.10-1702 Percy T. 10-1651 Sadie A.10-1469
SORENSON, Mr. 9-318
SPEAR, Thankful 6-54
SPRAGUE, Hattie M.9-829
STEBBINS, Betsey 7-202 Louise 7-201 Martha M.10-426 Sally 7-207
STEELE, Celia A.10-966
STEVENS, Ellen E.8-363 John W.8-366 Martha Iona 9-630 Nancy M.8-364 Rachel 6-40
STONE, Abner 7-203 Harriet 7-254
SUMMER, Violet E.10-965
SYLVESTER, Lorinda 8-405

TARLTON, Helen M.9-710
TATTON, Delia 9-692
TAYLOR, Caroline 11-1141 Catherine 11-1140 Flora 10-862 Vance E. 10-1556*O.11-1142
TENNY, Adaline 8-230 Jesse 7-112 _on 8-227 _onzo 8-229 Sarah 8-232 Seymour 8-231 _ward 8-228 William 8-233
THAYER, Georgia 9-350 John 8-277
THOMPSON, Adalyn 10-1792*11-1222 Amos L.9-756 Arthur E.9-753 Corinne 10-1800*M.11-1270 Florence 9-754 Geo.W.9-752 Gretchen A.11-1240 Harris B.11-1242 Howard S. 10-1801 Janet(or Jean) 5-107*6-154 Lewis H.9-813 Margaret 11-1220 Norman C.8-443*F.9-751*C.9-755* F.10-1790*F.11-1221 Ralph E10-1791
/Thresher, Ruth M.9-789

TOLMAN, Hannah 7-251
TOWNE, Clarence 9-316 Gorden9-316
TOWNSEND, Frank L.9-228 Phebe R. 7-176 Polly 7-175
TUCKER, Frances L.9-649
TUPPER, Nathaniel 5-179
Turner, Dana C.11-1291 Chauncy B. 10-2011 Clarence K.9-811*K.10-2010 Jaquelin 11-1290
TYLER, John 6-129

VAUGHAN, Mary 7-208

WAITE, Sarah 5-175
WALDO, Luther M.9-677
WALLACE, David 7-136
WALLER, Miss 8-300
WARREN, Alonzo 8-604
WASHBURN, Meribah 5-68
WEAVER, Martha(or Mary)C.10-300
WEBSTER, Betsey S.8-150 Charles 8-153 Helen E.8-254 Thankful C.9-200 Theodore M.9-201
WEDGE, Albert C.8-251
WELCH, May 10-962
WELCOME, Hattie 9-366
WESTINGHOUSE, Floyd 10-601
WESTOVER, Darnelle 10-2080 Harry 9-872
WETZEL, Minnie 10-1400
WHEELER, Elizabeth E.9-840 Jane F.9-841 S.Orington 8-542
WHEELOCK, Geo.E.9-531 Leroy Geo. 10-1015 Myrtle L.10-1016 Stella M.9-530
WHITCOMB, Mr. 9-492 Content 5-141 Elmer 10-770 Lot 5-140 Nathaniel 4-76 Thankful 5-142
WHITE, Albert N.9-461*P.11-526 Edward B.10-697 Hartwell 11-527 Ruth P. 11-525
WHITEFIELD, John 4-81
WHITNEY, Abbie 10-1892 Geo.W.10-1891 John F.9-787*F.10-1890 Maggie O. 8-498 Ruth 6-140
WILKINS, Minerva 7-139
WILKINSON, Jane C.10-1551
WILLIAMS, Darius 6-81
WILSON, Beatrice I.12-291 Edward R. 12-292 Ethel L.12-293 Irene M.12-290 Kenneth B.11-445 Ralph 10-600
WINCHEL, Orpha 6-86
WING, Nathaniel 4-52
WINGATE, Emily C.8-441
WOLFERSBERGER, Eda(or Ida)E.9-264 William H.9-262
WOOD, Laura 7-151
WOODWARD, Ruth 7-155
WRIGHT, Hannah 7-40 Sarah 7-152
WYMAN, Sarah A.8-250

YEISER, Edward Browning 10-1552
YOUNG, Mary E.10-129

From the gleanings in history, open to all, Judge Heman Blackmer of Albert Lea, Minn., sent the compiler the following concerning the name and traditions:

BLACKMAR, was the name they had when they came into England, and meant, Blackwater.

BLACKMORE, was the name they went by in England.

BLACKMER, was the mistaken spelling in landgrants in Americam colonies, but some branches continued the spelling.

Various spellings thru local ignorance and mispronunciations were often given the same individual by the one writing records.

FAMILY TRADITIONS are that away back our people were Saxons and came from eastern Norway to England. The name was Blackmar.

A Doctor here in Albert Lea, Minn., gave me a history of England which had an account of them and read as near as I can remember it as follows: The Blackmores came into England about 900 and stopped in the south of England about one year, when they sailed away; They were gone about one year when they returned to the south of England and settled.

They were men of great stature and strength, much given to war; with yjeir two-handed swords could cut a man from head to foot thru his armor, and with their battle-axes could beat down the gates of castles, so were of great help to the king in his wars.

They were Puritans and Dissenters. They brought into England famous hunting dogs.

A Norwegian from Norway, living here in Albert Lea, Minn., said when the King (Hankns) visited them one of the Blackmars picked him up and held him at arms length on his hand.

A NOTEWORTHY INCIDENT: Among the Englandfull of Blackmores, and perhaps other spellings, were many men of excellent ability in professional life. The "Massachusetts Historical Collections", Vol.8, p.437, tells of a letter from Cotton Mather to John Winthrope, Boston 30th day, IX.mo., 1719, telling of "Essays in Prose", two volumes, London, 1716 by Sir Richard Blackmore, and of two later letters asking Winthrop to get the essays from England for him. In one letter Mathar asks: "Hast thou not with thee one of Sir Richard's volumes, his Essays in Prose? Examine thy Library".

C O L L A M O R E --- B L A C K M O R E

An authentic account of two generations in England of Collamores preceding the mother of Emigrant, William Blackmore of Scituate, Mass. is found in "Descendants of John Scott", pp.265, 266, 269 and gives us the following: The Collamores of Brownton, Devon Co., England, were a highly respected family. Sir Thomas Collamore was Vicar of the church in 1494, and the Collamores of Luscott in Brounton recorded a pedigree of eight generations in the Visitations of 1620.

I. Peter Collamore, with whom we begin, was born and died in England; resided Northam, Devon Co., Eng.; married EDITH__. His estate was administered by his wife and William Blackmore. (This William may have been the husband of Loan Collamore, or his father)."Peter prob. had a brother, Sir John Collamore of Luscott who died without heir, 1605, Braunton, Devon Co., Eng., and mentioned in his will his brothers, and John, Thomas, Philip and Mary, children of Brother Peter deceased".

One of these sons, Thomas, was the father of Peter Collamore from whom all the Collamores, Collamers and Collemers of the New England states have sprung

4 children, b. Northam, Devon Co., Eng. (The list is as named in Sir John's will tho elsewhere we read: "Thomas, the eldest son m. Agnes Adams in 1608").

A.-John Collamore.
(B)-Thomas Collamore, b. Sept. 20, 1570; m. Agnes Adams in 1608.
C.-Philip Collamore.
D.-Mary Collamore.

B.- THOMAS COLLAMORE, (Peter Collamore), b. Sept. 20, 1570, Northam, Devon Co., England; d._. m. Jan. 11, 1608, Agnes Adams.
4 children, b. prob. Northam, Devon Co., England;
a.-John Collamore, b. Nov._1608; Had a son, Anthony, who came to Scituate, Mass., as heir to his uncle Peter's estate.
b.-Mark Collamore, b. Feb._1610;
(c)-Peter Collamore, b. Dec._1613; m. Mary __
(d)-Joan Collamore, b. Oct._1616; m. (_) Blackmore.

c.-PETER[3] COLLAMORE, (Thomas Collamore, -Peter Collamore) b. Dec._1613, prob. Northam, Devon Co., Eng.; d._1684, prob. Scituate, Mass.
"He came to Scituate, Mass., in 1653 (elsewhere is stated 1639) and having no sons to inherit his property wrote to his relatives in Eng. for one to come to him. The result was that his nephew, William Blackmore went to Scituate, Mass., in 1665 for that purpose. William was prob. son of (_) and Joan (Collamore) Blackmore, and gr. son of Thomas and Agnes (Adams) Collamore of Northam, Devon Co., England. Peter, however, wanted an heir of the Collamore name and so his nephew, Anthony Collamore, son of Peter's bro. John came over in 1665. In 1683 (prob. 1684) Peter Collamore made his will and gave to his wife Mary; to Peter Blackmore; to John Blackmore; to Phebe Blackmore; to William Blackmore; and to the children of Anthony Collamore and others." Data from "Descendants of John Scott, pp. 265-266.
Samuel Dean's History of Scituate, Mass., states: "William Blackmore came from England 1665. He was a nephew of Peter Collamore and (as tradition relates) came to Scituate with the expectation of being made his heir. Peter Collamore by will gave to the children of William Blackmore deceased: to Peter a lot of marsh on the Herring brook; to John, all my lands at Sowmack (probably Shaumet, north of Swansea); to Phebe, a cow; to William, 50 acres of land at Seconett. Peter Collamore (early spelled Collamer) was on the list of those liable to bear arms in Scituate 1643. Tells where his house stood, p. 339".
Crane's Worcester Co., Mass., Vol. 1, p. 372 states: "Peter was a proprietor in Scituate 1640; on list to bear arms 1643; town officer 1650; died 1684."

d.- JOAN[3] COLLAMORE, (Thomas Collamore, -Peter Collamore) b. Oct._1616, prob. Northam, Devon Co., England; d. prob. in England;
m. (_) BLACKMORE, 1-1, who was born, lived and died prob. in England; son of (possibly John Blackmore, b. in England 1601; first known here 1667 in Lynn, Mass., or who was he?)
1 or more children; b. in England, prob. Northam, Devon Co.; 2nd generation of Blackmores, 4th of Collamores;
(2-1) William Blackmore, b._1636?; m. Elizabeth (Curtis) Banks.

P. 119 2-1 WILLIAM BLACKMORE, ((_) Blackmore), b. 1636? in Eng.; d. Apr. 21, 1676, Scituate, Mass., killed by Indians and house burned.
He came from Northam, Devon Co., England, in 1665 to Scituate, Mass., in response to his uncle, Peter Collamore of Scituate, Mass., who wanted him for an heir; but later Peter sent to England to his bro. for the latter's son Anthony, because Peter wanted an heir by the name of Collamore.

"A farm was laid out to him by the freemen (in part) where the late Capt.Curtis lived,and occupied nearly the same place a few rods east."-Crane's Worcester Co.,Mass.,Vol.1,p.372 (1907),but wrongly calls him Frederick William Blackmer,and tells of his descendants.

Dean's History of Mass.,(1831),p.125 and 221,tells quite (Scituate) fully of the location of his house,and of his being killed by Indians, of his being freed from military duty because of the loss of an eye, of Gov.Josiah Winslow's committee reporting the loss of Widow Blackmore's house and barn to be 40 pounds(the usual value for the best but one home,p.401.) The inventory of his estate was filed July 6, 1676.It amounted to 61 pounds,15 shillings,6 pence."Elizabeth the Relict,gave oath to its truth Oct.3.1676".

m.July 17,1666,Scituate,Mass.,ELIZABETH (CURTIS) BANKS,b.prob.about 1640; d.after 1687,prob.Rochester,Mass.;dau.of (_) and __Richardson) Curtis; and sister of William,Richard,Thomas and John Curtis. In Dean's His.of Scituate,pp.251 and 254,the Curtis family have a long sketch,but nothing about Elizabeth, (book) sup.

"Elizabeth Curtis was b.prob.about 1640. She was a widow before 1666,and her 3rd husband was b.1644; She was prob.a few yrs.older than he. She m.1st,a man named Banks,who was perhaps a bro.of Richard Banks. She m.2nd,in Scituate,Mass.,July 17,1666,William Blackmore who d.Apr.21,1676,and she m.3d,Jan.24,1677,Jacob Bumpas,a son of Edward and Hannah Bumpas,b.Mar.25,1644,Marshfield,Mass.,and went to Rochester,Mass.,to live. She d.after 1687,prob.in Rochester,Mass."-From"Descendants of John Scott of Roxbury,Mass." p.269.

"Elizabeth (William's widow) m.the next year,1677,Jacob Bumpas,whom Baylies'His.of New Plymouth says was from Marshfield,Mass.,and a freeman at Rochester,Mass.,1689-90."

Jacob Bumpas,b.Mar.28,1644,Duxbury,Mass.,son of Edward(originally Bonrepas) of Plymouth,Mass.,who came on the "Fortune"1621. They had two sons and other children who have left numerous descendants in Middleboro and Rochester,Mass.

"Edward Bonpasse of Plymouth,Mass.,1633,was of Marshfield,Mass., when his son John was born. John had Mary,b.1671,-John,b.1673,-Samuel,b.1676,and James,b.1678. This family went to Middleboro and Rochester,Mass. Edwar's son Jacob was b.1644,and we believe there were other children. Jacob lived north of the Dead Swamp,1676.He m. Elizabeth,widow of William Blackmore,1677,and had children,Benjamin b.1678,and Jacob,b.1680,and moved to Rochester,Mass."-Dean's History of Scituate,Mass.";p.230. 4 children,b.Scituate,Mass.;(3d generation Blackmore; 5th Collamore.)

(3-50)Peter Blackmore,b.May 25,1667;m.Elizabeth__,-Sarah Edwards.
(3-51)John Blackmore, b.Dec.16,1669;m.Anna Branch,-Sarah Norcutt.
3-52 Phebe Blackmore,b.Aug.12,1672;bap.,Sept.22,1672;m.EbenezerHolmes
3-53 William Blackmore,b.b.Feb.25,1675;bap.Apr.11,1675; d.unm.1698.
"In his will he gave legacies to Bro.John,sister Phebe Holmes,bro. Peter's two children Joseph and Jane,and brother-in-law Ebenezer Holmes."-Dean's His.of Scituate,Mass.,p.222.

3-50 Lieut.PETER BLACKMORE,(William,(_)Blackmore),b.May 25, 1667,(bap.July 7,1667)Scituate,Mass.,V.R.for Scituate,Mass.;d.Apr. 17,1717,Rochester,Mass.,V.R.for Rochester,Mass.;His will is in the probate office at Plymouth,Mass.,a copy of which is in the back of this Genealogy. The His.of Cape Cod states:"In 1684 Peter Blackmore removed from Sandwich,Mass.,to Sippecan",meaning Rochester,Mass.Also "In this year 1698,we have a record that the man who signed himself as Peter Blackmore was an agent for dividing land near SandwichMass".

From Baylies'His.of New Plymouth.-"Peter Blackmore was a freeman of Rochester from Sandwich,Mass."

"Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth,Mass."mentions especially that Peter and John both moved to Rochester,Mass.,but says nothing of Phebe and William. Lieut.Peter was 32 yrs.old when elected town clerk; was a military officer; was selectman 17 yrs.,and town clerk 18 yrs.,in both until death.

W.M.Newton in his His.of Barnard,Vt.,states that the family of Lt.Peter remained at Rochester,Mass.,until going to Barnard,Vt.;But Crane's Worcester Co.,Mass.,Vol.1,p.372(or near it)says "Peter Jr., and his older bro.John,went to Warren and Palmer,Mass.,"while scattered statements connect William with Ware,Mass.,before going to Barnard,Vt. There is little of the history of Ware to be found.

m.1st,__ ELIZABETH ___,b.1673; d.May 13,1711,Rochester,Mass., aged 38 yrs. 9 children.

m.2d,Oct.24,1711,Rochester,Mass.,SARAH EDWARDS,dau.of Samuel Edwards 9 children by Elizabeth,1st wife;Rochester,Mass.,except the 1st one, according to Dean's His.of Scituate,Mass. And Crane's Worcester Co., Mass.,Vol.1,p.373 has:"Peter d.1692; b.prob.at Scituate,Mass."

4-49 Peter Blackmore, b._ prob,Scituate,Mass.;d.1692.
(4-50)John Blackmore, b.Friday,Sept.25,1690;m.Mary Bricket.
4-51 Jane Blackmore; b.Friday,Dec.8,1693; m.Jacob __
4-52 Jemima Blackmore,b.Sat. Nov.16,1695; m.Dec.1,1716,Nathaniel Wing,Jr.,of Sandwich,Mass.
(4-53)Joseph Blackmore,b.Friday,Sept.4,1697; m.Marcy Sears.
(4-54)William Blackmore,b.Wed., Oct.11,1699; m.Sarah __
(4-55)Peter Blackmore, b.Sat., Mar.21,1702; m.Hannah __
(4-56)Stephen Blackmore,b."Thirdsday about 3 aclock in the afternoone" July 27,1704; m.___
4-57 Samuel Blackmore,"borne on fryday about 7 aclock in the forenoon" Apr.12,1705; d.young.

3 children,by Sarah,2d wife,b.prob.Rochester,Mass.;

4-58 Samuel Blackmore,"borne on a saboth day on July ye 20 in ye year 1712."This is prob.the father of Samuel b.1740 and who settled in Bennington,Vt.,which line see in last of this book.
4-59 Mary Blackmore, "borne on a fryday"Nov.5,1714..
4-60 Susanah Blackmore,b.July 8,1716.

(The Genealogical Advertiser"for Plymouth Co.,Mass.,Vol.2,p.54 gives the list leaving out the first Peter and the last,Susannah.)

3-51 JOHN BLACKMORE,(William,(_)Blackmore),b.Dec.16,1669, (bap.May 29,1670),Scituate,Mass.; d.about 1751,Wareham,Mass.; Lived at Rochester and Wareham,Mass. Scott's Genealogy gives much of the following: "John Blackmore didnot marry until he was over 30 yrs.of age; on 1698 when his bro.William d.,the latter left property to John and his sister Phebe and to the children of his bro.Peter, but not to any children of his bro.John; so it is unlikely John m. before 1700."

He removed to Rochester,Mass.,before 1700 but when Wareham was set off from Rochester in 1739 his property fell in that town.

He made his will Feb.20,1744 and it was proved Nov.6,1751. He gave to his wife Sarah,son John,son William,daughter Phebe "with what she hath had",and to daughter Elizabeth. Son William,the executor,is to have the estate and to pay legacies to others and after wife's decease the residue is to be divided equally between my four children.

Plymouth Co.deeds,Vol.9,p.172: John Blackmore of Rochester sells land in Rochester to bro.Peter Blackmore of Rochester,Mar.3,1710-11; Vol.14,p.130,John Blackmore and Anna,his wife,both of Rochester,sells to John Summers,Jr.,of Rochester,land in Marshfield,Mass.,which John

Branch of Marshfield gave to his daughter Remember Branch, Mar.25, 1718.

m.1st, Sept.18, (Dec.19, -Crane's Worcester Co.) 1700, Rochester, Mass., ANNA BRANCH, b.prob.before 1680, Marshfield, Mass.; d.before 1725, dau.of John and Mary (Speed) Branch. 7 children;

m.2d, intentions Mar.10, 1725, Rochester, Mass., SARAH NORCUTT, of Marshfield, Mass. (The same name as son William's wife; perhaps the latter was a dau.of John's 2d wife.) No children.

7 children by Anna, 1st wife, b.Rochester, Mass.;

4-75 Experience Blackmore, b.June 5, 1702; d.young.
(4-76) Phebe Blackmore, b.May 24, 1704; m.Nathaniel Whitcomb.
4-77 Stephen Blackmore, b.__ d.young.
(4-78) William Blackmore, Jr. b.Dec.20, 1708; m.Sarah Norcutt.
(4-79) John Blackmore, b.Apr.22, 1710; m.Sarah Holmes.
4-80 Branch Blackmore, b.Aug.13, 1712; d.June 25, 1714, in 2d yr.age.
4-81 Elizabeth Blackmore, b.Mar.12, 1713/14; (3 Elizabeths of Rochester have recorded m.int.Aug.29, 1731, Wm.Rouncifull of Tiverton, R.I.; m.Oct.19, 1737, Isaac Doty of Rochester, Mass.; m.Feb.17, 1734, John Whitefield. and 1 Elizabeth of Bridgewater, Mass., m.Oct.17, 1745, Samuel Beals.

4-50 JOHN BLACKMORE, (Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Sept. 25, 1690, Rochester, Mass.; d.__ lived in Rochester, Warren and Palmer, Mass. Crane's Worcester Co., Mass., states: "Peter and his older bro. John went to Warren and Palmer, Mass. John drew 63 acres in the 2d division of Palmer, Mass, in 1746, Vol.1, p.373; also, John raised a family at Rochester, Mass."

History of Palmer, Mass., p.126 gives John Blackmore in list of early settlers.

m, Mar.5, 1711/12, Rochester, Mass., MARY BRICKETT, (called Mercy in Crane's Worcester Co., Mass.) 5 children, b.Rochester, Mass.;

5-50 Nathaniel Blackmore, b.July 3, 1712.
(5-51) Elizabeth Blackmore, b.Mar.12, 1713/14; m.___Doty, -Daniel Raymond. Her data is given below.
5-52 Susannah Blackmore, b.July 8, 1716.
5-53 John Black,ore, b.Mar.21, 1717/18.
5-54 Mary Blackmore, b.Mar.8, 1719/20.

***** **** **** **** ****

"The Abridged Compendium of Am.Genealogy," pub.1926 by Frederick A. Virkus, contains in Vol.2, p.292, data of ELIZABETH (BLACKMER) DOTY, dau. of John Blackmer and Mary Rickett (Brickett, -A.M.S.) which by name and generation, -no data is given, is evidently the above Elizabeth 5-51, and so that sketch is copied here (with slight change in arrangement and family name added) thru the kind permission of F.A.Virkus.

9-Capt.William Raymond (1635-1709), from Eng.in boyhood with his bro-John to Beverly, Mass., 1651; deputy in General Court; commander of expedition to Canada, 1690; m.Hannah Bishop (Edward-10)

8-William Raymond of Beverly, Mass.; m.Mary Kettle (John-9, of Gloucester., Mass., m.Elizabeth, dau.of William Allen;

7-William Raymond, of Ware, Mass.; m.Deborah Balch (Benjamin-8; John-9);

6-Daniel Raymond, of Sharon, Conn.; m.ELIZABETH (BLACKMER) DOTY (John[7] Blackmer m.Mary Rickett.);

5-Paul Raymond, of Richmond, Mass.; soldier in Am.Rev.; m.Rachel Stevens (Zebulon-6 American Rev.; m.Miriam Fellows; Thomas-7; Henry-8 which see in Virkus Compendium of Am.Genealogy;

4-Benjamin Raymond,(1774-1825),first civil engineer to explore northern N.Y.;founder of town of Potsdam,N.Y.,and of St.Lawrence Academy; Judge St.Lawrence Co.N.Y.; m.Hannah Wright.

3-Benjamin Wright Raymond,(1801-1883),mayor of Chicago,Ill.,1839-1842; pres.Wisconsin Central R.R.; trustee of three colleges; first pres.of Elgin Nat.Watch Co.; m.1835 Amelia Porter;

2-George Lancing Raymond,Litt.D.,L.H.D.,(b.1839),A.B.Williams,'62; educator; (See Who's Who in America); m.1872,Mary Elizabeth Blake (b.1847); issue:

1-Perlie Raymond (1874-1885).

1-Maybelle Raymond,b.May 17,1882,Philadelphia,Penn.; m.Mar.15,1911, Tyler Dennett(See Vol.1,p.581 Virkus Compendium Am.Genealogy for data); issue:1-George Raymond Dennett,b.July 31,1913,Los Angeles, Calif.; 2-Tyler Eugene Dennett,b.Jan.9,1916,New York,N.Y.; 3-Audrey Dennett,b.Oct.30,1924,Washington,D.C.; Res.,11 Grafton St., Chevy Chase,Md.

** Ancestors of Hannah Wright who m.Benj. Raymond,(4 above) **

9-Edward Doty (data in Virkus Abridged Compendium Am.Genealogy) died 1655; 40th signer of the Mayflower compact; in the "first encounter"1620; m.2d at Plymouth,Mass.,1635,Faith (d.1675) dau.of Tristam Clark. (Tristram)

8-Edward Doty, m.Sarah Faunce (Elder John-9 of Plymouth);

7-Mary Doty, m.Joseph Allyn;

6-Hannah Allyn, m.Ebenezer Wright; (Thomas-7;Joseph-8;Thomas-9;John10)

5-Thomas Wright,m.Martha Butler,(Benjamin-6;Joseph-7;Richard-8);

4-Hannah Wright,m.Benjamin Raymond (4 above).

**Ancestors of Amelia Porter who m.Benjamin Wright,(3 above) **

9-Gov.John Webster(data in Virkus Abridged Compendium Am.Genealogy) (1590-1661),from Eng.to Mass.; one of the original settlers at Hartford,Conn.,1636; deputy in General Court 1637; governors assistant 1639-1655; commr.for United Colonies 1654; dep.gov.1655 and gov.1656,Colony of Conn.; first magistrate 1657-59; a founder of Hadley,Mass.,1659; m.in England,Agnes __(d.1667);

8-Lt.Robert Webster,(d.1676) m.S. anna Treat(1629-1705) (Richard-9 which see in Virkus Compendium, 1584-1669); from Eng.to Watertown, Mass.,1635; at Wethersfield,Conn.,1637; dep.General Court 1637-44; gov's assist.,1657-65; pantentee of Con.under royal charter of Chas.II.1662;mem.Gov.John Winthrop's Council,1663-65; m.Alice Gaylord.

7-Capt.John Webster,(b.1653), m.Abiel Steele (Samuel-8,m.1680,Mercy, dau.of Wm.Bradford,son of Gov.Wm.Bradford,which see in Virkus Compendium Am.Genealogy,;John-9;John-10 which see Virkus Compemdium)

6-Sarah Webster, m.Samuel Root;

5-Oliver Root,m.Anna Holcomb (Benjamin-6;Thomas-7);

4- Anna Root, m.Reuben Porter.(Dr.James-5 of Middlebury,Conn.,m. Mary(Nichols)Gambrel,dau.of Samuel Nichols; Dr.James-6,m.Dorcas, dau.of John Hopkins; Dr.Daniel-7;Dr.Daniel-8;of Farmington,Conn.); Amelia Porter,(1814-98),m.Benjamin Wright Raymond,(3 above).

3-Amelia Porter,(1814-98),m.Benjamin Wright Raymond,(3 above).

4-53 JOSEPH BLACKMORE,(Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.4, 1697,Rochester,Mass.; d.May 14,1771,New Marlboro,Mass.,aged 74 yrs.; lived in Rochester and New Marlboro,Mass.,also Kent,Conn.

History of Berkshire Co.,Mass.,(1885),p.233 states:Joseph Blackmer and others came to New Marlboro,Mass.,1741,then called No.2, which was incorporated as New Marlboro,1759,where he had a grant of 20 acres for building and maintaining a gristmill for 12 years. Four contiguous towns,"No.2"one of them,were granted to help make a road from Boston,Mass.,to Troy or Albany,N.Y.,and the first settler in "No.2" was Benjamin Wheeler who passed the winter alone,1739-40. The original grantees were from Marlboro,Mass.,but the history does not name them.

More of Joseph's sketch will be found under that of his son Joseph 5-67,taken from "Annals and Recollections of Oneida County,N.Y.,by Pomroy Jones,(1851)pp.715-719-765.

m.Jan.7,1724/5,Yarmouth,Mass.,MARCY SEARS,of Yarmouth,Mass.,b. about 1702,Barnstable,Mass.; d.May 17,1780,New Marlboro,Mass.,aged 82 yrs.;dau.of Paul and Mercy (Freeman) Sears,and [illegible].of Elder William Brewster. For Marcy's ancestry see the Sears Genealogy, the Brewster Genealogy,the Freeman Genealogy,the Descendants of Richard Sares(Sears),a portion of which is given following the list of children below. 7 children,b.Rochester,Mass.;

5-65 Willard Blackmore,b.Jan.6,1725/6.
5-66 Mercy(Marcy)Blackmore,b.Sept.23,1727.
(5-67)Joseph Blackmore, b.Mar.21,1728/9; m.Mary Corbet. (Sears.
(5-68)Paul Blackmore, b.Nov.23,1730; m.Meribah Washburn,-Rebecca
5-69 Betty Blackmore, b.Sept.29,1732.
5-70 Peter Blackmore, b.Aug.7,1735.
5-71 Hannah Blackmore, b.Aug.7,1737.

The above Marcy Sears(4-53)ancestry,is taken from the genealogies and also from Virkus Abridged Compendium of Am.Genealogy,Vol.2, p.159.

10-William Brewster,in England, m.Prudence ___.
9-Elder William Brewster,m.Mary ___; Came over in the Mayflower.
8-Patience Brewster,died 1634; lived in New Plymouth,Mass.; m.Aug.5, 1624,Plymouth,Mass.,Gov.THOMAS PRENCE,b.1600,Lechdale,England; d.Mar.29,1673,Plymouth,Mass.; Thomas Prence came over in the ship "Fortune"Nov.1621. He was governor of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth for 16 yrs.preceeding his death. For transcript of Gov.Thomas Prence's will and inventory see "The Mayflower Descendants"Vol. 3,pp.204-16. Patience and Gov.Thomas Prence had 4 children:

a-Thomas Prence, Returned to Eng.and d.there.
b-Rebecca Prence,m.Apr.22,1646,Edmund Freeman.
c-Hannah Prence, m.Feb.13,1649,Nathaniel Mayo.
d-Mercy Prence, (1631-1711);m.Maj.John Freeman.

7-Mercy Prence,b.1631; d.Sept.28,1711,aged 80 yrs.gravestone is at Eastham,Mass.,as is that of Maj.John Freeman. m.Feb.13,1649,Maj. John Freeman,b.1621 in England;he d.Oct.28,1719,in 98th yr.of age; son of Edmund Freeman,Sr.,who was b.in England and was in Plymouth, Mass.,Jan.2,1637,and m.Elizabeth,who with Edmund had 5 children:

a-Alice Freeman, b.in England; m.Dea William Paddy.
b-Edmund Freeman, m.Rebecca Prence.
c-Elizabeth Freeman, m.John Ellis.
d-Maj.John Freeman,m.Mercy Prence,sister to Rebecca,Edmund wife.
e-Mary Freeman, m.Edward Perry.

Maj.John Freeman was deputy in Old Colony Court,1654-1662; selectman 1663-1673; assistant Governor 1667-1692; was major of militia

of the county 1685; was appointed to the Bench of the Court of Common Pleas Dec.7,1692.

6-Thomas Freeman (1653-1715),m.1673 Rebecca Sparrow,(1655-1740) Thomas was selectman,clerk and coroner,and deacon of the church.

5-Mercy Freeman,(1674-1747) m.1693 at Harwich,Mass.,Paul Sears,Jr., b.June 15,1669,Yarmouth,Mass.;d.Feb.14,1739,_son of Paul Sares,Sr., (see "Descendants of Richard Sares(Sears)p.55)b.1637,Marblehead, (Mass.prob.),d.Feb.20,1907,Yarmouth,Mass.,and m.Deborah,dau.of Geo. Willard. Paul Sares,Sr.,was son of Richard Sares,m.Dorothy __and was buried in Yarmouth,1676. P.119

4-Mercy Sears,b.Sept.4,1697; m.Joseph Blackmere of Rochester,Mass.; (See wife of 4-53 above).

4-54 WILLIAM BLACKMORE,(Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.11, 1699,Rochester,Mass.;d.__; lived in Rochester,Mass.; there are some inferences that he went with brothers Peter and John to Warren,Palmer, Brookfield or Ware,the whole section being alive with the Rochester families,and it is hard to locate certain names among the many same names. The spellings also began to become confusing; and all the Compiler can say is that when the children came to Barnard,Vt.,it seems to have become Blackmer; perhaps with the 5th generation that spelling became more common.

m.___ Sarah ___(Rev.Anson Titus,see 5-107,and W.M.N.in History of Barnard,Vt.,give his wife's name as Elizabeth which is prob.wrong.)

8 children,b.Rochester,Mass.;(Rev.Anson Titus and W.M.N.again name a ninth one Anna,b.1738,but she belongs prob.to William 4-78 and Sarah Norcutt.)

5-85 Marcy Blackmer, b.Mar.20,1724.

5-86 John Blackmer, b.Apr.11,1725.

5-87 Lemuel Blackmer,b.Sept.11,1726; d.Aug.10,1799,Palmer,Mass.,in 73d year; m.Margaret __who d.Jan.19,1808,Palmer,Mass.,in 83d year. (This name appears in Ware,Mass.,Rev.war list.)

5-88 Sarah Blackmer, b.Feb.10,1727/8.

(5-89)Hollon Blackmer,b.Aug.5,1730; m.Jerusha Cox.

5-90 Timothy Blackmer,b.Oct.20,1732; d.prob.Barnard,Vt.; He bought 100 acres land of his bro.William and of his bro.Hollon the north-east corner of No.111,Barnard,Vt.,on which Hollon was living Aug. 20,1788. In 1800 he lived in Central School dist.near the village Barnard,Vt. On Nov.28,1795 he declares he "does not belong to the 1st Congl.church in Barnard.Vt.

m.Rebecca __and had one or more children,b.Barnard,Vt.; a son,__ry,b.Oct.29,1792.(The town record is mutilated.)

5-91 Huldah Blackmer, b.Jan.6,1735/6.

(5-92)William Blackmer,b.Feb.12,1737; m.Lydia Record.

4-55 PETER BLACKMORE,(Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Mar.21, 1702,Rochester,Mass.;d.__ lived in Rochester and Warren,Mass.;

It is hard to follow the changes in names of towns(see 5-107 Solomon Blackmer)and names of people in histories so mistakes prob.occur. Cranes'"Worcester Co.,Mass.,"(1907)Vol.1,p.373 gives much data some of which is this:

"Peter and his older bro.John went to Warren and Palmer,Mass." "Peter was in the French and Indian war and later settled in Warren, Mass." "Peter drew 30 acres of land in Palmer,Mass.,1743." "Peter was in Capt.Buckminister's Co.at Fort Dummer (Brattleboro,Vt.) Aug. 6 to 20,1748,in French and Indian war. He later settled at Warren, Mass."-History of Palmer,Mass.,p.125.

Mrs.Elizabeth(Wheeler)Holden,9-840,while searching deeds in Worcester Co.,Mass.,(see Solomon 5-107) finds Peter's(4-55)business in part at least,was that of proprietor of an iron-foundry; one of his

deeds of sale was a"one-sixth interest in the lower forge standing and belonging in Western on the Quabong river **one-sixth of the land and one-sixth of all **to Peter,Jr.,my son." Other sales to Simeon, Solomon,John,as well as to Peter,Jr.; many sales were between brothers,as,"from Peter,Jr.,to my brother Solomon." The whole family of Peter and sons and gr.sons did a good deal of buying and selling of land.

m. HANNAH ___(Sears,states Joel 7-180,and Orlando C.Blackmer8-441 both of whom studied for this genealogy.)
7 children,the first 5 b.in Rochester,Mass.,the last 2 if his,b.prob. in Western,called in 1834 Warren. (W.M.N.gives the first 5 only.)
5-105 Roland Blackmer,b.Aug.11,1726.
(5-106)Peter Blackmer, b.May 1,1728 or 9;m.Esther Shepard.
(5-107)Solomon Blackmer,b.May 4,1730; m.Janet(Jean)Thompson. Rev.Anson Titus confuses this Solomon with William's Solomon;see Sketch.
5-108 Simeon Blackmer,b.Aug.31,1732; m.Aug.18,1754,Elizabeth Pratt? His name appears in Western,Mass.,Rev.war list.
(5-109)Stephen Blackmer,b.Feb._1734 or 5;m.Jane Brown?,-Vise King? Barnabus Blackmer is named here by Joel and O.C.Blackmer.
5-110 Hannah Blackmer,b.Apr.4,1744,in Western,now called Warren,Mass. (nor sure Hannah is of this family.)
5-111 John Blackmer, b.__ Not sure John is of this family; but Cranes'Worcester Co.,Mass.,Vol.1,p.373 states"John who fought Indians in 1758 near Warren was probably a son of Peter. The names of his children have not been found."

History of Palmer,Mass.,states:"Soldiers from Palmer 1754-1763, Stephen and John Blackmer." On p.151 "In the list of Palmer men to prevent Montcalm going down the valley 1757 is John Blackmer out from Jan.to November,Israel William's Co." Page 205 "In the list of tax-payers in Palmer 1786 are Joseph,Lemuel,Stephen,John andThomas

4-56 STEPHEN BLACKMORE,(Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore) b.July 27,1704,Rochester,Mass.; "Representative Men and Old Families of South Eastern Mass."Vol.3,p.1531,by J.H.Beers & Co. give this.

And the chart by Joel Blackmer7-180,who lived in the 7th gen. could well know in general of the family gives it tho the b.as July 5. The m.is not stated. 5 children;
(5-125)Salisbury Blackmer,b.Apr.2,1750; m.Phebe Read.
5-126 John Blackmer.
5-127 Peter Blackmer.
5-128 Selden Blackmer.
5-129 one other.

4-76 PHEBE BLACKMER,(John,William,(_)Blackmore),b.May 24, 1704,Rochester,Mass.; d.prob.Hardwick,Mass.;

m.July 27,1738,Rochester,Mass.,NATHANIEL WHITCOMB,as 2d wife,b. Aug,19,1697,Scituate,Mass.; d.Mar.18,1772,Hardwick,Mass.aged 74; son of James and Mary (Parker) Whitcomb. He wa selectman 5 yrs. between 1745 and 1759; was assessor 3 years. 3 children;
5-140 Lot Whitcomb, b.May 2,1739; m.Lydia Nye.
5-141 Content Whitcomb, twin,bap.Oct.19,1740;m.Solomon Bush.
5-142 Thankful Whitcomb,twin,bap.Oct.19,1740.

Nathaniel Whitcomb dascends from 1-John and Frances(Coggan)Whitcomb,who were m.Nov.26,1623,at St.Mary's,Taunton,England,and came to New England about 1635;He was a proprietor at Dorchester,Mass., 1636,and moved to Scituate,Mass.,1640; had 10 children.

2-Robert Whitcomb was one of those children,and m.Mary Cudworth, dau.of Gen.James Cudworth.

3-James Whitcomb(son of Robert)b.1668,prob.Scituate,Mass.; d.June 26,1728,Rochester,Mass.,aged 61 yrs.; m.Nov.22,1694,Scituate,Mass.,

Mary Parker,b.1667,Scituate,Mass.; d.Nov.30,1729,Rochester,Mass.; dau.of William and Mary(Turner)Parker.

4-Nathaniel Whitcomb (son of James)m.as 2d wife Phebe Blackmer (above) but m.1st,Jan.21,1722/3,Rochester,Mass.,Rosilla (or Rosanna) Coombs,dau.of Anthony Coombs,b.Nov.23,1702,Rochester,Mass.; d.Mar. 8,1737,Rochester,Mass. He moved from Rochester,Mass.,to Hardwick, Mass.,about 1742,and had 7 children by the 1st wife;b.Rochester,Mass

a-Joanna Whitcomb, b.June 6,1725; m.Silas Dean.
b-Mary Whitcomb, b.Oct.9,1727; m.Paul Dean,-Daniel Spooner.
c-Dorcas Whitcomb, b.Mar.8,1729/30;m.Solomon Aiken.
d-Nathaniel Whitcomb,b.May 26,1732;m.Mercy Aiken. (ridge.
e-Rosilla Whitcomb,b.Feb.19,1733/4;m.Geo.Paige,-Capt.Wm.Brecken
f-Asa Whitcomb, b.Feb.29,1735/6;m.Mar.15,1759,Joanna Raymond, dau.of Benjamin and Mercy(Chapman)Raymond,b.Mar.11,1740.
g-John Whitcomb, b.Feb.14,1737/8.

4-78 WILLIAM BLACKMORE,Jr.,(John,William,(_)Blackmore) b.Dec.20,1708,Rochester,Mass.; d.__ Lived in Rochester and Wareham m.int.July 23,1737,Rochester-Wareham,Mass.,where he did m.1738, SARAH NORCUTT,of Marshfield,Mass. (Her name is the same as that of his step-mother; perhaps William's wife was dau.of his step-mother.
5-160 Anna Blackmer,bap. Oct.8,1738. (1 child;

P.119 4-79 Dea.JOHN BLACKMORE,(John,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Apr.22,1710,Rochester,Mass.;d.__ res.,Plymouth,Mass.; m.int.,Mar.15,1731 / 32,Plymouth,Mass.,SARAH HOLMES,of Plymouth, Mass. "Sarah,wife of John,member of church Aug.6,1733." 9 children;
(5-175)Branch Blackmer, bap.Aug.12,1733; m.Sarah Waite.
5-176 John Blackmer, bap._ 1734.
5-177 Sarah Blackmer, bap.June 6,1736; m.John Dillingham.
5-178 John Blackmer, bap.Apr.9,1738; ("Another of ye children baptized Apr.9,1738." The four children are recorded as baptized on these dates instead of born.)
5-179 Susanna Blackmer,b.1740;m.Apr.23,1761,Nathaniel Tupper of Plymouth Ponds,Mass.
5-180 Mercy Blackmer, b.1742.
5-181 Jerusha Blackmer,b.1745;m.June 12,1766,Nathaniel Barnes; (Listed with Plymouth,Mass.,couples.)
(5-182)Betty Blackmer, b.1746;m.Jonathan Harlow.
(5-183)Experience Blackmer,bap.June 25,1750; m.Joseph Bramhall.

5-51 ELIZABETH BLACKMER,(John,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore) b.Mar.12,1713/4,Rochester,Mass.; m.1st,___DOTY; m.2d,DANIEL RAYMOND of Sharon,Conn.;see data4-50;
(6-40)Paul Raymond,b.__ m.Rachel Stevens.

5-67 JOSEPH BLACKMER,(Joseph,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), (8th gen.Brewster),b.Mar.21,1728/9,Rochester,Mass.; d.Feb.12,1795, Westmoreland,N.Y.; lived in Kent,Litchfield Co.,Conn.; in New Marlboro,Berkshire Co.,Mass.; in Westmoreland,Dutchess Co.,N.Y.

Interesting sketches of three generations of this family are found in"History of Oneida Co.,N.Y." by Durant,(1878) pp.603-4; also in "Annals and Recollections of Oneida Co.,N.Y.,"by Pomroy Jones,(1851),pp.715 and 765; from the latter book we quote:

"Joseph Blackmer,Sr.,5-67,and son-in-law Capt.Amos Smith from the same town (New Marlboro,Mass.) came to Westmoreland,N.Y.,in 1789; His sons Ephraim and Joseph came about one year before.

Joseph and these two sons were men of great energy and decision of character which might well have been inherited from Joseph's father 4-53,who resided at Kent,Conn.

This father,4-53,had among other children,two sons,Joseph and Paul,who as big boys were preparing with their father to go hunting in "Nine Partners",Dutchess Co.,N.Y.; The boys had a pair of boots and shoes from the same last between them and were wrangling as to who should wear the BOOTS; no decision up to the last moment when the father made then wear a boot and a shoe apiece."

Joseph Blackmer served in the Rev.war as follows: Private,Lt.Samuel Warner's Co.; enlisted Aug.15,1777; discharged Aug.24,1777; marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; also in Capt.Elijah Deming's Co.; in Col.John Ashley's Berkshire Co.Regt.: enlisted Sept. 19,1777; discharged Oct.17,1777,service 29 days; ordered to Stillwater by Maj.-Gen.Gates.- Record is in Mass.S.and S.of the Rev.,and town clerk's office,New Marlboro,Mass.; also the Loomis Genealogy and the Misses Clara and Jeanie Saunders,Oneida,N.Y.

m.1751 Sharon,Conn.,MARY CORBET,b.Jan.6,1734,Lebanon,Conn.; d.Oct. 10|811,Westmoreland,N.Y.aged 77. (Joseph was aged 66). dau.of "very pious parents." 5 children; (6th gen.Freeman;9th gen.Brewster)

6-49 Benjamin,Blackmer,b._referred to in"Annals and Recollections of Oneida Co.,N.Y.," no birth-date given.

(6-50)Ephraim Blackmer, b.July 20,1755; m.Mary Jones.("He,eldest son")

6-51 Sarah Blackmer,, b.Nov.26,1757,Oblong,N.Y.; d.Apr.14,1781, aged 24 yrs.; m.Nov._ 1774,Moses Harmon,Jr.; no children.

6-52 Mary Blackmer, b.Mar.9,1760,Oblong,N.Y.; d.Sept.2,1785, aged 25 yrs.; m.Dec.21,1781,Seth Norton; no children.

6-53 Anna Blackmer, b.Mar.6,1763,Oblong,N.Y.; d.Sept.21,1827; m.Jan._ 1784,Amos Smith,Jr.

(6-54)Joseph Blackmer, b.Oct.2,1767; m.Thankful Spear,-Sarah Pomroy, and Kizia Joslin.

5-68 PAUL BLACKMER,(8th gen.Brewster);(Joseph,Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.Nov.23,1730,Rochester,Mass.; d.1804. res.,in New Marlboro,Mass.,and prob.in Westmoreland,N.Y.;

m.1st,__MERIBAH WASHBURN,b.1733; d.Feb.12,1799,Westmoreland,N.Y.

m.2d,Aug.11,1802,Berkshire Co.,Mass.,REBECCA SEARS.

Mr.Blackmer left 4 sons and 6 daughters and 3 grand-children,the latter named Amy Blackmer,Alma Blackmer and Ethra Blackmer; but who was their parent,and the order of birth of the 10,Judge Heman Blackmer,8-254,does not know. By the dates we may suppose all 10 children were by the first wife. (9th gen.Brewster.)

6-80 Susanna Blackmer,b. m.Ebenezer Jones.
6-81 Hulda Blackmer, b. - - m.Darius Williams.
6-82 Mary Blackmer, b. m.Dr.Reuben Buckman,physician.
6-83 Meribah Blackmer,b.
6-84 Isaac Blackmer, b.
6-85 Peter Blackmer, b.about 1762;
(6-86)Titus Blackmer, b.__ 1764; m.Orpha Winchel.
6-87 Ezra Blackmer, b.about 1766;
6-88 Hira Blackmer, b.about 1768.
6-89 Joseph Blackmer, b.about 1770.

P.119 5-89 HOLLON BLACKMER,(William,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Aug.5,1730,Rochester,Mass.; d.July 16,1791,Barnard,Vt.; The name is spelled HOLLON in Barnard,Vt.,records and in Dr.Gardner Cox' genealogy. Hollon bought 100 acres of land in Barnard,Vt.,of his bro.William,Apr.13,1782,then more of others.-W.M.N.

m.Nov.7,1782,Barnard,Vt.,JERUSHA COX,b.Feb.16,1764,Hardwick, Mass.; dau.of Capt.Benjamin and Jerusha (George) Cox,of Barnard,Vt.

(She m.2d,Jedediah Jepherson and lived on Pond Brook,Barnard,Vt.) -W.M.N. 3 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;

6-105 William Blackmer,b.May 29,1784.

6-106 Sarah Blackmer,b.Aug.2,1786; She wore a red shawl into the pasture and was killed by a bull.
6-107 Louis Blackmer,b.July 25,1788.

5-92 WILLIAM BLACKMER,(William,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Feb.12,1737,Rochester,Mass.; d.May 16,1822,Barnard,Vt.; lived in Ware,Mass.,and Barnard,Vt.; farmer;

"One authority says the family moved from Ware,Mass.,and had 10 children,of whom one was b.in Barnard,Vt." also,"It would appear William came the first of his brothers to Barnard,Vt.,and bought 900 acres of land Dec,18,1779 from which he sold 100 acre farms to his brothers Hollon and Timothy; that he lived in Central School district near the village in 1800."-W.M.N.in History of Barnard,Vt., which gives a good map of farm-lots in the town.

O.C.B.states: "William settled on the Willard Crowell farm in Barnard,Vt.,near the Mrs.Geo.E.Wheelock(Jessie B.Putnam,9-531)place, taking it from the wilderness."

The History of Royalton,Vt.,states: "William had a grant of 300 acres of land in Royalton,Vt.,in 1781,but as he lived in Barnard,Vt., it was not in accord with Royalton's wishes."

The statement of the so called tradition that William's wife Lydia Record was a full blooded Indian from the Virginia colony,and is referred to in W.M.N's History of Barnard,Vt.,seems to be confined to Mrs.Jessie B.(Putnam) Wheelock,9-531,who got it from O.C.Blackmer, 8-441,who boarded one summer at her home and had made a study of Blackmer genealogy. The most we can say is,so far her early data is not known and those of the family and people of the vacinity in 1820 when she died never mentioned it to the next,our father's genera

Roy E.Savage,10-863,who is on the Vt.state committee for locating graves of Rev.war soldiers,writes: "I find that William Blackmore (that is the way he spelled his name) was buried first in the little cemetery on Barnard,Vt.,common,about where the Gulf road now starts, and later removed with others of the Blackmer family to the Old Village cemetery. No headstones were moved at that time,but later the headstones of Hollon Blackmer and his sister Betset Tyler were removed to the new lot. There are four unmarked graves in this lot, which is in about the middle of the old part of the cemetery; two of these will be William and his wife Lydia,the other two may be Ebenezer and his wife or Solomon and his wife. I wish if people realy feel called upon to move bodies like this they would also move headstones instead of using them to underpin houses."

Roy also found the military record of William Blackmore for the French and Indian war service in The Records of the Massachusetts Bay Colony,in the Colonial war as follows: "With rank of Private in Capt.Benjamin Johnson's Company,Sept.11 to Dec.17,1755,on Crown Point expedition; enlisted from Brookfield,Mass. Appears with rank of Private in Capt.Dalrymple's company,Apr.7th to Nov.7th 1758,on Canada expedition. At the time of the first enlistment he was studying with an uncle,a Rev.William Blackamer (so spelled on the town of Brookfield,Mass.,records) and ran away to enlist.(Not an uncle we think,but probably a relative as a"Rev,William Blackmer is mentioned in history which we cannot yet trace.-A.M.S.) At the time of the second enlistment he was still under age or else an apprentice for the record bears the note,"Father or master Blackmr."

Roy also found his Rev.war record in the"Mass,Soldiers and Sailors Revolutionary War Service" as follows: William Blackmore appears from (Ware or Brookfield,or Western,Mass.,all have the name,-A.M.S.) as Private on the Roll of Capt.Jonathan Bardwell's Company,Col.David Brewer's Massachusepts Regt.,dated Aug.1,1775; time of enlistment, Mar.6,1775; length of service 5 mo.,2 days.

Appear on Company returns of Capt.Jonathan Bardwell's company ,Col. Brewer's 10th Mass.Regt.made up in Oct.1775.

Appears in Capt.Oliver Lyman's company ,Col.Dike's Regt.on pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester,Nov.27,1776.

Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay rollof Capt.William Brackenridge's company,Col.Porter's (Hampshire County) Regt,commanded by Col.Seth Warner; time of enlistment,July 9,1777; time of discharge July 29,1777; service 26 days at Manchester,(Vt.?)"

The U.S.Census for 1790,for Barnard,Vt.,gives William and Lydia (Record)Blackmore,two males over 16 yrs.of age,and 6 females,no age stated. Timothy,bro.of William,one male and one female over 16 yrs. of age. Hollon,bro.of William,one male over 16 and two males under 16 yrs.of age,and three females no age given.

m.prob.Ware,Mass.,but those records were burned,-and we need them so much, LYDIA RECORD(sometimes spelled RICARD) who died May 8,1820, Barnard,Vt. 10 children,b.Ware,Mass.,and named by Rev.Anson Titus and Joel Blackmer,7-180; List may not be in order of the births.

6-120 Timothy Blackmer, b.
6-121 Holland Blackmer, b.
(6-122)Sarah Blackmer, b.Jan.2,1763,Ware,Mass.;m.John Ellis.
6-123 Lydia Blackmer, b. (edict.
(6-124)Solomon Blackmer, b.Apr.7,1767(Ware,Mass.,prob.)m.Miriam Ben
6-125 Hannah Blackmer, b.
6-126 Polly Blackmer, b.
6-127 Abigail Blackmer, b.
6-128 Huldah Blackmer, b.
6-129 Betsey Blackmer, b.Aug.6,1781,Barnard,Vt.; d.May 22,1808, prob.Barnard,Vt.;m.Sept.13,1804,Barnard,Vt.,John Tyler of Barnard, (Vt.

5-106 PETER BLACKMER,(Peter,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore) b.May 1,1728 or 9,Rochester,Mass.; moved to Greenwich,Mass.,about 1760; farmer; Peter was a prominent man in Greenwich. In the History of Hardwick,Mass.,p.255,it states: "In the list of charter members of Mt.Zion lodge of masons,Mar.11,1800,is Peter Blackmer,Jr."

It says, "About one-half of the members lived in Hardwick and nearly all others in Greenwich,including what is now Enfield."

m.__ ESTHER SHEPARD,who died Oct.17,1801,aged 72 yrs.; 1 or more children;Crane's Worcester Co.,Mass.,Vol.1,p.372 names only Amos,and b.from about 1760 to 1790. But Peter had an older bro.Roland so we venture to put this later Roland as a son.-A.M.S.

(6-140)Roland Blackmer,b.__ Western,Mass.;m.Ruth Whitney.
(6-141)Amos Blackmer, b.Nov.1,1769; m.Margaret Gray.

5-107 SOLOMON BLACKMER(or Blackmore)(Peter,Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.May 4,1730,Rochester,Mass.; d.__1805,Western,Mass., where he lived a yeoman,and bought land there 1750.

Rev.William M.Newton in his history of Barnard,Vt.,bases some of his data on that of Rev.Anson Titus who earlier wrote carelessly newspaper sketches of this (and other)families,and confuses this Solomon with Solomon 6-124,son of William and Lydia Record,saying: "Solomon,b.1730,(5-107)settled in Barnard,Vt.,d.1813,and nothing more is known of him." Also W.M.N.inadvertantly put in his Barnard Vt.,History: "It would appear there were 4 Blackmer families in Barnard,Vt.; The brothers,Hollon,Timothy and William,and their cousin Solomon",(5-107)which is wrong. See Sarah Blackmer and John Ellis,6-122.

Mrs.Elizabeth (Wheeler)Holden,9-840,with great care has traced from Vital Records and many land-deeds from father to son,recorded in the Registry of Deeds in the Court House,Worcester Co.,Worcester, Mass.,this line from William Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,to herself.

She finds Solomon Blackmer, 5-107, came to Western, Mass., with his father, Peter, and the rest of the family about 1742 or 3; that Peter bought land there 1742 and sold land to Solomon 1750, and from other deeds prove the relationships down to Hosea, 7-256. These deeds prove Solomon, 5-107, to be the father of John, Solomon and Willard. See Peter 4-55. She finds in those deeds the name spelled Blackmore and Blackmer, both endings given to Solomon, 5-107, but after him confined to mer.

Western, Mass., was made up of parts of Brimfield, New Braintree and Kingfield (or New Marlboro) which is now Palmer. Parts of Western were set off to Ware, and also to Palmer later on. Western equals Warren. Dana, established as a town 1801 was taken from parts of Greenwich, Hardwick and Petersham, and there was almost no record of these parts just prior to the changes. (These changes may all be vague and uncertain, but without more study may be helpful.-A.M.S.)

m. intentions in Warren, Mass., July 28, 1754, and were m. in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 17, 1754, JANET THOMPSON, (called Jean) of Palmer, Mass.; b. Feb. 9, 1735, prob. in Palmer, Mass.; d. Mar. 22, 1825 (about 90 yrs.) in Western, Mass.; dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth(_) Thompson.

The wives didnot usually sign deeds at this time and so their names are lost; but in a deed Solomon spoke of "my wife Jean" and the same name occurs in a deed by their son Willard.

3 or more children, b. Western, Mass.;

6-154 John Blackmer, b. 1757; d. Oct. 17, 1815, Western, Mass.; m. Sept. 17, 1780, Western, Mass., Jene Thompson. (This Jene may have been a younger relative of Jean, or Janet, wife of Solomon, 5-107. That name appears in deeds spelled in the three ways according to the whim or lack of knowledge of the writer".-Elizabeth (Wheeler) Holden.

(6-155) Solomon Blackmer, b, 1760; m. Rebeckah Heyford, -Mary, called Polly.

6-156 Willard Blackmer, b. 1772; d. Dec. 8, 1833, Western, Mass.; m. int. Dec. 22, 1798, Western, Mass., Sally King.

_____ Daughters, not sure of them.

The following is copied from the Official Records bearing the State Seal of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, by Mrs. Elizabeth (Wheeler) Holden, 9-840; "Office of the Secretary, Revolutionary War Service of Solomon Blackmer.

He appears with the rank of Private on Lexington Alarm, Roll of Capt. Josiah PutnamCo., Col. Jedediah Foster's Regt., which marched Apr. 21, 1775 in response to the alsrm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury. Length of service, 8 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Western. Vol. 13, p. 35

Solomon Blackmer appears in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Co., Col. Keyes' Regt., on pay abstract for County for service from three months after date of enlistment, Aug. 16, 1777 to Jan. 4, 1778, one month, 20 days ar Rhode Island. Vol. 21, p. 153.

Solomon Blackmer appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll made up to Dec. 22, 1777, of Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Co., Col. Danforth Keyes' Regt. Time of enlistment Aug. 16, 1777. Company engaged 6 months from July 1, 1777. Returned as mustered by Andrew Brown, Deputy Muster Master. Roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777. Vol. 21, p. 152.

Solomon Blackmer appears on Description List of men raised by the town of Western, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill as returned by Lieut. William Cowee, datad Western, May 14, 1778; age 49 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 11 inches; complexion dark; Capt. Joseph Cutler's Co., Col. Converge's Regt. Vol. 41, p. 331.

5-109 STEPHEN BLACKMER, (Peter, Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b. Feb. 1734 or 5, Rochester, Mass.; Name in Rev. war list from Palmer, Mass.
m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1758, JANE BROWN?
m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1788, VISE KING?

(Jane"
5 children, from History of Palmer, Mass.; "All sons of Stephen and
6-158 Thomas Blackmer, b.Nov.29, 1759; d.1834, aged 75 yrs.; m.Jan.3, 1790, Sarah Rolles.
6-159 Joseph Blackmer, b.Oct.7, 1761; m.Aug.1783 Sally Patterson.
6-160 Elizabeth Blackmer, b.Jan.19, 1764; m.Oct.1781 Solomon Patterson.
6-161 Stephen Blackmer, b.Oct.7, 1766;
6-162 Abner Blackmer, b.Aug.11, 1768.

5-125 Capt. SALISBURY BLACKMER, (Stephen, Lt. Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Apr.2, 1750, prob. Rochester, Mass.; d.1816, Rochester, Mass., his home, of spotted fever; 61 heads of families dying with it.
He became a master-mariner, commanding vessels between New England ports and Cape Verd Islands, following the sea until the latter part of his life, or Apr.8, 1796 when he bought a farm now owned and occupied by one of his gr.sons, the Hon. Garrison B. Blackmer of Rochester, Mass.- "Representative Men and Old Families of SouthEastern Mass.," by Beers; Vol.3, p.1351.
m.__ PHEBE READ, who died Jan.31, 1819.
9 children, b.prob. Rochester, Mass.; (List not in order of birth)
6-165 James Blackmer,
6-166 Thomas Blackmer,
(6-167) William Blackmer,
6-168 Tisdell Blackmer,
(6-169) John Blackmer, b.__ m.Mary __
6-170 Salisbury, Blackmer, b.__ There is a record of "Nancy, widow of Capt. Salisbury Blackmer, died Jan.21, 1847 aged 53-4-3, which seems to fit in here.-A.M.S.
6-171 Phebe Blackmer,
6-172 Betsey Blackmer,
6-173 Rufus Blackmer,

5-175 BRANCH BLACKMER, (Dea. John, John, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Aug.12, 1733, prob. Plymouth, Mass.; d.__ res., Plymouth, Mass., and Cornwallis town, King Co., Nova Scotia. (The name of Branch Blackmore in in the Rev.war list from Plymouth, Mass.)
The "History of Kings County, Nova Scotia", by Eaton, 1910, in the section headed "The Blackmore or Blackmer Family" gives the following: "Blackmore; The names of Branch and of Sarah appear as witnesses among others of a marriage of Stephen Chase and Abigail Porter in Cornwallis town, King Co., Nova Scotia, Aug.2, 1764."
It continues; "Branch Blackmore, the Cornwallis grantee, rec'd his grant in 1764, but about 1771 he sold a part at least of his land to Judah Wells and returned to Plymouth, Mass., from which place he had come. He was b.1733 and in 1756 he m. in Plymouth Sarah Waite." (Then follows the list of children.)
The history explains that after the English so cruelly scattered the French Hugonots from Nova Scotia, and the land lay waste, the improved and the unimproved portions were advertised in the New England colonies as cheap oportunities to procure homes. In this way committees sent men up there and large colonies took their families, their household utensils and farming tools by ship to the new homes where the great number of imigrants could not be cared for and so died in the inclenent weather.
Shortly after this the American Revolution sent its quota of Tories, or Loyalists, out from the rebellious colonies making a second reason for many of our ancestors going there.
Eaton's History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, gives these items:
"Settlers in Horton township, Nova Scotia, June 13, 1761.
Benjamin Beckwith, Jr., had one-half share of land.
Blackman, Jonathan, had one share.

Martin,Brotherton, had one and one-half share of land.
Tubbs,Lebbeus, had one share.
Tubbs,Samuel, had one share.
In Cornwallis town,July 21,1761.
Beckwith,John, had one share.
Beckwith,John,Jr., had one share.
In Cornwallis town,2d grant,Dec.31,1764.
Beckwith,Samuel, had one and one-half share of land.
Blackmore,Branch, had one share.
Huntley,Daniel, had one share.
In Horton after the large grant of 1761.
Beckwith,Benjamin,etal.Apr.8,1768, 5000 acres.(far more than most or any but one person.)
Beckwith,Benjamin, Oct.28,1779, 750 acres.
The New England homes from whence King's Co.people came:
Lyme,Conn.; Beckwith, Butler,5 more.
Middle Haddam,Conn.; Stocking.
Plymouth,Mass.; Blackmore.
11 children of Branch and Sarah Blackmer;
6-200 Mary Blackmore, b. 1758;d.Aug.22,1761,Cornwallis,Nova (Scotia.
6-201 William Blackmore,b. 1760;m.Mary Bly.(This name appears in Rev.war list from Plymouth,Mass.)
(6-202)John Blackmore,M.D.,b.Jan.8,1763; m.Sarah Hovey.
6-203 Sarah Blackmore, b.Nov.28,1764;m.James Harlow,Plymouth,Mass.
6-204 Mary Blackmore, b.twin,July 10,1767.
6-205 Mercy Blackmore, b.twin,July 10,1767.
6-206 Betty Blackmore, b. 1769, m.Joseph Johnson,Plymouth,Mass
(6-207)Richard Blackmore,b. 1772; m.Nancy Ellis.
6-208 Jerusha Blackmore,b.__ m.Seth Holmes.
6-209 Branch Blackmore, b.twin, 1775;
6-210 Ivory Blackmore, b.twin, 1775.

5-182 BETTY BLACKMER,(Dea.John,John,William,(_)Blackmore), b.1746,prob.Plymouth,Mass.; d.Sept.9,1833,Middleboro,Mass.; res.,Plymouth,and Middleborough,Mass.; This data from New Eng.Historical and Genealogical Register,Vol.14,p.230.
m.Mar.8,1769, JONATHAN HARLOW,both of Plymouth Ponds,Mass.; b.1746 the 2d son of Jonathan and Sarah(Holmes)Harlow,of Plymouth,Mass.
6-230 Branch Harlow,Esq., was high sheriff of Plymouth County,Mass.

5-183 EXPERIENCE BLACKMER,(Dea.John,John,William,(_)Blackmore) bap.June 25,1750,prob.Plymouth,Mass.; (Data from New Eng.Historical Reg."as in 5-182.)
m.__ JOSEPH BRAMHALL.b.__ 1 or more children;
6-245 Branch Harlow Bramhall.

6-40 PAUL RAYMOND,(Elizabeth,John,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore) He was of Richmond,Mass.,and a soldier in Rev.war.See data in 4-50.
m. RACHEL STEVENS, 1 or more children;
(7-40)Benjamin Raymond,(1744-1825); m.Hannah Wright.

6-50 EPHRAIM BLACKMER,(Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore);b.July 20,1755,_ d.Feb.27,1796,aged 40,Westmoreland,N.Y., of consumption. His funeral was the first Masonic one in Oneida,Co. N.Y.";-His.of Oneida,Co.,N.Y. Lived in New Marlboro,Berkshire Co.,Mas. and Westmoreland,N.Y.; He is the 9th generation tracing thru the Blackmers to Elder Brewster,see 4-53.
In "Annals and Recollections of Oneida Co.,N.Y."pp.715 and 765, by Pomroy Jones(1851)is a long sketch of this family.It states:
"In Jan.1787,Ephrain Blackmer,Esq.,and Capt.Nehemiah Jones,(

father of Pomroy)from New Marlboro,Mass.,arrived in Westmoreland, (called Dean's Patent),Oneida Co.,N.Y.

It was the 4th town settled in the county. Ephraim came first with a horse team bringing the families,the wives and his two children,and Jones followed slower with an ox team. The Esq.staid the last night at Oriskany,10 miles from Deansville(Westmoreland later) and started before sunrise to complete the journey. The day was cold and snow was 18 inches deep. A little after noon at Hampton the sleigh broke thru the ice,throwing women and children into the water,Mrs.Jones baby less than a year old wholly under water. They were four miles from Judge Dean's and in zero weather; but they lay in the bottom of the sleigh,drank all they could stand from the brandy-jug,sprinkled some two quarts over them (in those days brandy was good externally as well as internally for drenching the body)and spread dry clothing from the chests over them,-so steamed their way home,no one catching the slightest cold.

The same winter and spring Joseph Jones and Joseph Blackmer,Jr., (bro.of Ephraim) came from New Marlboro,Mass.,and two yrs.later 1789 John and Nathaniel Townsend,Benjamin Blackmer and Joseph Blackmer,Sr.,and son-in-law Capt.Amos Smith came also from New Marlboro, Mass.,and settled upon the plank-road one-fourth mile west of Lairdville,now Hampton village."

Benjamin Blackmer was 90 yrs.of age (when the book was written, 1851; It also gives Ephraim's age at death as 86 which is prob.wrong and it gives in another place 40, the right age).

On p.744 among the reasons for going to Oneida Co.,N.Y.,are the following: "James Dean,b.1748,Groton,Conn.,destined for Indian mission work,was sent to live on the Sesquehannah river with Mosley,a missionary to the Oneida Indians. He learned the language so well he could decieve the Indians; was adopted as a son by an Indian woman; returned,and graduated from Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H., just before the Rev.war. In 1774 the Colonies wanted to learn the opinions of the Indians in N.Y.and Canada,whether for England or the Colonies; so Congress fitted him up as a trader to the Six Nations. The British almost got him as a spy in Lower Canada but he "lied honorably"and was let go.

He was stationed by Congress at Ft.Stanwix and Oneida Castle. He warned Col.Alden at Cherry Valley of impending Indian massacre but the Col.was drunk and the massacre occurred. He was a friend to the Oneida Indians and they gave him land two miles square,now Vienna, but he changed to a nearby place,now Westmoreland."(p.749)

The "History of Norwich,Conn.,"by Caulkins,1866,p.505,states: "There was a mania in Conn.,for emigrating in 1795-1800. Several families from Norwich,in New London Co.,Conn.,went to Nova Scotia, (no names are mentioned); many from there went to Wyoming,Penn.,and Warwick and Bedford,Penn. "Gone to the Genessee"; "Muskingum"; "Sesquehannah" or "Wyoming country",was the mysterious and fateful explanation of absant families. Col.Eleazer Blackman went to Luzerne from Norwich,Conn.,1798."

Ephraim was a prominant citizen in Westmoreland,N.Y.,being justice of the peace and assistant justice. He was a minute-man in the Rev. war and served as follows: Was Private in Lieut.Eleazer Taylor's Co., Col.John Ashley's Regt.; enlisted Aug.17,1777; discharged Aug.20,1777 served 4 days; marched as far as Pittsburg on an alarm at Bennington. This from Berkshire Co.,Mass.; See D.A.R.Lineage Book,Vol.42,p.357, National No.41969. Ephraim Blackmer's name is spelled Blackman on Rev.war records. References:Military Records; Soldiers and Sailors in war of Revolution; Records at New Marlboro,Mass.,refer to town clerk; Family records,Misses Clara and Jennie Saunders,Oneida,N.Y., who wrote,"There is a legend in the family that father Ephraim was

one of the "Green Mountain Boys"and served with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga; also that his health failed and he hired a substitute who was with Gen.Washington at Valley Forge,which claims were never verefied.

m.Sept.25,1777, MARY JONES,who died Oct.19,1844,aged 86 yrs.
8 or more children,b.New Marlboro,Mass.;(10 generation Brewster)
(7-50)Mary Blackmer,b.Oct.17,1784; m.John Loomis.

6-54 JOSEPH BLACKMER,(Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore) b.Oct.2,1767,Kent,Litchfield Co.,Conn.; d.Mar.26,1848,Wheatland,Monroe Co.,N.Y.,in 81st yr.of age.

Res.,New Marlboro,Mass.,where his parents brought him when about three yrs.of age,until Feb.1787 when he moved to Westmoreland,Oneida Co.,N.Y.; in 1808 he moved to Wheatland,N.Y.,where he lived the last 40 yrs.of his life.

He was a justice of the peace,assistant judge,and did much to sustain civil,religious and educational institutions.

Much of the data of this line comes from "Annals and Recollections of Oneida Co.,N.Y.,p.767; from Glenn Blackmer Ewell of Rochester N.Y.Theo.Seminary who sent the Compiler much data including four leaves from the compilation by Joseph Blackmer,6-54,made Feb.3,1831 at Wheatland,N.Y.in his "Memorandum Book" which began with his gr. father Joseph Blackmer,4-53,down thru his own line and includedLuke Blackmer's which was furnished by Walter S.Blackmer,9-151,Salisbury, North Carolina. Joseph was m.4 times:

m.1st,July 7,1785,New Marlboro,Mass.,THANKFUL SPEAR,b.Mar.17, 1767,Suffield,Conn.; d.Oct.27,1793,Westmoreland,N.Y. Of her he wrote: "She d.13 days after the birth of her fourth child and was buried in Westmoreland,N.Y.,the second day after her death in a place that afterwards became unoccupied as a burying ground,and in the fall of the year 1830 I removed her remains together with her little child,Elisha Spear who d.the 25th of Nov.after his mother,to Wheatland,N.Y.,and buried them near the Baptist meetinghouse,Dec. 14,1830. 4 children.

m.2d,Feb.11,1794,Suffield,Conn.,SARAH POMEROY,b.Aug.11,1770,Suffield,Conn.: d.Mar.31,1813,Wheatland,N.Y.; 4 children.

m.3d,June 13,1813,Veroni,N.Y.,KIZIA JOSLIN,b.June 8,1771,Ashburnham,Mass.;d.Dec.8,1838,aged 67 yrs.,6 mo.,at Wheatland,N.Y. Mrs.Walter Steele Blackmer,9-151,has the wedding certificate of Joseph and "Kizia"Joslin,and a piece of her wedding dress,(1928).

m.4th,Oct.23,1839,Sweeden,Monroe Co.,N.Y.,Mrs.DORCAS BRINK,b.Feb. 5,1779,Upper Salem,Fairfield Co.,Conn. She was the 9th dau.of John Doolittle,and was m.to George Brink,Mar.5,1798,who d.Sept.23,1830.

4 children by Thankful,1st wife;(7th gen.Freeman;10th gen.Brewster)
(7-100)Jirah Blackmer,b.May 8,1785; m.Sally Joslin.
7-101 Son, b.and d.July _1788,Westmoreland,N.Y.
(7-102)Alta Blackmer, b.Feb.22,1790;m.Jerry Merrill. (the same yr
7-103 Elisha Spear Blackmer,b.Oct.14,1793,Westmoreland,N.Y.;d.Nov.

4 children by Sarah,2d wife;(7th gen.Freeman;10th,Brewster.)
(7-110)Ephraim Blackmer, b.Nov.12,1795; m.Tirzah Motley.
(7-111)Oliver P.Blackmer,b.June 18,1798;m.Lydia Harmon.
(7-112)Thankful Blackmer,b.June 28,1803;m.Jesse Tenny.
7-113 Sarah Ann Blackmer,b.May 24,1811,Wheatland,N.Y.; d.July 5,1811 with fitts and was buried the first person in burying ground near the Baptist meetinghouse.

2 children by Kizia,3d wife,b.Wheatland,N.Y.;(7th gen Freeman,10th)
7-116 Sarah Ann Blackmer,b.Aug.20,1814.
7-117 Mary Blackmer, b.May 2,1819.

6-86 TITUS BLACKMER,(Paul,Joseph,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore) b.__1764,New Marlboro,Mass.; d.__1813,aged 48,a prisoner of war,War of 1812; res.,__Mass.,and Stockton,N.Y.; occu.,grist and flour mills; farmer. m.May 14,1789, ORPHA WINCHEL(1st husband),b.__1771; d.__ 1859,Stockton,N.Y.aged 88yrs. (After Titus'death Orpha m.2d,Robert Wilkins,father of Minerva Wilkins who m.Franklin Blackmer,son of Titus.
Robert Wilkins was b.about 1779,and d.the same day as Orpha his 2d wife,at Stockton,N.Y.; Robert m.1st,Betsey Crane who d.1824 at Stockton,N.Y.) 10 children; (List not in order of birth).

7-130 Washburn Blackmer,b.__1784,Stockton,N.Y.; d.___ Michigan.
7-131 Jehu Blackmer, b.__1786,Stockton,N.Y.; lived in the South, (Ky.or Tenn.,perhaps)and conformed to southern ways,in slave holding
7-132 Lorin Blackmer, b.__1788,Stockton,N.Y.;Lived in the South, (Ky.or Tenn.perhaps)and conformed to southern ways in slave holding.
7-133 Isaac Blackmer, b.__ Stockton,N.Y.; went to the bottom of Lake Erie in War of 1812. (Lake Erie,1812.
7-134 Peter Blackmer, b.__ Stockton,N.Y.; Went to bottom of
7-135 Paul Blackmer, b.__1794,Stockton,N.Y.
7-136 Orilla Blackmer, b.__ Stockton,N.Y.;m.David Wallace; lived in Elyria,Ohio.
7-137 Clarissa Blackmer,b.__ New Marlboro,Mass.;m.Daniel Johnson lived in N.Y.state.
7-138 Dwight Blackmer, b.__ New Marlboro,Mass.;d.__ Michigan.
(7-139)Franklin Blackmer,b.June 9,1804; m.Minerva Wilkins.

6-122 SARAH BLACKMER,(William,William,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore) b.Jan.2,1763,Ware,Mass.; d.Apr.1,1816,Barnard,Vt.;lived Barnard,Vt.
m.May 1,1782,Barnard,Vt.,JOHN ELLIS,(1st wife)b.Oct.3,1759,(Plymouth,later called Middlebury,Mass.,and fought in Rev.war.-Ida(Ellis) Richardson,9-412); d.Sept.15,1858,Barnard,Vt.;is buried in Center cemetery. son of,-"No list of parents and their children known."Ellis W.Abbott,9-649. W.M.N.tells of Clark Ellis,son of Dea.Moses and(Catherine (Boyden) Ellis in the east part of the town. He also writes Ellis W.Abbott,9-649;"I found a quotation by Rev.Titus from Ellis obituary,or somewhere,which said John Ellis was the father of ten children,eight of whom survived him(for Titus see 5-107); and Rev.S.A. Davis,Universalist minister at Bethel,Vt.,who officiated at Mr.Ellis funeral wrote: "He left a widow aged 89 yrs.,6 children,32 gr.children and 43 gr.grandchildren. He lived with his first wife,who was the mother of his children,33 yrs." W.M.N.also states:The inscription on the headstone reads,John Ellis,d.Sept.15,1858,aged 100 yrs. He lived to see the last respects paid to his associates of the Revolution."(His age was almost 99 yrs.)
The Rev.war record is as follows:(of John Ellis)

Enlistment.	Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	State.	Rank.
June _1776.	6 mo.	Turner.	Bradford.	Mass.	Private.
Fall 1777.	1 mo.	Nehemiah Allen.	Cotton.	Mass.	Pri.
Fall 1776.	20 days	Amos Washburn.	not stated.	do	do
Fall 1778.	8 days	Churchill	do do	do	do
Fall 1780	3 mo.	Benjamin Lott	do do	do	do
Sept. 1781.	3 mo.	John Benjamin.	do do	do	do

Battles engaged in,-None stated.
Residence at time of enlistment,-Middlebury,Mass.
Date of application for pension,-Aug.9,1852.
Residence at time of application,-Windsor Co.,Vt.
Age,at date of application,-b.at Middlebury,Mass.,Oct.3,1759.
Remarks: pension allowed. He m.Anna Converse Sept.6,1818,and d.at Barnard,Vt.,Sept.15,1858,and she was pensioned as his widow.
Bureau of Pensions, signed,H.Clay Evans,Commissioner.
10 children(we have record of only 8),b.Barnard,Vt.;

(7-150)Betsey Ellis,b._ m.Oliver Belcher.
(7-151)Elias Ellis, b.Dec.9,1792; m.Laura Woods.
(7-152)John Ellis,Jr.b.__ 1748; m.Sarah Wright.
(7-153)Lucy Ellis, b.Sept.21,1786;m.John Abbott.
(7-154)Sarah Ellis, b.Sept.22,1797;m.Hiram Putnam.
(7-155)Charles Ellis,b.about Apr.1,1801; m.Ruth Woodward.
(7-156)Seraph Ellis, b.Sept.1,1803;m.Benjamin Abbott.
7-157 David Ellis, b._ d.Nov.22,1867,aged 66 yrs.;is thought to have lived in or near Bethel,Vt.,by W.M.N.,but some of the relatives never heard of him.

6-124 SOLOMON BLACKMER.(William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.7,1767,prob.Ware,Mass.;(W.M.N.suggests Rochester, Mass.,but they had moved to Ware,tho the records for it were burned.) d.Jan.7,1813,Barnard,Vt.;He was buried toward East Barnard,so Alice (Blackmer)Smith thinks(9-712). (For the confusion with Peter's Solomon see 5-107).

He was a farmer in Barnard,Vt.,and much respected by all who knew him; took the freeman's oath in Barnard,Vt.,1791.

His will was executed Nov.9,1812 and probated Feb.13,1813. The original document giving the inventory of his estate was in the hands of his gr.grandson,Dr.R.C.Blackmer,9-710,at the time of the Dr's death,1926,and is interesting from the point of view of those times and sircunstances; It was written on the usual yellow tinged, unlined paper,in a medium size,legible hand,and denotes a fairly prosperous farmer. It is as follows:

"An Inventory of the Estate of Solomon Blackmer Late of Barnard Deseased as Shown to us By the Executrix Miriam Blackmer - - - Being appointed & Duly sworn agreable to an order of Probate Dated Febuary 3d 1813 Destrict hartford

		$
Real	one Hundred and Eight acres of land with Buildings	1000.00
Personal-	yoak of oxen $60 one yoak Steirs $33	93.00
	four cows $60 two two year heifers $20 one yearling 4 - -	84,00
	the Mare $36 Colt 17 - - - - -	53,00
	24 Sheep $40 two Hogs $8 - - - -	48,00
	yoak Staples and rings 2.00 iron bar 1.00 harrow 2.50	5.50
	Plow 3.50 pich fork 50cts.axes & hoes 2.50 Chanes 2.00 -	8.50
	handsaw 75 cts.stilyards 75cts. hammer 25 cts.	1.25
	Single Sleigh $16.00 Harness traces & Belts 10.50 - -	26.50
	Sid saddle 9 00 Mans Saddle 8.00	17.00
	one small gun - - - - - - - - (last)	8.00
	one note of hand 33.00 Payable in neat Stock 4 years from Nov.	33.00
	About 13 busnels wheat 1950 ten bushels corn 10.00	29.50
	About 100 of chese 6.00.20 of butter 2.50 - - -	8.50
	two hundred Salt pork 20.00 fifty of beef 2.00	22.00
	hogs Lard	1.50
	About 40 bushels Potatoes 10.00 twelve Lb Tallow 1.50	11.50
	about 7 tons hay 42	42.00
	Wareing apperrel conclusively worth - - -	52.25
	Wool and Wooling yarn worth - - - - -	22.00
	Loom and tackling - - - - - -	9.75
Household Furniture	Iron ware worth - - -	14.75
	tin Earthen & glass ware with puter - - - -	7.83
	wooden ware 2.00 tables Chests & Chairs 11.50 - -	13.50
	three Plain Bedsides & cords Beds & Bedcloathes worth	119.50
	Table Linning & Towels Worth	5.00
		1738.33

Barnard Febuary 15th 1813.

Prince Haskell
John I.Bicknell
John Ellis

Solomon m.Oct.6,1796,Randolph,Vt.,MIRIAM BENEDICT,(1st husband) b.Dec.12,1775,"a woman highly esteemed"writesOC.B. She d.Dec.11, 1834,aged 59 yrs.,having m.2d after Solomon's d.,Ebenezer Burnham (of Windsor,Vt.,-W.M.N.,tho R.C.Blackmer,9-710,thought she went to Williamstown,Vt.,). dau.of Samuel and Mary (Dibble) Benedict who lived in Sharon,Vt.,(where Miriam was prob.born)in 1780,then kept a noted hotel in Randolph,Vt.on the road from Boston to Canada until about 1803 when Samuel moved to Hull,Quebec.(See Benedict Genealogy in preparation by A.M.S.). Samuel was one of a number to receive the charter of Royalton,Vt.,in Dec.21,1781; An account of Samuel's escape from Indians at the burning of Royalton,Vt.,Oct.16,1780 is found in Hall's Vt.History,p.337,and from the His.of Royalton,Vt., Evelyn M.Wood-Lovejoy (1911) who says the account is from Joel Blackmer,son of Miriam Benedict,and that Samuel lived not far from the cemetery at mouth of Broad Brook. The tradition of Miriam's mother hiding at the time under the bridge with 5 yr.old Miriam,and of her keeping her beads in her mouth has been repeated by her gr.grandson, Joel Blackmer,and his children at present time. 6 children,b.Barnard, (Vt.

(7-175)John Blackmer,b.Apr.24,1798; m.Polly Townsend.
(7-176)Hiram Blackmer,b.Oct.4,1801; m.Phoebe R.Townsend.
7-177 Son, b.Nov.23,1803; d.Nov.24,1803,Barnard,Vt.
(7-178)Alden Blackmer,b.Dec.5,1804; m.Amanda Finney.
7-179 Lucian Blackmer,b.Sept.7,1807;d.Mar.19,1819,Barnard,Vt.
(7-180)Joel Blackmer, b.Apr.11,1810;m.Elizabeth W.Abbott.

6-140 ROLAND BLACKMER,(Peter,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.__ (We think Roland a son of Peter,5-106,who had an older bro.by this name). He was selectman and treasurer of Pelham,Mass.; was in Shay's Rebellion.

m.Dec.7,1780,Western,Mass.,RUTH WHITNEY of Waltham,Mass.
9 children; (The list is from Crane's Worcester Co.,Mass.)

7-200 Mary Blackmer, b. - m.Archibald Lammon.
7-201 David Blackmer,b. - m.Louise Stebbins.
7-202 Peter Blackmer,b. 1781, d.July 2,1838, m.Betsey Stebbins.
7-203 Susan Blackmer,b. - m.Abner Strone (Stone?)
7-204 Esther Blackmer,b. - m.Bethena Huck.
7-205 Thankful Blackmer,b. m.Barnabus Dears.
7-206 Amos Blackmer, b. (From Crane's Worcester Co.,Mass.)
7-207 Asa Blackmer, b. - m.Sally Stebbins.
7-208Moses Blackmer, b, m.Mary Vaughan.

(For above data see His.of Palmer,p.149 or Western,now Warren.)

6-141 AMOS BLACKMER,(Peter,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore) b.Nov.1,1769,Greenwich,Mass.; d.Apr.18,1823,_ res.,Settled in Prescott,Mass.,on the farm of Daniel Gray. (Greenwich?)

m.intentions Mar.7,1802,_ MARGARET GRAY,b._ d.Mar.7,1853,aged 73 yrs.; dau.of Daniel Gray of Pelham,Mass.

6 children,all b. in Greenwich ? Mass.; (Prescott,probably).

7-225 Mary D.Blackmer, b. 1805;d.young. (Mass.
7-226 Daniel Gray Blackmer,b. 1809;m.Adaline Sears of Prescott.
7-227 Peter Blackmer, b.Oct.31,1811; d.Feb.27,1882;never married.
(7-228)William H.Blackmer,b.Apr.14,1814; m.Harriet N.Howe.
7-229 Amos Harvey Blackmer,b.Nov.12,1817;d.Jan.17,1901,Greenwich,Mass. m.Lydia E.Sanger of Westboro,Mass.;res.,Greenwich,Mass. (Mass.
7-230 Esther Blackmer, b.May 12,1821; d.Dec.18,1885,No.Brookfield,

6-155 SOLOMON BLACKMER,(Solomon,Peter,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b._ 1760,Western,Mass.; d.Apr.13,1842,aged 82 yrs.,Dana,Mass.; at his home then owned by his son Hosea.

Solomon and his bro.John bought land in Western,Mass.,in 1810

and soon sold it; this is the last we find of Solomon's land deeds in Western, but John seems to have remained there and gave further deeds. In 1821 Solomon sold land in Dana, Mass., as stated below. He sold land, but bought none; This is explained by his having taken up some 200 acres of "Common land", cleared it and built on it, and had it recorded according to the state law of Mass.

The early records of Dana, Mass., were burned, and the Vital records of Ware, Mass., were burned before 1830, -records which are greatly needed in several Blackmer families; but in other ways we know Solomon owned a large farm in Dana, Mass., besides several pieces of property which he sold. The farm has been owned and occupied by the Doubleday family, descendants of his dau. Sophia and Elisha Doubleday. The house is large and the grounds have beautiful, great shade trees.

Mrs. Jacob Blackmer, 8-521, declared that her husband once told her that the four older children, of Solomon and Rebeckah, viz. Warren, Willard, Rebecca and Sophia, were half brothers and sisters to the younger ones, Solomon, Ranselaer, Hosea and Harriet. Every effort was made by Mrs. Elizabeth (Wheeler) Holden, 9-840, (whose indefatigable tracing of land deeds has connected this Solomon with Solomon, 5-107) to find proof of his statement without success; but in Jan. 1930 Miss A. Elizabeth Blackmer, 9-858, (another careful searcher) notified her that a copy of the old Bible record which had belonged to Hosea Blackmer, 7-256, had been found among papers of George Edward Blackmer, 8-547, which seemed to verefy Mr. Jacob Blackmer's statement giving the name of Solomon's wife who d. Oct. 10, 1839 as Mary.

We find in 1821 Solomon sold land in Dana, Mass., to his son Solomon of Ware, Mass., in which deed it speaks of "Polly, my wife", and a later deed was signed by Solomon Blackmer and Polly Blackmer. From all this we conclude Solomon was m. twice as follows:

m. 1st, as Warren, once Westerly, Mass., Vital Records state; Intention Jan. 3, 1784, and were m. July 28, 1784, REBECKAH HEYFORD, of Ware, Mass.; b. __ 1767. 4 children.

m. 2d, about 1797, MARY, (called Polly) who d. Oct. 28, 1839, aged 70 yrs. at the old home in Dana, Mass., owned by their son Hosea. 4 chil.

Solomon and "Polly" are buried in a little neighborhood cemetery which has been overgrown with trees, many of them fallen, and but a few of the stones are left. Miss Helen F. Doane, 10-2030, found a piece of slate there with the letter "r" which might have been the end of the name Blackmer; and "My aunt, Mrs. Frances (Blackmer) Doane, 8-541, told me Oct. 1927 when in her 92d year that she visited their graves some 30 yrs. before and it was hard to find them then."-Mrs. Elizabeth (Wheeler) Holden, 9-840.

4 children by Rebeckah, 1st wife;

7-250 Warren Blackmer, b. 1785; d. Dec. 31, 1842, Dana, Mass., aged 57 yrs. m. Exor (or Exoe) Chamberlain. (man.

7-251 Willard Blackmer, b. m. Dec. 20, 1813, Petersham, Mass., HannahTol

7-252 Rebecca Blackmer, b. m. May 12, 1813, Dana, Mass., Dudley Russell. Mrs. Elizabeth (Wheeler) Holden, 9-840, states she has often heard her mother speak of a cousin, Solomon Russell, who was supposed to have been lost at sea. This must have been Rebecca's son.

7-253 Sophia Blackmer, b. __ d. __ in Dana, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1818, Dana, Mass., Elisha Doubleday; (Mrs. Holden states, "I visited her with my mother when I was a child."

4 children by Mary (called "Polly"), 2d wife; (S. Freeman.

(7-254) Solomon Blackmer, Jr., b. July 13, 1798; m. Harriet Stone, -Cynthia

7-255 Ranselaer Blackmer, b. 1799 or 1800; d. 1892, aged 93 yrs.; prob. spent most of his life, and d. in middle west (See Harriet)

(7-256) Hosea Blackmer, b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Sarah Andrews, -Cynthia S. (Freeman) Blackmer.

7-257 Harriet Blackmer, b. Sept. 30, 1810; d. 1904, aged 94 yrs.; in

Frostoria,Mich.,where she lived many yrs. m.(E.K.?)Frost. Mrs.Elizabeth (Wheeler)Holden,9-480,quotes Miss Abbie Elizabeth Blackmar, 9-858,as saying:"I happened to think of a photo of gr.aunt Harriet Frost and found on the back of it in Ma's writing the following: Mrs.Harriet Blackmer Frost,b.Sept.30,1810,aged 80 yrs.when this picture was taken Her bro.Ranselaer Blackmer d.Dec.1892,aged 93 yrs."

Mrs.Holden comments; "Now this places Ranselaer next younger than Solomon,7-195,and born sometime in 1799. Great Aunt Harriet was 94 when she d.,which must have been in 1904. I have often wondered how it happened she and husband left all their relatives and went to Michigan; but this indicates that her bro.Ranselaer,when young,several yrs.before had located there as our generation had never heard of him in this part of the country."

6-167 WILLIAM BLACKMER,(Salisbury,Stephen,Lt.Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b._ d._ m._ 1 or more children;
7-275 George William Blackmer,b._ res.,New Bedford,Mass.

6-169 Capt.JOHN BLACKMER,(Salisbury,Stephen,Lt.Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b._ d.1827 at sea. He was a native of Rochester,Mass. was reared under his father to sea life and succeeded to his trade with the Cape Verd Islands. In Sept.1827 he sailed from Boston in the sloop "Elizabeth" for Cape Verd and no tidings of the voyage were ever received.

m.Feb.14,1813,NANCY BUTLER of Farmington,Maine. (See"Representative Men and Old Families of SouthEastern Mass.",by Beers Vol.3,p.1531.

7 children,b.prob.Rochester,Mass.;
7-267 James Blackmer, b.1815,Feb.26; Lost at sea at age of 17,off the coast of Patagonia. He and another boy were lashed to the rigging, were captured by the natives and put to death. A man taken at the same time escaped and wrote a book telling of their sufferings.
7-268 Fannie W.Blackmer,b.__ d.in childhood.
(7-269)John Blackmer, b.May 15,1819; m.Betsey Hall.
7-270 Mary F.Blackmer, b.__ m.Henry H.Smith;a seafaring man of Martha's Vinyard and after his death in Calif.,in 1851 she made her home with her bro.Garrison Blackmer of Rochester,Mass.
(7-271)Elizabeth Blackmer,b.__ m.Benjamin F.Clark.
(7-272)Nancy Blackmer, b.__ m.Mr.Phipps.
7-273 Garrison Blackmer,b.__ never married; farmer; Whig-Republican; treas.and collector 1876-1879; selectman 1882-1884;representative to General Court from Marion and Mattapoisett,Mass.,1856;moderator of most of the town meetings from 1870 to 1884; justice of the peace; member of Christian church; for a long time one of Rochester,Mass.,most foremost men.

6-202 JOHN BLACKMORE,M.D.,(Branch,John,John,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.8,1763,Cornwallis,Nova Scotia. See "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth,Mass.,by Davis,2d edition,1899," (Vital Records of Rochester,Mass.,says John,Jr.,of Plymouth,Mass.).

m.Dec._ 1789,Rochester,Mass.,SARAH HOVEY,__ 6 children;
7-300 Ivory Blackmer, b. 1790; m.Eliza Price of Baltimore,
(7-301)Ezra H.Blackmer,b. 1793; m.Henrietta Bartlett.
(7-302)Hohn Blackmer,M.D.b. 1797; m.Esther Bartlett.
7-303 Branch Blackmer,b. 1799; m.Phebe(Bartlett)Perry.
7-304 Dominicus Blackmer,b. 1802;
7-305 Ruth Clark Blackmer,b.1805; m.Branch B.Holmes.

6-207 RICHARD BLACKMER,(Branch,John,John,William,(_)Blackmore) b.1772; d.__ m.1801,NANCY ELLIS,__ 3 children;
7-320 Sally Blackmer, b.1801; m.Ezra Clark.

7-321 Nancy Blackmer, b. 1804; m.Seth Holmes.
7-322 George Ellis Blackmer,b.1806; m.Rebecca Bartlett.

7-40 BENJAMIN RAYMOND,(Paul Raymond,-Elizabeth,John,Peter, William,(_)Blackmore),b.1774-1825; (See 4-50)m.HANNAH WRIGHT;1 or more
(8-40)Benjamin W.Raymond,b.1801-1883;m.Amelia Porter. (children

7-50 MARY BLACKMER,(Ephraim,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William,(_) Blackmore),b.Oct.17,1784,New Marlboro,Mass.; d.Mar.11,1861,Westmoreland,N.Y.,her home. 10th generation Brewster.
m.Nov.21,1799,Westmoreland,N.Y.,JOHN LOOMIS,b.Dec.11,1774,Coventry,Conn.; d.Dec.23,1835,Westmoreland,N.Y.; son of Ensign Nathaniel and Lavinia (Clark) Loomis. (References:Loomis Genealogy;Records of Misses Clara and Jeanie Saunders,Oneida,N.Y.;Mrs.Mary N.Shepard, 2729 W.Shorb St.,Alhambra,Calif. 11 children,b.Westmoreland,N.Y.;
8-100 Clara Loomis, b.Nov.27,1800; d.Apr.25,1823,Lenox,N.Y.; m.May 6,1820,Hezekiah Joslin.
(8-101)George S.Loomis, b.May 19,1802; m.Mary Ann Lewis.
8-102 Harriet C.Loomis,b.Mar.2,1804; m.Sept._ 1823,Reuben Davis.
8-103 John Blackmer Loomis,b.Feb.16,1807;d.Jan.10,1886,Vernon,N.Y.; m.Oct.28,1841,Elizabeth T.Fenton.
8-104 Orville Pomroy Loomis,b.Oct.9,1809; d.May 6,1860,Clinton,N.Y.; m.Oct.13,1835,Mary A.Morrison.
8-105 Walstein Loomis, b.Aug.4,1812; d.Nov.23,1837. (Dean.
8-106 Gorton Gaylord Loomis,b.b.Sept.19,1814; m.Apr.30,1844,Eliza
8-107 Correll Loomis, b.Dec.15,1816; d.Dec.22,1818.
8-108 Mary Jane Loomis, b.Oct.23,1818; d.__Oneida N.Y.; m.Dec.23,1841,Edward C.Saunders.
8-109 Gerrit Clark Loomis,b.Aug.2,1821; d.Jan.28,1850.
8-110 Morris Loomis, b.Jan.15,1824; d.Nov.7,1824.

7-100 JIRAH BLACKMER,(Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William,(_) Blackmore),b.May 8,1786,New Marlboro,Mass.; d.June 6,1867,Wheatland, N.Y.,his home. Dea.Jirah Blackmer was a soldier in the war of 1812; was supervisor of the town of Wheatfield,N.Y.,and deacon and clerk of Belcoda Baptist church 56 yrs.
m.May 8,1808,Westmoreland,N.Y.,SALLY JOSLIN,b.Apr.19,1785; d.Mar. 13,1849,Wheatland,N.Y.; dau.of John Joslin.9 children; 8th gen.Freeman;11th generation Brewster.(John Joslin,Rev.war,S.&S.Vol.8,p1002.
8-125 John Joslin Blackmer,b.May 7,1809;m.Charlott Longley A___?
(8-126)Marietta Blackmer, b.Feb.6,1811;m.Amos F.Albright.
8-127 Sarah Blackmer,twin, b.Jan.21,1813;d.Dec.12,1840,aged 27 yrs.
8-128 Jane Blackmer, twin, b.Jan.21,1813;
8-129 William Blackmer, b.Nov.18,1814.
8-130 Amelia Blackmer, - b.Oct.3,1816; d.Nov.3,1836,aged 20 yrs.
(8-131)Fanny Blackmer, twin,b.July 13,1821; m.Rev.Henry B.Ewell.
8-132 Norton Blackmer,twin,b.July 13,1821;
(8-133)Luke Blackmer, b.Sept,26,1824; m.Judia Ann Cole.
8-134 Julia Blackmer, b.Mar.18,1828.

7-102 ALTA BLACKMER,(Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William,(_) Blackmore),b.Feb.22,1790,Wheatland,N.Y.;d.Dec.___in 48th yr.of age.
m.Oct._ 1807,_ JERRY MERRILL. (Jerry m.2d,Feb.11,184_,Mary (Atwood) Bingham,b.Dec.18__. 10 children;(8th gen.Freeman;11th,Brewster)
(8-150)Philo Merrill, b.Sept.18,1808; m.Betsey S.Webster.
8-151 William Merrill,b.Oct.1,1809; d.July 16,1813.
(8-152)Eliza Merrill, b.Sept.12,1812; m.Price Morse.
(8-153) Thankful Merrill,b.Jan.16,1815; m.Charles Web__(ster,prob.).
(8-154)William Merrill,b.Sept.1,1817; m.Hannah Dixon.
(8-155)Alta Merrill, b.Aug.30,1819; m.yes.

8-156 Nancy Merrill, b.July 16,1822.
8-157 Mariette Merrill,b.Sept.29,1824; d.Aug.13,1828.
8-158 Sophia Merrill, b.Mar.10,1827.
8-159 Electa Merrill, b.Nov.20,1828.

7-110 EPHRAIM BLACKMER,(Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.Nov.12,1795,Westmoreland,N.Y.; d._
m.Sept.15,1818,__ TIRZAH MORLEY, [illegible]
9 children; (8th gen.Freeman;11th gen.Brewster).
8-175 Newton Blackmer,b.Dec.20,1819.
8-176 Betsey Blackmer,b.Jan.27,1820; d.July 8,1821.
8-177 Sarah Blackmer, b.Apr.15,1822.
8-178 Betsey Blackmer,b.June 9,1825; d.Oct.31,1826.
8-179 Minerva Blackmer,b.Sept.14,1827.
8-180 Matthew Blackmer,b.Jan.12,1829.
8-181 Sidney Blackmer,b.May 20,1830; d.Oct.25,1831.
8-182 _____ _____ b.__ 1832.
8-183 _____ _____ b.__ 1835.

7-111 OLIVER P.BLACKMER,(Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.June 18,1798,Westmoreland,N.Y.; (Part of the leaves from which this was copied were torn and gone). (Brewster.
m.Nov.23,1820,__LYDIA HARMON.(6 children;(8th gen.Freeman;11th
8-200 Son, b.Nov.2,1821.
8-201 __ b.Apr.20,1824.
8-202 __ b.Apr.27,1826.
8-203 __ b.Dec.7,1828.
8-204 __ b.Jan.6,1833.
8-205 __ b.Nov.15,1835; d.Sept.21,1865,Morganton,N.C.

7-112 THANKFUL BLACKMER,(Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.June 28,1803,Westmoreland,N.Y.; d._ (Brewster.
m.Nov.19,1818,__JESSE TENNY. 7 children,(8th gen,Freeman;11th,
8-227 _____on Tenny,b.Feb.19,1820.
8-228 _____ward Tenny,b.June 18,1822.
8-229 _____onzo Tenny,b.Mar.27,1824.
8-230 Adaline Tenny, b.Aug.31,1838.
8-231 Seymour Tenny, b.Oct.27,1830.
8-232 Sarah Tenny, b.Feb.5,1833.
8-233 William Tenny, b.July 25,1837.

7-139 FRANKLIN BLACKMER,(Titus,Paul,Joseph,Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.June 9,1804,Westfield,Mass.; d.Feb.2,1877,Albert Lea,Minn.;"Some of the folks think Franklin was b.in New Hampshire while his parents were moving west." He was a physician at Amherst,Ohio,many years,and also a shipbuilder; Republican;
m.__ 1831,Stockton,N.Y.,MINERVA WILKINS,b.Jan.9,1811,Middlebury, Vt.; d.May 17,1882,Albert Lea,Minn.; dau.of Robert and Betsey ((Crane)Wilkins. (Robert Wilkins was b.about 1779 and d.1859. He m.1st,Betsey Crane who d.1824,Stockton,N.Y.; He m.2d,Orpha(Winchel) Blackmer,widow of Titus Blackmer,and Orpha and Robert died the same day at Stockton,N.Y.) 7 children; All d.but Heaman,Mar.1926.
(8-250)Bradford Blackmer, b.Oct.18,1835; m.Sarah A.Wyman.
8-251 Betsey Blackmer, b.Mar.15,1837; d.Jan.16,1914,Albert Lea, Minn.;her home. m.Oct,23,1858,Dr.ALBERT C.WEDGE,b.Aug.18,1834, Lewis Co.,N.Y.;d.Oct.23,1911; son of Rev.Albert and Elizabeth (Clark)Wedge.(Rev.Albert was son of Thomas Wedge of Litchfield,Conn.) 1 child,b.and d.in infancy. Dr.Wedge was a physician and both were Presbyterian church. Dr.Wedge had an adopted dau.,Mary,whose mother d.when Mary was born at time of the great blizzard 1872. She

m.M.M.Jones and lived at Dr.Wedges' until death when she left one son Albert Wedge Jones who m.Mildred Spencer.
(8-252)Loren A.Blackmer, b.Mar.15,1839; m.Sarah E.Hicks.
(8-253)Frank A.Blackmer, b.Jan.16,1846; m.Frances Humphreys.
(8-254)Heman Blackmer, b.Jan.3,1850; m.Helen E.Webster,-Ella Huyck.
8-255 Nelson Blackmer, b.1852,Amherst,Ohio; d.Mar.9,1892,Albert Lea, Minn.;his home; farmhand,laborer; Presbyterian church.
He was trying to find Dr.Wedge's (his brother-in-law)farm west of Albert Lea,Minn.,in a snow storm,got lost,went on the railroad track and when the train whistled he crawled thru the fence and died of heart failure. Never married.
(8-256)Henry Blackmer, b.Feb.25,1854; m.Annetta dills.
Daughter ?

7-150 BETSY ELLIS,(Sarah,William,William,Peter,William,(_)Black more),b.__ Barnard,Vt.; d.__ Springfield,Mass.;
m.Dec.4,1817,Barnard,Vt.,OLIVER BELCHER of Stockbridge,Vt.,who d. in Stockbridge,Vt. 11 children;
(8-275)Wilhemina Belcher, b._ m.George Polk.
8-276 Julia Ann Belcher, b._d._m.Orrin Fay who d.Apr.9,1848.
(8-277)Sarah Belcher, b._ m.John Thayer.
8-278 Angelina Belcher, b._
(8-279)Luthera R.Belcher, b._ m.(_)Maingan.
(8-280)Joel Belcher, b._ m.yes.
8-281 Mary Elizabeth Belcher,b.
8-282 Jane M.Belcher, b.
8-283 George Belcher, b.
8-284 Charles Belcher, b.
(8-285)J.Woodbridge Belcher,b._ m.yes.

7-151 ELIAS ELLIS,(Sarah,William,William,Peter,William,(_)Black more),b.Dec.9,1792,Barnard,Vt.; d.about 1843,Springfield,Mass.;
m.Mar.3,1820,Barnard,Vt.,(Stockbridge.-W.M.N.)LAURA WOODS,dau.of Paul and Polly Woods. res.,Springfield,Mass.; 2 children.
8-300 Harvey Ellis,b._d._m.Miss Waller,aunt to the Authoress;who with her sister lived 1926 at 441 Marlboro St.,Boston,Mass. (9-649.
8-301 Marshall Ellis, b._ Had one dau.,address unknown,1926.-E.W.A.

7-152 JOHN ELLIS,(Sarah,William,William,Peter,William,(_)Black-more),b.1784,Barnard,Vt.; d.May 15,1864,Barnard,Vt.;his home;farmer.
m.Aug.30,1809,Barnard,Vt.,SARAH WRIGHT,(1st husband),b.Feb.15, 1783,Barnard,Vt.;d.Apr.7,1866,Barnard,Vt.,aged 83 yrs.;dau.of Thomas Martin and Elizabeth (Newton)Wright. 4 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;
8-318 Jonathan Ellis,b._ 1811; d.July 11,1813.
8-319 Son, twin,b.Aug.30,1813;d.Aug.31,1813,aged one day.
8-320 Daughter, twin,b.Aug.30,1813;
(8-321)Carlos Ellis, b.Sept.25,1817; m.Laura Ann Abbott.

7-153 LUCY ELLIS,(Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.Sept.21,1786,Barnard,Vt.; d.Jan.24,1863,Stockbridge, Vt. m._ JOHN ABBOTT,b.Aug.21,1791,Stockbridge,Vt.;d.Jan.(June.W.M.N.) 25,1850,Stockbridge,Vt.; son of Daniel and Ellenah (Blodgett)Abbott. (See Seraph Ellis,7-156; two brothers m.two sisters. For the Abbott genealogy see back of this book,close of William of Scituate section)
7 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
(8-335)Henry C.Abbott, b.Aug.25,1814; m.Emily Leonard.
(8-336)Lavina Abbott, b.Sept.15,1817;m.Solomon Dunham.
8-337 Maria Abbott, b.Apr.29,1820; d.Oct.24,1874; m.Charles Clark Lived in Elgin,Ill.,and had 5 children.
(8-338)Martha Abbott, b.July 3,1822; m.Daniel S.Perkins.

(8-339)John V.Abbott,b.Aug.27,1824; m.Elizabeth F.Maxham.
(8-340)Elmer F.Abbott,b.Jan.26,1827;m.Sarah J.Abbott.
(8-341)Leonard Abbott.b.Nov.15,1831;m.Ellen Ford.

7-154 SARAH ELLIS,(Sarah,William,William,Peter,William,(_) Blackmore),b.Sept.22,1797,Barnard,Vt.; d.Mar.10,1884,Barnard,Vt.; m.June 15,1823,Barnard,Vt.,HIRAM PUTNAM,b.(Oct.3,1795,Middleborough Mass.; d.Sept.15,1885,Barnard,Vt.-Roy Savage,10-863) son of Joshua and Hannah(Lathrop)Putnam.

W.M.N.in Barnard,Vt.,His.,gives much data from which we quote: "The Putnam family in Barnard,Vt.,and vacinity claim to trace 6 generations in England,but count from John Putnam,the emigrant from Eng. and his wife Priscilla Deacon who were living in Scituate,Mass.,in 1640. Ebenezer and Joshus(father and son) came to Vt.,first to Barre, then to Bethel and owned a large tract of land near the mouth of Locust Creek. Their ancestry is as follows:1-John,2-Thomas,3-Edward, 4-Dea.Edward,5-Holyoke,6-Ebenezer,7-Joshua,8-Hiram who m.Sarah Ellis above. Ebenezer,b.Sept.7,1738,Sutton,Mass.,d.May 4,1808,Bethel,Vt., m.Jan.17,1766,Hannah Dyke,who d.1832,Barre,Vt. His son,Joshua,b.Nov. 2,1769,Sutton,Mass.,d.prob.Barre,Vt.,Sept.13,1856;m.Hannah Lathrop. Among his children were Ahial Putnam who lived near the old church between Randolph and Bethel,Vt.; and Hiram,who finally settled in Barnard,Vt.

When Hiram was m.he lived a short time in Bethel (Lympus) Vt.; went to Barre,Vt.,came back to Bethel,Vt.,at mouth of the Creek; evidently returned to Barre,Vt.,for in Sept.19,1832 when he bought the Prince Haskell farm on the creek road in Barnard,Vt.,he was given as living in Barre,Vt. This farm was sold out of the family to Victor Ward,1922.

The Putnam family is noted for its musical ability. The Hiram Putnam home on the Creek was the scene of many a table-tipping experiment,-a gathering place for the Spiritualists in town."

Ellis W.Abbott,9-649,gives the date of Hiram's b.as Feb.27,1801, and d.as Oct.24,1888,and the children's names as below saying they were all taken from old records but he had not been able to prove them. W.M.N.gives the same except the b.of Hiram in 1800. He calls the wife "Sally"and her mother "Sally."Hiram b.in Barre,Vt."7 chil.;
(8-360)Hiram Augustus Putnam,b.Mar.4,1824,; m.Harriet A.Cushing.
8-361 Sarah Emily Putnam, b.__ Barnard,Vt.;d.Feb.26,1850,Barnard Vt.aged 15 yrs.11 months.-W.M.N.;Mrs.Minnie(Putnam)Perkins state "She died in her teens; I do not know date nor where buried;have always heard it said she d.of consumption." (Her age makes it prob. she was younger in the list of children.-A.M.S.)
(8-362)Arnold Putnam, b.Nov.13,1830; m.Chastina Lyman. (Arnold's age data came too late to revise this wrong place in the listA.M.S.
(8-363)George Nelson Putnam,b.Mar.7,1827; m.Ellen E.Stevens.
(8-364)Solon D.Putnam, b.Dec.25,1828; m.Nancy Stevens. (ford.
(8-365)Henry B.Putnam, b.Oct.22,1832;m.Alice C.Lillie,-Jennie L.Gif
8-366 Martha A.Putnam, b.Apr.8,1838; m.John W.Stevens.

7-155 CHARLES ELLIS,(Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.about Apr.1,1801,Barnard,Vt.; d.Feb.20,1877,Barnard, Vt.,aged 75-10-19.lived in Barnard,Vt.,on the John Ellis,Sr.place, the Lyman Townsend place and in the village.

m.Dec.4,1823,Barnard,Vt.,RUTH WOODWARD,b.about May 22,1800,Stockbridge,Vt.d.Mar.2,1883,Barnard,Vt.,aged 82-9-10. dau.of Ann Woodward. "The entire family were stricken with some unknown disease and the three youngest died within a week,the two oldest were cripled for life. Norman became a watch repairer and both made wonderful toys which found a ready sale."-W.M.N. 5 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;

8-380 Norman Ellis, b.about 1824; d.Oct.26,1865,Barnard,Vt.; He was a cripple; was a watchmaker,or repairer; toy maker; unmarried.
8-381 Aurora Ellis, b.about 1827; d.Aug.10,1869; unmarried.
8-382 Arvilla Ellis,b.about 1831; d.Dec.3,1841,Barnard,Vt.
8-383 Truman Ellis, b.about 1835; d.Nov.26,1841; do do
8-384 Luthera Ellis,b.about 1839; d.Dec.2,1841; do do

7-156 SERAPH ELLIS,(Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.1,1803,Barnard,Vt.; d.Nov.6,1857,Stockbridge,Vt. m.June 15,1824,Barnard,Vt.,BENJAMIN ABBOTT(1st wife)b.May 21,1800,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Jan.10,1885,Stockbridge,Vt.;(date given by Bertis L.French,9-666,but T.M.N.gives 1895) son of Daniel and Ellenah(Blodgett) Abbott. (Benjamin traces to Geo.Abbott of Rowley,Mass. see Abbotts in Barnard at close of this line). Farmer in Stockbridge, Vt.; both M.E.church.

Benjamin Abbott was b.,lived and d.on the farm one and one-half miles from Gaysville on the left bank of the White river toward Bethel. It was a 500 acre farm,having a large,wooden set of buildings, the house having 5 fire-places and two brick ovens. It was called the "India-rubber House"because it would hold so many people. For years his substantial activities and the wife's excellent qualities took their place in the life of the town.

About the two "t's"in our family:I find in Daniel Abbott's Bible all his children recorded with one "t" His son Benjamin in the same Bible recording his children used one t,for the first two children and all the rest had two t's: so I concluded our ancestors used one t and began to use two t's about 1827-30."-Ellis W.Abbott,9-649.

(Benjamin Abbott m.2d,at Bethel,Vt.,Widow Sarah(Wellington)French-Russell,b.Aug.27,1814,Marlboro,Mass.; d.Oct.24,1899,Royalton,Vt.; dau.of Abel and Elizabeth Wellington.) 6 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
(8-400)George B.Abbott, b.June 30,1825; m.Lydia B.Cargel.
8-401 Ellen Blodgett Abbott,b.Jan.24,1827;d.Apr.18,1843,Stockbridge.
8-402 Seraph Augusta Abbott,b.Nov.5,1830; d.Jan.28,1834, do
8-403 Seraph Augusta Abbott,b.Nov.4,1834; d.Feb.25,1842, do
(8-404)Mary E.Abbott, b.Aug.9,1836; m.Warren L.French.
(8-405)Benjamin F.Abbott, b.Feb.3,1840: m.Lorinda Sylvester.

7-175 JOHN BLACKMER,(Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.24,1798,Barnard,Vt.; d.June 8,1877,Stockbridge, Vt.,of a hernia,with his son Harvey W.,on the latter's farm.

Mr.Blackmer moved from Barnard to Stockbridge,Vt.,and lived on several farms but the last one,except three yrs.before death,was also the home of his son Joel,and gr.son Julius D.,and is now owned and occupied by his gr.grandson Mendell W.Blackmer,(1930). The farm is located on the left bank of the White River 3 miles above Gaysville in town of Stockbridge,Vt. He was a well built man,5 ft.8inches tall,wore a full beard except on upper lip. He was a conservative farmer,frugal,and in reading followed the usual custom of holding the tallow candle between his face and the paper. He had a great interest in the Universalist church and sang in the choir; when the church thought of getting a bell he thought they ought to see first if they could pay the minister. He was capt.of the "Home Guards"in the town militia days,and his son Joel was the first officer (Lieut.) to be elected without treating to liquor.

m.Sept.10,1818,Barnard,Vt.,POLLY TOWNSEND,b.Sunday evening,Mar. 27,1796,Barnard,Vt.; d.Mar.28,1870,on the homestead,Stockbridge,Vt. dau.of George and Polly (Richmond) Townsend,who came to Barnard,Vt., from Taunton,Mass.,with an ox team. Polly Townsend was of good hight, slender and so supple jointed to the last that she could bend the fingers under the wrist to button the wristband,and set one foot on

the other knee to lace her shoe. Her Townsend ancestry, and later generations, are traced in a section in this book following this Blackmer one. And her "Mayflower" tracing is as follows:

1. Thomas Rogers, the Mayflower imigrant, -2. John Rogers, -3 (Abigail Rogers, m. 3. Edward Richmond,) -4. Josiah Richmond, -5. Lemuel Richmond, -6. Polly Richmond, -7. Polly Townsend, -8. Joel Blackmer, -9. Alice Blackmer, -10. John Blackmer Smith, -11. David Martyn Smith.

There is a Rev. war record on the Richmond side also. See the Richmond section at the close of the Townsend one in back of this book.

8-420 Alvira Blackmer, b. Sept. 10, 1819, Barnard, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1836, Stockbridge, Vt. She was engaged to marry Elias K. Whircomb, (bro. of Albert) and after the wedding dress was made she died of pneumonia. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Stockbridge, Vt.

(8-421) Lucian Blackmer, b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. Elvira Janette Richmond.

8-422 Arvilla Blackmer, b. Nov. 10, 1825, Stockbridge, Vt.; d. July 3, 1829, Stockbridge, Vt.; buried in Mt. Pleasant cem., 1 mile from home.

(8-423) Joel Blackmer, b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Sarah A. Barnes.

8-424 Harvey Whitcomb Blackmer, b. June 4, 1838, Stockbridge, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1907, Stockbridge, Vt., at his bro. Joel's on the home farm where he lived several of his last years. Mr. Blackmer was a farmer and as one of the most substantial citizens of Stockbridge, Vt., was often honored with offices of trust and worth; as a justice of the peace he was kind but impartial; as a lister (appraiser of property for taxes) he was fair; as representative in the legislature he was author of the Juvenile Tobacco Law restricting sale to minors; a strong prohibitionist of intoxicating beverages; a life-long Republican in politics and a constant supporter and singer in the Universalist church, tho tolerant of all others; moderate of movement but accomplished much work.

Just before his death he asked his niece's husband, Rev. Alven M. Smith who was with him, "Your faith in the future is as great as ever?" and upon the reply, "Yes, isn't yours?" he replied: "Well, I may be a doubter", which is only typical of his candied desire to be exactly right according to knowledge.

m. June 8, 1868, prob. Moriah, N.Y., ARVILLA CURTIS, of Moriah, N.Y., where she died about 1873. After their marriage (see Alden Blackmer, 7-178) they lived on the right bank of White River nearly opposite his bro. Joel on the home farm, in Stockbridge, Vt., and after about 5 yrs. when riding the horse ran away and broke Arvilla's leg, perhaps injuring her otherwise. She returned to Moriah, N.Y., and declining with consumption, died. She was buried there.

Harvey remained on the farm alone or with a housekeeper, until about the last 12 yrs. when he lived with his bro. Joel on the old homestead, and was buried in his father's lot in Mt. Pleasant cem.

(No children.

7-176 HIRAM BLACKMER, (Solomon, William, William, Lt. Peter, William, (_) Blackmore), b. Oct. 4, 1801, Barnard, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1885, Rockford, Ill.; Before 1860 they removed from the farm in Barnard, Vt., to Rockford, Ill., to live with their dau. Laurentia. They retained their youth and suppleness to a remarkable degree. Congl. church; Republican.

m. Mar. 14, 1822, Barnard, Vt., PHOEBE R. TOWNSEND, b. June 18, 1801, Barnard, Vt.; d. Sept. 12, 1882, Rockford, Ill.; dau. of George and Polly (Richmond) Townsend. She was the sixth child and sister of Polly who m. John Blackmer bro. of Hiram. (See Townsend Family at close of this Blackmer section). Hiram was reared in Phoebe's father's home.

8 children, b. Barnard, Vt.;

8-440 George Carlton Blackmer, b. Mar. 2, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1829, Barnard, Vt.

(8-441) Orlando C. Blackmer, b. Dec. 31, 1827; m. Ellen E. Dowe, -Emily C. W-

8-442 Alfred R. Blackmer, b. Mar. 2, 1831; d. Mar. 20, 1858, Rockford, Ill.,

his home. He married,and had one child,Lyman Blackmerb.1857 and died Mar _1859.
(8-443)Laurentia J.Blackmer, b.Aug.30,1832; m.Norman C.Thompson.
8-444 Miriam Augusta Blackmer,b.May 28,1834;d.Aug.26,1836,BarnardVt.
8-445 Louise Elizabeth Blackmer,b.Sept.7,1838;d.Jan.1,1839,Barnard,
8-446 Ellen A.Blackmer, b.Feb.19,1840; d.Sept.25,1866,Rockford,Ill.
8-447 Rollin DuQuesne Blackmer,b.Aug.21,1843;d.Mar.17,1844, (unm.
(BarnardVt.

7-178 ALDEN BLACKMER,(Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.Dec.5,1804,Barnard,Vt.; d.July 9,1866,Moriah,N.Y.and was buried Elizabethtown,N.Y.; He was an iron mine worker and lived in Moriah,N.Y.for one place; was of a fine,large build,liked jokes and good humor; in later life he failed in business and left no property. His death was caused by a broken leg received while working in an iron mine near Port Henry,N.Y.; His nephews,Lucian and Joel Blackmer drove with a horse from their home in Stockbridge,Vt.,to the funeral in Moriah,N.Y.,ferrying the Lake at Port Henry,N.Y.

In his last sickness his nephew,Joel Blackmer,was with him,holding him up,when thinking he was dead laid him back at which he revived and said he had seen his wife and daughter who were dead. He lived an hour.

Harvey,bro.of Joel,visiting there met Miss Arvilla Curtis whom he married. 1 child,b.prob.in N.Y.;
8-460 Adelade Blackmer,b.July 8,1841; d.July 22,1865,of consumption. She was unmarried and was said to be a beautiful young lady.

7-180 JOEL BLACKMER,(Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.Apr.11,1810,Barnard,Vt.;d.Nov.7,1879,Staten Island, N.Y. He was a clerk in Customs House,N.Y.city.

Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H.,records state:Joel Blackmer graduated 1834 after four yrs.residence; recd.A.M.degree from Vt.Univ., 1837; graduated Andover Theological Seninary 1840; was a teacher."

Orange Co.,(Vt.)Gazetteer,p.164,states: "He taught in Bradford, Vt.,Academy 1834-36;"Pastor Congl.ch.Vershire,Vt."

His nephew,Joel Blackmer said of him: He went to college and then preached one or two yrs.,after which he was in N.Y.Customs House 18 yrs. His business was in the Disputed Claims Department,and his work was not to do things in settling claims,but put them off." This may be a wrong idea; We hope and think it was.

m.Oct.20,1844,Andover,Mass.,ELIZABETH WEST ABBOTT,b.Mar.4,1816, Andover,Mass.; d.Apr.16,1891,Morristown,N.J.;aged 75 yrs.; dau.of Hon.Amos Abbott,(Jeduthen,William,Nehemiah,Nehemiah,George,George;-line of Abbotts,see Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley,Mass., p.627,by L.A.A.,who wrongly states Joel Blackmer was the son of Rev. Joel,when it should be Solomon),and Esther Mackey West. 2 children;
8-475 Ernest Blackmer, b.July 23,1845,_ d.July 1,1891,Shanghai,China. "Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley,Mass.,"p.627,states: "Ernest served in the Civil war in a company of sharp-shooters from N.Y., and afterwards an officer of Cavalry; was engaged in office work after the war in Chicago.Ill.; went to China about 1872."

His cousin,Joel Blackmer,8-423,stated: "Ernest served with distinction in the Civil war where he was a sharp-shooter and was promoted to rank of captain at the age of 16. He played blindfolded three games of chess at the same time; He went to Calcutta,India, and became lost to his relatives.
8-476 Constance Blackmer,b.Aug.14,1850,_ d.Oct.24,1887,Morristown, N.J.; res.N.Y.city; m.Oct.18,1877,Port Richmond,N.Y.,William Rudderow Eadie,of N.Y.city. No children. See L.A.A.in Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley,Mass."

7-228 WILLIAM HACK BLACKMER,(Amos,Peter,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.14,1814,Prescott,Mass.; d.Nov.15,1885,Hardwick, Mass.;to where he moved from Prescott,Mass.,1858; farmer.

m.Apr.14,1839,Worcester,Mass.,HARRIET NEWELL HOWE,b.July 16,1817; living 1907 at 150 Lincoln St.,Worcester,Mass. (See Crane's Worcester Co.,Mass,Vol.1,p.372 ff.) 11 children;

8-490 Francis Thaxter Blackmer,b.Mar.30,1844,Worcester,Mass.;d.Jan. 15,1884,Washington,D.C.; a lawyer at Worcester,Mass.; school at Wilbraham Academy,Wilbraham,Mass.; He spent his boyhood in Prescott and Hardwick,Mass.,where his parents lived; when 20 yrs.of age entered law office of Hon.William W.Rice in Worcester,Mass.; was admitted to the bar 1867 and later entered partnership with Rice. Was elected city solicitor of Worcester 1875-1881,then resigned to take the place of Judge Staples as district attorney.

He was distinguished for able and faithful service. His health failed 1883 and he gave up work,traveled,and died at the beginning of a promising career.

He was very successful in persuading juries,as he had the Yankee ability and mannerism to gain the confidence of the rural juror,and perfect controll of his temper. No mention of his m. (See Worcester Co.,Mass.,by Crane,Vol.1,p.372 ff.)

8-491 Daniel Gray Blackmer, b.Jan.3,1846,Prescott,Mass.; d.Nov.30,1872,Worcester,Mass. (1847.

8-492 William Blackmer, b.July 10,1847,Prescott,Mass.;d.July 26,

8-493 MaryAnn Jeannette Blackmer,b.Sept.18,1848,Prescott,Mass.; d.Dec.24,1869,Hardwick,Mass.

8-494 Edwin Augustus Blackmer, b.Nov.9,1850,Prescott,Mass.; d.Nov.30,1882,Worcester,Mass.

8-495 Charles Henry Blackmer, b.Nov.23,1852,Prescott,Mass.; d.Dec.1,1869,Hardwick,Mass.

8-496 Emory Washburn Blackmer, b.May 24,1854,Prescott,Mass.; d.Dec.24,1869,Hardwick,Mass.

8-497 Hattie Adaline Blackmer, b.June 29,1856,Prescott,Mass.; d.Mar.30,1857,

(8-498)Frederick William Blackmer,b.Apr.10,1858;m.Maggie O.Whitney.

8-499 George Albert Blackmer, b.Mar.26,1860,Hardwick,Mass.; d.Apr.25,1889,Colorado Springs,Colo.

8-500 Herbert Theodore Blackmer, b.Feb.11,1862,Hardwick,Mass.; d.July 14,1902,Worcester,Mass.

7-254 Dea.SOLOMON BLACKMER,(Solomon,Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter, William,(_)Blackmore),b.July 13,1798,_ d.June 26,1853,aged 54 yrs. 11mo.,in Dana,Mass.; selectman; dea.in Congl.church; "One of the most prominant men of Dana,Worcester Co.,Mass.,in his day in civic and religious life."-Crane's Worcester Co.,Mass.,Vol.4,p.206.

m.1st,Sept.26,1827,_ HARRIET STONE,of No.Dana,Mass.; b.June 11, 1804; d.June 21,1833,aged 28 yrs.; 3 children.

m.2d,May 10,1843(int.May 8)CYNTHIA S.FREEMAN,b.June 23,1825,Northfield,Mass.; d.Dec.17,1893,Dana,Mass. (Cynthia m.2d,1857,Hosea Blackmer,bro.of Solomon; no children. Cynthia m.3d,Thomas Stevens, and had one son,John Edwin Stevens.) 4 children.

3 children by Harriet,1st wife; (1927.

8-515 Lauriston Blackmer,b.July 28,1828; married_;both dead;no chil.

8-516 Lorenzo S.Blackmer,b.Sept.29,1830; d.Mar.1,1897,aged 66yrs. m.Harriet Powers of Prescott,Mass.;she d.Aug.7,1914,aged 79;no chil.

8-517 Frederick Augustus Blackmer,b.Nov.5,1832;d.Apr.12,1833.

4 children by Cynthia,2d wife,b.prob.Dana,Mass.;

8-518 Harrison Ransler Blackmer,b.Apr.27,1844; d.1864,Newport News, Va.,of small pox in Civil war where he saw much service. "Evidently Des.Solomon B.intended to give his brother's name,Ranselaer,to his

son Harrison,but the spelling became changed."-ElizabethW.Holden.
8-519 William Nelson Blackmer,b.Aug.15,1845; d.in childhood.
(8-520)Lewis W.Blackmer, b.Apr.27,1847; m.Martha A.Hanson.
(8-521)Jacob Spooner Blackmer, b.Dec.22,1849; m.Ella F.Fuller.

7-256 HOSEA BLACKMER,(Solomon,Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.Nov.20,1808,_ d.Mar.20,1858,Dana,Mass.; occu.,mason; m.1st,Sept.4,1833,West Stockbridge,Mass.,SARAH ANDREWS(or Andrus) b.Apr.11,1815,West Stockbridge,Mass.; d.July 22,1855,Dana,Mass.; dau.of Elijah and Mary Ann (Stone)Andrews. The spelling Andrews,has been used instead of Andrus,the past 100 yrs;**my mother never heard it called Andrus. Her cousin,Mrs.M.E.S.Bradley,from the Andrews family,now in her 86th yr.(1929)declares that all of her mothers ten brothers and sisters were called Andrews. The first of that name came in the 1600's and his name is on a tablet in "The Old Ship"church in Hingham,Mass."-Elizabeth W.Holden,9-840.

Hosea and Sarah owned and lived on the Solomon Blackmer(his father) farm in Dana,Mass.,where his parents lived many of their last yrs.with them and died there. Later Hosea sold the farm and built a house in No.Dana,Mass.,which he sold in 1858 to the husband of his dau.Frances (Mrs.C.N.Doane),and which the son of the latter,Fred E. Doane and family still own and occupy (1930). Both were M.E.church. at No.Dana,Mass. 8 children.

m.2d,__1856 or 7,__ CYNTHIA S.(FREEMAN) BLACKMER,widow of his bro. Solomon. no children.

8 children by Sarah,1st wife,b.Dana,Mass.;
(8-540)Harriet E.Blackmer, b.Sept.28,1834; m.Addison M.Sawyer.
(8-541) Frances E.Blackmer, b.June 10,1836; m.Charles N.Doane.
(8-542)Mary Ann Blackmer, b.June 21,1839; m.S.Orington Wheeler.
(8-543)William A.Blackmer, b.Sept.5,1841; m.Ann Eliza Olds.
8-544 Charles Ambros Blackmer,b.Sept.27,1844; d.July 16,1864,Washington,D.C.,from wounds recd.in battle of Petersburg. See record: "THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. Certificate of Service,United States Army; The Adjutant General's Office:- Boston,Feb.25,1829.

The name of Charles A.Blackmer,of Templeton,Mass.,aged 18,occu., farmer,is borne upon the Rolls of Co.A" Twenty-first Regt.,Massachusetts,Volunteer--,Infantry--,enlisted Aug.12,1861,and mustered into service of the United States Aug.23,1861 for three years as Private. Re-enlisted Jan.1,1864. Re-mustered Jan.1,1864 for three years as Private. Died July 1,1864 of wounds,at Mount Pleasant Hospital,Washington,D.C.

Was wounded April 19,1862,Camden,N.C.,neck.
do do May 6, 1864,Wilderness, hand and leg.
do do June 16,1864, left leg or thigh.
(Signed),Jesse F.Stevens,The Adjutant General.

8-545 Sarah Jane Blackmer,b.Sept.19,1846; d.Nov.7,1866; never m.
8-546 Edwin Crocker Blackmer,b.Nov.8,1849;d.Oct.6,1851.
(8-547)George Edward Blackmer,b.Oct.6,1854; m.Clara Burk.

7-269 JOHN BLACKMER,(Capt.John,Capt.Salisbury,-Stephen,Lt.Peter William,(_)Blackmore),b.May 15,1819,prob.Rochester,Mass.; d.Nov.__ 1885,Rochester,Mass.; John was reared on a farm but went to sea making several voyages; In 1849 he went to Calif.,but returned after several years to Rochester,Mass.,and purchased a farm which he oparated about 40 yrs.,then went to New Bebford,Mass.,where he retired and lived until death in Nov.1885. He was selectman in Rochester,Mass. and highly respected. 2 children,b.Rochester,Mass.;

m._ BETSEY HALL,dau.of Allen Hall of Acushnet,Mass.
8-552 Hannah J.Blackmer, b._ m.1st,James Look of Rochester,Mass.
m.2d,Philip Porter.

(8-553)Herbert A.Blackmer,b.July 5,1856; m.Louise C.Church.

7-271 ELIZABETH BLACKMER,(Capt.John,-Capt.Salisbury,-Stephen, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.__prob.Rochester,Mass.; d._
m._BENJAMIN F.CLARK,a sea-captain;lived in Brocton,Mass.;4 chil.;
8-555 Arthur B.Clark,
8-556 Elizabeth J.Clark,
8-557 Fannie B.Clark,
8-558 Annie B.Clark,

7-272 NANCY BLACKMER,(Capt.John,-Capt.Salisbury,-Stephen, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b._ prob.Rochester,Mass.; d._
m._Mr.Phipps,who was killed in the Civil war,1862; 5 children;
8-559 Frank Phipps,
8-560 Mary Phipps,
8-561 Henry Phipps,
8-562 Charles Phipps,
8-563 Elmer Phipps.

7-301 EZRA HOVEY BLACKMER,(John,Branch,John,John,William,(_) Blackmore),b._1793,_ d._ m.May 25,1825,_HENRIETTA BARTLETT,both of Plymouth Monuments Ponds,Mass.; 3 children;
8-565 William B.Blackmer,b.1827,_ m.Anna S.Hopkins.
8-566 Sally C.Blackmer, b.1831,_ m.Israel Clark. (Griswold.
8-567 Israel C.Blackmer, b.1840,__m.Susan T.Bartlett,-Marietta M.

7-302 JOHN BLACKMER,M.D.,(John,Branch,John,John,William,(_) Blackmore),b.1797,Plymouth,Mass.; d._1885,Plymouth,Mass.aged 88 yrs. res.,Plymouth,Mass.,all his life; Congl.church,strictly Orthodox.
"Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth"gave this John's connection wrong; O.C.Blackmer,8-441,who traced Dr.John Blackmer of Springfield,Mass., b.1828,back to William of Scituate,Mass.,and in doing so gave this John's year of birth which corresponds with "Landmarks." So we place it here. (Mass.;aged 65.
m.1st,_1819,_ ESTHER BARTLETT,of Plymouth,Mass. died 1865,Plymouth
m.2d,_ 1867,_ MARY D.MAIN.
8 children by Esther,1st wife; 7 came to maturity.
8-580 Laurette Blackmer, b.1821; m.Truman Holmes.
8-581 Esther Blackmer, b.1823; m.Marston Holmes.
8-582 Sarah Harriet Blackmer,b.1827; m.Elias F.Fisher.
(8-583)John Blackmer,M.D. b.July 18,1828; m.Ellen S.Dearborn.
8-584 Abigail Sarah Blackmer,b._1831;m.Rev.Daniel H.Babcock.
8-585 George Arthur Blackmer,b._1839;graduated Bridgewater,Mass., State Normal schooland died aged 21 yrs.
8-586 Sidney Bartlett Blackmer,b.1841; m.Mercy A.Bartlett; "Lives on the old homestead."

(more.)

7-303 BRANCH BLACKMER,(John,Branch,John,John,William,()Black b._1799; married PHEBE (BARTLETT)PERRY,widow of Daniel Perry and dau. of Zacheus Bartlett. "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth,"2d edition, (1899)p.333,by Wm.T.Davis states:"Branch Blackmer bought land 1856 in Plymouth,Mass.,which Mr.Gray had sold in 1801 to Thomas Sears, the father of Thomas B.Sears whose administrator sold it in 1856 to Branch Blackmer,and in 1876 Ivory Blackmer bought some of the Sears land. The book states Branch was the son of the 4th John.8 children;
8-600 Almira Blackmer,
8-601 Ivory Blackmer, m.Maria F.Manter.
8-602 Maltiah B.Blackmer, m.Servia S.Manter.
8-603 Branch Eliot Blackmer, m.Lucretia Bates.

8-604 Triphosa Blackmer, b. m.Jan.16,1852,Alonzo Warren, both of Plymouth,Mass.
8-605 James W.Blackmer, b. m.Lydia Sherman.
8-606 Alonzo L.Blackmer, b. m.Edith P.Sampson.
8-607 Betsey Nye Blackmer, b. m.Benjamin F.Hodges.

8-40 BENJAMIN WRIGHT RAYMOND,(Benjamin Raymond,-Paul Raymond,-Elizabeth,John,Peter,William,( )Blackmore),b.1801-1883;
m._ AMELIA PORTER,1814-1889; (See 4-50) 1 or more children;
(9-40)George L.Raymond,b.1839; m.Mary E.Blake.

8-101 GEORGE S.LOOMIS,M.D.,(Mary,Ephraim,Joseph,Joseph,Peter, William,( )Blackmore),b.May 19,1802,Westmoreland,N.Y.; d.Jan.5,1874, Dewitt,N.Y.,his home; physician.(See Loomis Genealogy,and records of Mrs.Mary N.Shepard,2729 West Shorb St.,Alhambra,Calif.
m.Jan.14,1830,Dewitt,N.Y.,MARY ANN LEWIS,b.Sept.12,1812,Greenfield,N.Y.; d.Nov.3,1864,Dewitt,N.Y.; dau.of Charles and Ann (Hendrix) Lewis. 3 children,b.Dewitt,N.Y.;
(9-100)Ann Hendrix Loomis,b.Sept.19,1830;m.John W.North.
9-101 Charles Lewis Loomis,b.Mar.1,1833;d.May 4,1858,Northfield,Minn.
9-102 George Loomis, b.Apr.1,1835; d.Apr.8,1894,Menlo Park,Calif.; m.Sept.4,1856,Kate Ashley.

8-126 MARIETTA BLACKMER,(Jirah,Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter, William,( )Blackmore),b.Feb,6,1811; m.May 31,1837,AMOS F.ALBRIGHT.
4 children;(9th generation Freeman; 12thgen.Brewster.)
9-120 Augusta Albright,b.Oct.31,1838.
9-121 Marietta Olive Albright,b.Sept.3,1840; d.Oct.20,1840.
9-122 Edwin Albright, b.Jan.6,1842.
9-123 Chester Albright,b.Nov.5,1843.

8-131 FANNY BLACKMER,(Dea.Jirah,Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Lt.Peter, William,(_)Blackmore),b.July 13,1821,Wheatland,N.Y.; d.Jan.22,1893, Pavilion,N.Y.
m.Feb.25,1845,Wheatland,N.Y.,Rev.HENRY BANCROFT EWELL,b.Apr.13, 1811,Middlebury,N.Y.; d.Apr.27,1884,Pavilion,N.Y.; son of Henry and Betsey (Bancroft) Ewell. occu.,clergyman.2 chil.b.Pavilion,N.Y.;
(9th gen.Freeman; 12th gen.Brewster.) see chart below.
9-135 Helen Elizabeth Ewell,b.Feb.3,1851;living 1927, single.
(9-136)Jirah Blackmer Ewell, b.Mar.29,1853; m.Mary F.Mallory.
"Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy",by Frederich A.Virkus, Vol.2,p.159 traces the Ewells as follows:
1.Anthony Ewell,member General Court,Plymouth Colony.
2.Henry Ewell,(1615-1687/8) From England in the "Hercules"to Scituate,Mass.,in 1634/5: Soldier in Pequot War; m.SARAH ANNABEL, (1622-1709).
3.Gershom Ewell,(1650-1717); m.MARY
4.John Ewell, (1699-1758); m.ELIZABETH
5.John Ewell, (1734-1826);Am.Revolution;m.DEBORAH BATES;d.1801.
6.James Ewell, (1757-1827);Am.Revolution;m.SARAH HOLBROOK,d.1840.
7.Henry Ewell, (1782-1851); m.BETSEY BANCROFT;d.1851.
8.Rev.Henry Bancroft Ewell(1811-1884); Grad.Hamilton,(N.Y.)Theol. and Literary Inst.(now Colgate Univ.)1836. m.FANNY BLACKMER.
9.Rev.Jirah Blackmer Ewell,(1853-1887); m.MARY F.MALLORY.
10.Glenn Blackmer Ewell, (1880-); m.ADA DELAMATER.

8-133 LUKE BLACKMER,(Jirah,Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Lt.Peter, William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.26,1824,prob.Wheatland,N.Y.; d.Feb.9, 1889,Salisbury,N.C.; He grad.Union College,Schenectady,N.Y.,and moved from Wheatland,N.Y.,about 1855 to Ansonville,North Carolina,

then to Salisbury,No.Carolinawhere he lived until death. He was a brilliant lawyer and an active Mason,establishing lodges,one of which was named after him. He was distinguished for marrying a Southern girl,due to feelings between North and South at that time.

m.May 15,1855,Richmond Co.,North Carolina,JUDIA ANN COLE,b.Apr. 25,1832,Richmond Co.,No.Carolina; d.Mar.7,1903,Salisbury,No.Carolina. dau.of Stephen William and Tabitha (Ledbetter) Cole.

4 children,b.Salisbury,N.C.;(9th gen.Freeman;12th gen.Brewster);
(9-150)William C.Blackmer, b.Mar.6,1857; m.Margaret W.Davis.
(9-151)Walter S.Blackmer, b.Feb.13,1861;m.Clara de R.Alderman.
(9-152)Annie L.Blackmer, b.Sept.29,1868; m.William H.Ballew.
9-153 Stephen Shelton Blackmer,b.Sept.27;1870;living 1928; m.Oct.-1903,Denver Colo.,May Johnson Greiner. no children.

8-150 PHILO MERRILL.(Alta,Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.Sept.18,1808,

m.Oct.12,1831,BETSEY S.WEBSTER.6 chil.;(9th gen.Freeman;12Brewster
9-165 Albert Merrill, b.July 22,1832.
9-166 Chloe Merrill, b.July 16,1834; d.Dec.15,1839.
9-167 Ammi Spear Merrill,b.Dec.1837.
9-168 Alta Merrill, b.Oct.13,1839; d.Dec.27,1839.
9-169 Mary Antonette Merrill,b.Mar.19,1842.
9-170 Orpha Curtis Merrill,b.June 16,1844.

189768

8-152 ELIZA MERRILL,(Alta,Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.Sept.12,1812; m.Oct.23,1834,PRICE MORSE.
9th generation Freeman,12th Brewster;
9-185 Kenneth Franklin Morse,b.Aug.16,1835.
9-186 Ellen Frances Morse, b.Aug.31,1837; d.Mar.10,1840.
9-187 George Brainard Morse,b.Aug.25,1839.
9-188 Mary Eliza Morse, b.July 20,1841.

8-153 THANKFUL MERRILL,(Alta,Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter, William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.16,1815; m.CHARLES WEB__(ster,probably; The leaf of this data is torn out).2 children;(generation as above)
9-200 Thankful Chloe Web(ster),b.September _
9-201 Theo(dore)Merrill Web(ster),b._ 1844; "Four days before her death,Thankful removed to Missouri and died there,***1844,leaving a little son born four days before her death,__dore Merrill."

8-154 WILLIAM MERRILL,(Alta,Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.1,1817; m.Aug.29,1839,HANNAH DIXON.
2 or more children;9th gen.Freeman,12th Brewster;
9-215 Norris Bull Merrill,July 22,1841; "His oldest son."
9-216 Son, b.Aug.3,1842; "His second son."

8-155 ALTA MERRILL,(Alta,Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Peter,William, (_)Blackmore),b.Aug.30,1819; m.Sept.10,1840,__ __ 1 or more children; 9th generation Freeman,12th Brewster;
9-230 Theodore Edgar ____,b.Mar.19,1842; "Her first son."

8-250 BRADFORD BLACKMER,(Franklin,Titus,Paul,Joseph,Peter, William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.18,1835,Chatauga,N.Y.; d.Apr.6,1895, Elyria,Ohio. "Bradford Blackmer when a young man moved to Amherst, (South)Ohio,and later to Elyria,Ohio. His first occu.was ship-carpenter and later carpenter-foreman on Tolido division of Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Ry. At the time of the Astebula,Ohio,bridge disaster he had the section of the road next to it. The lesson taught him to take no chances but overhaul the bridges which policy the road used to good advantages.

In 1874 he resigned his R.R.position and purchased a a farm in Pittsfield,Lorain Co.,Ohio,where he resided until death in 1894. (Judge Heman Blackmer gives 1895). He was a lifelong Republican and never united with the church but was a believer in an overruling Deity. I have given you the main facts about my father's family,((and several others)as I remember them;if more are desired please write me and I will try to furnish them. Yours truly,John B.Blackmer)
(Many such courteous responses cheers the genealogists heart.)
m.Apr.5,1850,So.Amherst,Ohio,ASRAH ANN WYMAN,b.Apr.6,1840,Brunswic,Ohio; d.Sept.25,1923,Elyria,Ohio; dau.of John and Mary (Work?) Wyman. 2 children,
(9-245)Charles F.Blackmer,b.Apb.28,1863; m.Hilda A.Mohoman.
(9-246)John B.Blackmer, b.Jan.17,1875; m.Augusta L.Bacon.

8-252 LOREN ANDREW BLACKMER,(Franklin,Titus,Paul,Joseph;Lt. Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Mar.15,1839,Amherst,Ohio; d.Feb.7, 1914,Albert Lea,Minn.; was a farmer there; G.A.R.;Presbyterian ch.;
m.Dec.26,1864,Omro,Wis.,SARAH ELIZABETH HICKS,b.June 10,1840, in N.Y.state; d.Dec.14,1902,Albert Lea,Minn.; dau.of Oliver and Sarah(__)Hicks. 6 children,b.Albert Lea,Minn.;
9-260 Sophia Minerva Blackmer,b.Apr.11,1866; living 1928 with her sister Elmina; never married.
9-261 Betsey Wedge Blackmer, b.Apr.22,1868; d.May 30,1894,Kansas City,Mo.; lived in Chicago,Ill.,and and Kansas City,Mo.;
m.Sept._ 1892,at Albert Lea,Minn.,OLIVER BASS HICKS,(her cousin) an artist. 1 child,Bernadine Hicks,b.and d.May 30,1894,Kansas City
9-262 Elmina Addie Blackmer, b.Sept.1,1871; d.__ O.E.S.; (Mo.
m.Sept.6,1919,Steamboat Springs,Colo.,WILLIAM HENRY WOLFERSBERGER, b.Feb.9,1859,Princton,Ill.; living 1928,Denver,Colo.,a rental agent; son of Philip and Elizabeth (Miller) Wolfersberger. Mason; both Unity church,and Republican; no children.
9-263 Robert Loren Blackmer, b.July 8,1878; d.Mar.21,1880,Albert Lea,Minn.
(9-264)Frank Blackmer, (b.Nov.8,1881; m.Eda E.Wolfersberger.
(9-265)Loren G.Blackmer, (b.Nov.8,1881; m.Zella Cormick.

8-253 FRANK AMOS BLACKMER,(Franklin,Titus,Paul,Joseph,Lt. Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.16,1846,Amherst,Ohio; d.July 11, 1900 in hospital Minneapolis,Minn.; was a physician in Albert Lea, Minn.; school,Physician and Surgeons,Cleveland,Ohio;Republican;GAR.
m.Oct.6,1872,Fond du Lac,Wis.,FRANCES HUMPHREY,b.Nov.17,1853,at Fond du Lac,Wis.; d.Jan.17,1922,Albert Lea,Minn.; dau.of Spencer W. and Evelyn (Adams;from Mass.,)Humphrey. He was an Englishman,later from Lowville,N.Y. Frances was a Republican and Presbyterian church.
1 child,b.Jackson,Minn.;
(9-280)Ray C.Blackmer,b.Nov.11,1873; m.Ina Cornick.

P.119 8-254 Judge HEMAN BLACKMER,(Franklin,Titus,Paul,Joseph, Lt. Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.3,1850,Amherst,Ohio; living 1928, Albert Lea,Minn.;his home. after school in Albert Lea,Minn.,he went to Oberlin College,Ohio,and to Ripon and Appleton,Wis.,finishing his law studies in Madison,Wis.; He learned the printer's trade; was an attorney; probate judge 23 yrs.;justice of the peace 17 yrs.; court commissioner 12 yrs.; church,none; Republican; Mason; O.E.S. and O.E.F.;

Judge Blackmer has gathered much data of his line from the time of William of Scituate who came to Mass.,1665,of the change in spelling the name and the early traditions much of which he sent the Compiler in Mar.1926 and is found in these first pages.

The Judge also recd.much help from Walter Steele Blackmer,Salisbury,N.C.,9-151,and tells of a History of England which describes the family but the book has disappeared.

Mrs.Blackmer,kindly for the Judge in his feebleness,wrote the following incidents: "When Bjonson,the Norwegion poet,dramatist and novelist,was in this country in 1880-81 he was at the hotel here in Albert Lea,Minn.; A number of us went to see him as we went in he stepped up to me and said:'If I had a brother I should say you were he for you look enough like me to my brother.' He didnot wait to be introduced to me. I scared the fellow in the land-office at Windon nearly out of his wits for he thought I was Pres.McKinley whom he had been with a short time before; but a closer look showed him I was a larger man."

In Sept.1927 Judge Blackmer was blown from the sidewalk and [illegible] brought home. He was not able to walk after it without help and was quite feeble in Sept.1928.

m.1st,Oct.2,1873,Madison,Wis.,HELEN ELIZABETH WEBSTER,b.Nov.7, 1852,Niagara,N.Y.; d.May 19,1903,Albert Lea,Minn.; dau.of James S. and Mary (Torence) Webster. 5 children.

m.2d,Aug.24,1904,at Albert Lea,Minn.,ELLA HUYCK,b.Apr.1,1860, Caledonia,Minn.; living 1928 and caring for the Judge in his feebleness; dau.of Anthony Huyck,b.Jan.4,1828 near So.Westerlo,Albany Co.,N.Y.,dying Mar.2,1898,and Emily Colby,b.Feb.7,1835,Bradford,Vt., dying Jan.15,1925. no children. 5 chil.by Helen,1st wife,b.Albert

(9-295)Helen N.Blackmer,b.June 4,1877;m.Austin G.Johnson;[illegible] Lea,Minn.

9-296 William Blackmer,b.Apr.29,1879; d.Aug.6,1879.

9-297 Adelaid Blackmer,b.Apr.19,1881; never married; after high school she went to a business college and became a stenographer; is now very fleshy and at Willmar,Minn.,state hospital,1928.

(9-298)Annie M.Blackmer,b.Nov.14,1883; m.James O.Ostby.

9-299 Heman Blackmer,Jr.,b.Dec.25,1886; d.July 20,1887.

8-256 HENRY BLACKMER,(Franklin,Titus,Paul,Joseph,Lt.Peter, William,(_)Blackmore),b.Feb.25,1854,Amherst,Ohio; d.spring of 1907, at Albert Lea,Minn.;his home; Two or three yrs.after his death his family,except Cora,went to Alberta,Canada where it is supposed they still live,1828,but the Albert Lea,Minn.branch know nothing of them. and give the Compiler no chance to write them. 7 children;

9-315 Albert W.Blackmer.

9-316 Lucy Blackmer, b._ m.June _ 1896,in Albert Lea,Minn., Clarence Towne; It is said they have a son Gordon,an officer in Los Angeles,Calif.,at Hollywood Police Station; The Compiler sent to his telephone book address,Sept.22,1928,and recd.no answer.

9-317 Cora Blackmer, b._ m.__Johnson. The last I knew she lived in Fairhaven,Minn.-Judge Heman Blackmer"

9-318 Alice Blackmer, b._ m.1st,__Sorenson; He died and she m. 2d,__ __ Like the others save Cora, she prob.lives in Alberta,Canada

9-319 Dan Blackmer, b._

9-320 Charles Blackmer,b._

9-321 Clarence Blackmer,b._

8-275 WILHEMINA BELCHER,(Betsy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),_ m.GEORGE FOLK. 2 children;

9-339 Daughter,

9-340 Ida M.Folk; m.Cornelius Smith. Several yrs.before 1927 lived in West Springfield,Mass.

8-277 SARAH BELCHER,(Betsey Ellis,-Sarah,William,William, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),__m.JOHN THAYER. I child;

9-350 Georgia Thayer,

8-279 LUTHERA R.BELCHER,(Betsy Ellis,Sarah,William,William, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.__ m.(_)MAINGAN. 2 children;
9-365 William Maingan, b._
9-366 Joseph B.Maingan,b._ m.Hattie Welcome.

8-280 JOEL BELCHER,(Betsy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter William,(_)Blackmore),b._ m.yes; 2 children;
9-380 Oliver Belcher, b._ did live in Chicopee Falls,Mass.
9-381 Frances Belcher,b._ do do do

8-285 J.WOODBRIDGE BELCHER,(Betsy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b._ m.yes; 1 child;
9-395 John Belcher; Left a son.

8-321 CARLOS ELLIS,(John Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter, William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.25,1817,Barnard,Vt.; d.Dec.1,1857,Barnard,Vt.,aged 40 yrs.; farmer in Barnard,Vt.; M.E.church;
m.Nov.25,1843,Barnard,Vt.,LAURA ANN ABBOTT,(1st husband),b.Jan. 30,1826,Woodstock,Vt.; d.July 5,1912,Lowell,Mass.; dau.of Abner and Laura (Hammond) Abbott. Universalist church; was the author of books of poems and miscellaneous sketches written at the age of 72 yrs.for her daughter. Has supplied data for the Abbott Genealogy.

Carlos and Laura were near neighbors on Locust Creek,Barnard,Vt., her home being the first frame house on Fort Defiance farm just off main road up Mt.Hunger.

Laura traces back to Capt.Thomas Abbott who when about 10 yrs.of age had come from England and became a member of the family about 1642 of a probable relative ,George Abbott,of Rowley,Mass.,in whose home he found little difference in care and affection from an own home. The line of descent is,-1.Capt.Thomas,2.John,3.John,4.John, 5.Abner,6.Laura named above. For a full genealogy of of Capt.Thomas Abbott see Vol.2,p.902,"Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley,Mass., and Other Abbotts"by Maj.Lemuel A.Abbott,who was a direct descendant of this George,as is also the Compiler(A.M.S.)of this Blackmer Genealogy.

Because of the many Blackmer - Abbott connections an Abbott section (and Laura's 2d marriage) follows this William of Scituate section. 5 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;
(9-410)Amanda M.Ellis, b.May 12,1845; m.Lorenzo Preston.
9-411 Mary Sophia Ellis,b.May 5,1847; d.May _1918,Northfield,Vt.; m.Dec.25,1871,Randolph,Vt.,Hiram A.Blodgett; He was killed on a railroad,1889. No children.
(9-412)Ida A.Ellis, b.Jan.2,1851; m.George L.Richardson.
(9-413)Adrian C.Ellis,b.Oct.17,1853; m.Ida Luce.
9-414 Viola Ameretta Ellis,b.May 25,1859; m.1st,Aug.3,1875,Lawrence Mass.,Adelbert A.Bristol,b._1851; d._Worcester,Mass.; son of Isaac Bristol. Adelbert was a Ry.conductor in Fitchburg,Mass.,and Potsdam,N.Y.; No children. Viola m.2d,Sept.9,1889,Worcester,Mass., Frank W.Aldrich,b._Westmoreland,N.H.; d._ Fitchburg,Mass.; He served in Civil war,private,Co.D,21st Regt,Mass.Vol.Inf.;No childrn Viola m.3d,_Wilbur W.Fowler,b.Mar.24,1871,East Long Meadow,R.I.; living 1928,Woodside,Maryland; school,George Washington Univ.,(D. C.)Law school;M.E.church; Republican; No children.Viola gives no more data,1928.

8-335 HENRY C.ABBOTT,(Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt. Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Aug.25,1814,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.May 29, 1885,_ m._ EMILY LEONARD,b.Apr._ 1821,_ d.Oct.4,1874,_(sister of Mrs.Wm.Durkee,Stockbridge,Vt.; 3 children, All childless.
9-430 Marcellus Abbott.

9-431 Emma Abbott. b.
9-432 Edward Abbott.b.

8-336 LAVINA(or Lorinda)ABBOTT,(Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.15,1817,Stockbridge,Vt. d.Jan.11,1897,Hancock,Vt.;
m.Dec.13,1836,Bethel,Vt.,SOLOMON DUNHAM,b.Mar.27,1814,Stockbridge, Vt.; d.Feb.10,1902,Hancock,Vt.; 3 children;
(9-445)Lucy C.Dunham, b.Jan.19,1836; m.Charles M.Robbins.
(9-446)William D.Dunham,b.Apr.13,1840;m.Hester Page.
(9-447)Ransom A.Dunham, b.Sept.11,1848; m.Honora Noonan.

8-338 MARTHA ABBOTT,(Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt. Peter,William,(_)Blackmore)b.July 3,1822,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Dec.7, 1904,Barnard,Vt.; was a wheelwright,cabinet-maker and farmer,Barnard,
m._ DANIEL S.PERKINS,b.Dec.5,1812,Barnard,Vt.; d.Oct.6,1901,Barnard,Vt.; son of Thomas and Sarah (Cox) Perkins. Daniel joined the M.E.church late in life. His father used to talk and shout in meeting.
3 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;
(9-460)Harrison Perkins,b.May 24,1842; m.Augusta Aikens.
(9-461)Effie Perkins, b.Nov.27,1852; m.Albert N.White,-John Hathorn.
9-462 Kilbourn Perkins,b._ d.about 3 yrs.old; is buried in Abbott cem.,Stockbridge(Gaysville),Vt.;was a cripple.

8-339 JOHN V.ABBOTT,(Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter William,(_)Blackmore),b.Aug.27,1824,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Aug.18,1872,_
m._ ELIZABETH F.MAXHAM, 3 children;
9-475 Frances M.Abbott. b._ d.Single.
9-476 Edwin A.Abbott, b._ d.Single.
9-477 Vanness J.Abbott, b._ m.Lilla Hubbard.

8-340 ELMER F.ABBOTT,(Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt. Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.26,1827,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Sept. 12,1918,Barnard,Vt.;
m.1st,__Barnard,Vt.,SARAH JANE ABBOTT,b.May 6,1828,Pomfret,Vt.; d._ ;dau.of Abner and Laura (Hammond) Abbott. She was not thought to be a relative but see the Abbott Family following this William Blackmer of Scituate section.
m.2d__
m.3d,Nov.13,1889,Rochester,Vt.,DELIA M.GILBERT,b.abt.1850,Pomfret Vt.; dau.of Samuel R.and Mandana(_)Gilbert.
4 children by __
9-490 Nellie (or Eleanor)Abbott,b._ m.Daniel Lamson.(or David P. Simpson.-W.M.N.);Had 2 children;both d.before marriage.
(9-491)Royal H.Abbott,b._ m.yes.
(9-492)Kate Abbott, b._ m.____ Whitcomb.
(9-493)Truman Abbott, b._ m.Lelia Boynton.

8-341 LEONARD ABBOTT,(Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt. Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Nov.15,1831,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Dec.11, 1864,_ m.ELLEN FORD; 3 children;
(9-510)William Abbott,b._ m.yes.
(9-511)Blanche Abbott,b._ m.E.L.Martin.
9-512 Son, b._ d.yes.

8-360 HIRAM AUGUSTUS PUTNAM,(Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Mar.4,1824,Bethel,Vt.; d.July 28,1907,Rochester,Vt.; a farmer first in Barnard,Vt.,then Rochester,
m.Jan.30,1849,Barnard,Vt.,HARRIET AUGUSTINE(Ainsworth.-W.M.N.) Cushing,b.Aug.24,1825,Bethel,Vt.; d.Mar.24,1901,Barnard,Vt.;dau.of

Josiah Willard and Fannie Throop (Ainsworth) Cushing.bothUniversalist.
10 children;(W.M.N.gives list inaccurately);
(9-525)Emma A.Putnam, b.July 13,1850; m.Miron E.Savage.
(9-526)Frank A.Putnam, b.Apr.12,1852; m.Nellie J,Rogers and Mary L.(Holmes) Richardson.
(9-527)Harriet F.Putnam, b.Oct.8,1853; m.Wilber B.Aldrich.
9-528 Sarah Gertrude Putnam,b.Apr.12,1856,Barnard,Vt.; d.July 4, 1922,Barnard,Vt.; was once M.E.church;"had Mother's old family Bible",-Ruth A.Putnam; m.Frank Lyman Townsend,b.Apr.12,1854,Barnard,Vt.; d.Mar.5,1927,Barnard,Vt.; They lived the last part of their lives in Barnard,Vt.,on the old Ellis place at mouth of Pond Brook. No children.
(9-529)Ruth A.Putnam, b.July 23,1858; m.Sherman W.Chadwick and George D.Farnham.
(9-530)Edwin S.Putnam, b.Jan.2,1861; m.Stella M.Wheelock.
(9-531)Jessie B.Putnam, b.July 13,1863; m.George E.Wheelock.
9-532 Charles Elbridge Putnam,b.Oct.1,1864,Barnard,Vt.; d.Mar.13, 1920,White River Junc.,Vt.,his home; carpenter and builder; school Rochester,Vt.,high; both Universalist,Republican and no lodge.
m.Oct.8,1887,Hartford,Vt.,BERTHA JEANNETTE PINNEY CLARK,b.July 28,1864,Hartford,Vt.; dau.of Zerah Brooks and Jeannette Frances (Pinney) Clark. grad.Randolph,Vt.,Normal school;school teacher.
9-533 Mary Elizabeth Putnam, b.Sept.16,1866,Barnard,Vt.; (no chil. living 1926,Washington,R.I.; retired from farming and is a dressmaker; Universalist church; m.___ Graves.
(9-534)Willard C.Putnam, b.Dec.30,1870; m.Elmina M.Barnes.

8-362 ARNOLD (or Arnon) PUTNAM,(Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Nov.13,1830, d.Oct.24,1905 Bethel,Vt.; was a farmer and carriage-maker,living on the Gaysville road next the Creek House,Bethel,Vt.
m.Nov.3,1853,CHASTINA LYMAN,b.May 25,1835,Royalton,Vt.;d._Bethel, Vt.; dau.of Elias and Pattie (Farnham) Lyman of Royalton,Vt.;1 child.
(9-555)Cora Putnam,b._ m.(_)Bradley.

8-363 GEORGE NELSON PUTNAM,(Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Mar.7,1827 (Dec.25,1825,-W.M.N. is wrong)Cabot,Vt.; d.Aug.29,1903,Barnard,Vt.;his home between the village and East Barnard; carpenter; lodge,Mason; grand juror;
m.Feb.18,1856,Barnard,Vt.,ELLEN ELIZABETH STEVENS,b.June 29,1835, Barnard,Vt.; d.July 5,1884,Barnard,Vt.; dau.of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Stevens. both Universalist and Republican.
4 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;
9-570 Nellie E.Putnam, b.May 27,1861; d._ 1861.
9-571 Anna LaVern Putnam,b.Mar.4,1863;(W.M.N. interchanges dates with Lilla and omits the name "Anna".)living 1927,Rutland,Vt.;
m.Oct.13,1903,Oneonta,N.Y.,FRED S.ABBOTT,b.May 24,1864,Stockbridge,(Gaysville) Vt.; son of Solomon Sias and Lucy L.(Tagart) Abbott. No children.
9-572 Lilla May Putnam,b.May 1,1864; living 1930,Cambridge,Mass.; school,Barnard,Vt.,and Randolph,Vt.,Normal; president of Universalist Woman's Missionary Society of N.Y.state and various other state and local offerships; trustee and vice pres.of Woman's National Missionary Assn.of Univ.church; officer in N.Y.state W.C.T.U.; offices in various literary clubs;
m.Jan.29,1895,Barnard,Vt.,Rev.GEORGE EZRA HUNTLEY,D.D.,b.May 25, 1870,New Marlboro,Mass.; living 1930; son of Ezra B.and Louisa (Rhodes) Huntley. grad.Canton,N.Y.Theological School 1893; was pastor of Universalist church at Framingham,Mass.,then Oneonta,N.Y. then proffessor in Canton,N.Y.Theo.School several yrs.;after this

was pres.of Universalist General S.S.Assn.several yrs.,becoming one of the foremost men in his church; was a Mason; nonpartisan in politics. Lilla was a teacher and milliner before marriage, a Republican and no lodge. No children.

9-573 Nellie Dencie Putnam,(W.M.N.omits name "Nellie")b.Oct.18,1868 living 1927,Bridgewater,Vt.,previously in Barnard,Vt.;
m._ WINFRED A PERKINS,(2d wife)b.Mar.30,1864,Barnard,Vt.; (Winfred m.1st,Nov.13,1884,Woodstock,Vt.,Mary Bruce,b.abt.1865; d.Apr. 23,1895,Barnard,Vt.;dau.of Harvey M.and Jane A.(Tinkham) Bruce of Pomfret,Vt.; Six children by Mary,1st wife.) In 1927 Winfred and Nellie were proprietors of Southern Vt.Telephone Co.,he the president and she Sec.and treas.of it. No children.

8-364 SOLON DANFORTH PUTNAM,(Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Dec.25,1828,Bethel,Vt.; d.Mar. 5,1904,Barnard,Vt.; He was a farmer and after marriage went to Ill., but soon returned to Barnard,Vt.,and lived next the M.E.church cemetery; was town representative; both were Universalist,Republican.
m.Nov.30,(Mar.-W.M.N.),1854,Barnard,Vt.,NANCY M.STEVENS,b.Sept,6, 1826,Barnard,Vt.; d.Nov.11,1894,Barnard,Vt.; dau.of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Stevens. Solon and Nancy attended common schools only and reared her niece Martha Iono Stevens,9-630,(his niece also) an orphan. 2 children,b.Fremont,Ill.;
(9-585)Minnie G.Putnam,b.Aug.19,1856; m.Austin G.Perkins.
(9-586)Arthur G.Putnam,b.Oct.18,1858; m.Mennie A.Chamberlain.

8-365 HENRY BENJAMIN PUTNAM,(Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.22,(15,-W.M.N.)1832,Barre, Vt.; d.Mar.4,1917,Barnard,Vt.;
m.1st,__ Barnard,Vt.,ALICE C.LILLIE,of Barnard,Vt.;(Bethel,Vt.-W.M.N.) d.1880 in the West; dau.of Justin and Mercy(Child)Lillie.
m.2d,Mar.27,1881,Bethel (Barnard.-W.M.N.),Vt.,JENNIE L.GIFFORD, of Barnard,Vt.;b.Apr.18,1847,Barnard,Vt.; d.Nov.5,1916,Bethel,Vt.; dau.of Hiram(Heman.-W.M.N.)and Charlotte (Wright) Gifford. grad. Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1871; both Universalist church,Republican and Barnard,Vt.schools; Henry and Jennie lived first on the site of Ft.Defiance where he built a house; after 10 yrs.they went to Iowa but returned to Barnard,Vt.,on the Prince Haskell farm. 3 children.
2 children by Alice,1st wife,b._
(9-600)Nellie A.Putnam, b.Sept.30,1859; m.__ Knapp.
9-601 Lilla J.Putnam, b._ d.Mar.22,1866,Barnard,Vt.,aged 1-4-20.
3 children,by Jennie,2d wife,b.Barnard,Vt.;
9-615 Guy Carl Putnam,b.Mar.5,1882;living 1924,Boston,Mass.;Universal. Mason; m.Nov.15,1903,Boston,Mass.,HARIETTE IRENE HARRINGTON,b.Apr. 6,1882,Boston,Mass.; dau.of Ernest and Mary(Woodhead)Harrington. Episcopal church; Professional Woman's Club,Boston,Mass.; both Republican; No children.
9-616 Lester Gifford Putnam,b.Sept.4,1885,d.Mar 21,1812,_shot while hunting with Jones,a brother-in-law; gun caught in brush; farmer;
m.May 3,1911,_ LENA JONES,who died Oct._ 1926; both Universalist church and Republican and Barnard,Vt.,schools. No children.
9-617 Alice Garfield Putnam,b.Oct.15,1889; living 1926,Watertown,Mass.
m.Aug.30,1922,Bethel,Vt.,HAROLD WEBB MARLAND,b.June 6,1890,Andover,Mass.; son of Abraham Marland,b.Andover,Mass.,and Elizabeth N. Lord,b.Belmont,Mass.; Episcopal church; Republican; school,high and technical; he is in auto business and she a hurse.No children.

8-366 MARTHA AUGUSTA PUTNAM,(Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.8,1838,Barnard,Vt.; d. Jan.19,1859,Barnard,Vt.;where they were farmers and M.E.church;

m.Oct.10,1855,Barnard,Vt.,JOHN WESLEY STEVENS,b.Nov.18,1829,Barnard,Vt.; d.July 16,1865,Barnard,Vt.,aged 35yrs.,8 months; son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Stevens. Republican; 1 child;
(9-630)Martha Iona Stevens,b.May 7,1856,Barnard,Vt.; m.Marcellus S.Goodwin. (W.M.N.omits her name "Martha.")

8-400 GEORGE BENJAMIN ABBOTT,(Seraph Ellis,-Sarah,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.June 30,1825,Stockbridge, Vt.; d.Jan.29,1900,Oxford,Mass.; was a farmer and merchant in Stockbridge,Vt.
m.June 16,1850,Willimantic,Conn.,LYDIA BROWN CARGEL,b.Aug.26,1826, Dudley,Mass.; d.Apr.17,1917,Oxford,Mass.; dau.of William and Lourma (Cunningham) Cargel. 6 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
9-645 Daughter, b.Apr.22,1851; d.young.
9-646 Ella Augusta Abbott,b.Dec.18,1852.
9-647 Eva Adeline Abbott, b.Sept.13,1854.
9-648 Son, b.May 21,1856; d.young.
9-649 Ellis William Abbott,b.Oct.7,1864; Living 1930,Oxford,Mass.; school at Willimantic,Conn.; lodges in Norwich,Conn.,Franklin Chap. No.4,R.A.M.; Somerset,No.34,F.&A.M.; Franklin Council,No.3,R.&S.M.; Columbia Commandry No.4,K.T.; member of The Telephone Poineers of America,-Bell System; entered employ of Southern New Eng.Telephone Co.,Willimantic,Conn.,Jan.1,1884; was transferred to Norwich,Conn., Exchange as manager,Apr.1,1894; was trans.to New Haven Supply Depot Apr.1,1904; was trans.to Western Exchange Co.,June 15,1913; was retired and pensioned June 7,1917. Gave much data of his line.
m.July 31,1894,Norwich,Conn.,FRANCES LAURA TUCKER,b,Nov.24,1863, Kingston,R.I.; living 1930; dau.of Samuel and Joana(LeRoy)Tucker. school,Kingston,R.I.; both M.E.church and Republican. No children.
9-650 Bertha May Abbott, b.May(Aug.-W.M.N.)1,1866.

8-404 MARY EMILY ABBOTT,(Seraph Ellis,-Sarah,William,William, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Aug.9,1836,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Aug. 22,1902,Bethel,Vt.; res.,Stockbridge,Vt.,Royalton,Vt.,on a farm then in the village; both Universalists.
m.Mar.11,1858(Mar.19,-W.M.N.),Stockbridge,Vt.,WARREN LEVI FRENCH, (1st wife)b.Aug.24,1835,Bethel (Lympus),Vt.; d.Aug.25,1921,So.Royalton,Vt.; son of Leonard and Sarah (Wellington) French. Republican. (Warren m.2d,Alma Turner of So.Royalton,Vt.,who was living there 1927. 2 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
9-665 George Franklin French,b.Apr.1,1859; d.Dec.12,1925,Omaha,Nebr. George was supt.of by-products in Swift Meat Co.for 37 yrs.at a big salary then retired on an ample pension. res.,Omaha,Nebr.; 32d degree Mason and Shriner; Republican.
m.Dec.31,1890,Dexter,Iowa,KATE SIPE,b.Mar.14,1864,Randolph Co., Nebr.; d.Aug.31,1920,Omaha,Nebr.; dau.of __ No children.
(9-666)Bertis L.French, b.Nov.21,1864; m.Nora McDonald.

8-405 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ABBOTT,(Seraph Ellis,-Sarah,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Feb.3,1840,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Apr.18,1924,West Topsham,Vt.; a farmer in Stockbridge,Vt.;
m.Apr.2,1863,Bethel,Vt.,LORINDA SYLVESTER,b.Oct.1,(June 30.-W.M.N.) 1839,Malone,N.Y.; d.June 13,(30.-W.M.N.)1920,West Topsham,Vt.; dau. of Richard P.and Harriet (Hoyt) Sylvester,of N.Y.state: M.E.church but went to Universalist church with husband.4 chil.b.,StockbridgeVt.
(9-676)Margaret H.Abbott,b.June 10,1868; m.Gordon Smith.
9-677 Josie Belle Abbott,b.Nov.18,1869 (Thanksgiving day),Stockbridge Vt.; living 1930 So.Pasadena,Calif.; Northfield,Vt.,high school; I.O.G.T.; m.June 22,1893 Barre,Vt.,(by Elder Sherburn,Sr.) LUTHER MARSHALL WALDO,(2d wife) (See 8-1248 Martin Genealogy by

A.M.S.)b.Sept.11,1856,Chelsea,Vt.; d.Nov.11,1898,Tallapoosa,Ga.; buried in Williamstown,Vt.; son of Marshall and Maria (Flint)Waldo. (See Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) Maria was a sister of Jacob and Orlando Flint. both M.E.church and Republican; Mr.Waldo had no lodge and inherited "no lodge"proclivities.

They were farmers in Williamstown,Vt.,until his failing health when they went to Tallapoosa,Ga.,in Oct.1894 living there until his death when Mrs.Waldo returned to Vt.; in 1926 she went to the home of her step-son Raymond B.Waldo in So.Pasadena,Calif.,to whom she had been a second and much appreciated mother; being a good nurse and regaining health she followed nursing many yrs. No children.

(9-678)Evon Elvira Abbott,b.Feb.19,1872; m.Walter H.Clapp.

9-679 Sarah Frances Abbott, b.Dec.3,1877; living 1928,Hanover,N.H.; m.Jan.14,1902,Graniteville,Vt.,(town of Barre)LAWRENCE MICHAEL FLYNN,b.Nov.22,1872, They lived first in Graniteville,(town of Barre),Vt.,then West Topsham,Vt.,then Hanover,N.H.; He was a clerk in a store in Graniteville,Vt.,then a farmer; both Catholic church. Her sister Margaret'dau.Avis made her home with them.

8-421 LUCIAN BLACKMER,(John,Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter, William,t_)Blackmore),b.Dec.7,1820,Barnard,Vt.; d.July 15,1910,St. Louis,Mo.,at the home of his son Clarence. res.,Barnard,Vt.;St.Louis Mo.; occu.,farmer,teacher,lawyer,manufacturer;

Lucian Blackmer went to Royalton,Vt.high school,boarding himself and walking home to Stockbridge,Vt.,some 13 miles,every two weeks. When 21 yrs.old he set out a maple tree in his father's dooryard which lasted thru the lifetime of his bro.Joel. He taught several terms of school and was successful where two or three teachers had failed,one being between Stockbridge and Rochester: He had a hickory club two ft.long.

After being a farmer in Barnard,Vt.,he studied law at Woodstock, Vt.,and was admitted to the bar; His greatest activity in this capacity was serving as arbiter in the vacinity of Barnard,Vt.,in an impartial manner even desciding cases against his cousins and other relatives.

He was selectman in Barnard,Vt.,for several yrs.after which he followed his son Lucian R.to St.Louis,Mo.,in 1869 and after several successful investments in wheat lands in Iowa,engaged as supt.in the St.Louis Stone-ware Co.,and later with others in similar business.

As a young man of scholarly traits he became interested in religion in the M.E.church where he did some lay-preaching,but later joined the Universalist church at Stockbridge "Common" Vt.,in the presence of his nephew,Julius D.Blackmer,to which church he continued his loyal support both in local and foreign missionary ways; He founded the Universalist Blackmer Home in Japan to save a 13 yr.old girl from a house of prostitution into which it was the custom of Japanese fathers to sell young daughters for only $13. The Home flourished for many yrs.

He never joined any order or association except the church; was like his brothers,a Republican,and strong prohibitionist of intoxicating liquors as a beverage,and anti-tobacco using. He read the best and most scholarly literature,and aided seven or more young people to obtain advanced education. It is related that when he was staying at his brother Joel's aiding the "boys" in farm work and tiring of their insessant talking and guying each other over simple ideas,"Uncle Lucian"could stand it no longer and rebuked them by saying: "Let us talk about something more intellectual."

He was six ft.tall,weighed about 170 lbs.,had a smooth face and somewhat severe countenance except when it lighted up with genial interest.

m.May 5,1847,Barnard,Vt.,ELVIRA JANETTE RICHMOND,b.Apr.2,1817, Barnard,Vt.; d.Jan.12,1892,St.Louis,Mo.,at home of her son Clarence and was buried at Webster Groves,Mo.,where her husband was later buried. dau.of Maj.Lemuel Richmond,b.Oct.27,1771,Taunton,Mass.,and d.Apr.18,1864,Barnard,Vt.,(He was in war of 1812), and Joanna Briggs b.Mar.13,1787,Barnard,Vt.,and d.Oct.16,1867,Barnard,Vt. (There is a Richmond and a Briggs Genealogy. The descendants of these families still maintain annual reunions in closest ties of fellowship.)

3 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;

(9-690)Lucian R.Blackmer,b.Mar.6,1848; m.Caroline L.Jones.

9-691 Alvira Viola Blackmer,b.Dec.8,1849; d.Oct.4,1850,Barnard,Vt.

9-692 Clarence Eugene Blackmer,b.Mar.31,1853; living 1930,St.Louis, Mo.,where he was a coal dealer. With very little early oportunity for education,Clarence went to St.Louis where thru long years his keen business ability built up a big coal trade from which in later yrs.he retired to his home in the southern part of the city,1314 Pestalozzi St.; At the death of his bro.Lucian he aided the sons in the sewer-pipe manufacture,and then resumed his daily routine of life in the home and amusement halls; after the death of his wife had the same house-keeper for several yrs.which enabled him to still maintain his hospitable home and open hearted ways. He was a Republican,had no lodge,and clung to the religion of his fathers,Universalism.

m.June 30,1877,St.Louis,Mo.,DELIA TATTON,b.Dec.22,1853,Alton, Ill.; d.Dec.4,1903,St.Louis,Mo.; No children.

8-423 JOEL BLACKMER,(John,Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter, William,(_)Blackmore),b.Feb.12,1834,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.May 31,1913, Stockbridge,Vt.,where he was a farmer; was selectman,overseer of the poor,auditor,constable,collector of taxes,town school committee, administrator of estates; also a Granger and I.O.G.T.; a Republican and Universalist.

Mr.Blackmer was b.on the Lincoln farm,later called the Sheldon place,then owned by his father,John Blackmer,and near the farm up the river which later became the Blackmer homestead bought by John Blackmer on the left bank of White River between the covered wooden (now open iron) "Cobb Bridge"and Stockbridge "Common." He died there of hardening of the arteries,being active to almost the last day.

He was an enterprising farmer,carpenter,blacksmith,a quick worker who accomplished a vast amount of work of all kinds on his own farm building his and neighboring buildings,and then found much time for civic,religious and social functions which he thoroughly enjoyed; He was a good scholar,an eager reader of best fiction,poetry,history, an excellent mathematician,and in early life taught school in a thorough,practical way as was his aim in every endeavor; This made him too ardent an advocate of temperance (prohibition) measures and right policies to gain election to the state legislature had he accepted the candidacy. When pursuing criminals (driving "Old Topsy"to Moria, New York,75 miles away and back,twice in one week for a man whom he then got),and advocating temperance,as it was then called,it was no unusual event to have his harness cut,wheels misplaced,-but his purpose was accomplished.

His father in the early days of the state militia or Home Guards, in June trainings was elected capt. of a company. His son Joel's election as lieutenant was the first such event without serving liquor tho his father told him,"If you don't they will tear your house down." (John Thomson,Barre,Vt.,gr.father of the Compiler was the first one in that town to raise a big barn without liquor.)

Mr.Blackmer was a strong supporter of education,town system of schools,of Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,of the Universalist church and

its State Convention, being for yrs. one of its trustees, but tolerant of all other churches. He was an eager worker for the rail-road thru the town which was constructed as a stem one from Bethel to Rochester; for the public library and all civic betterment.

Local activity didnot keep him from journeying to then distant places. With his wife and daughter he visited his wife's bro. Churchill Barnes in Ill., and shortly after he went to the Nation's Centennial a mammoth celebration at Phila., Penn., then the World's Fair at Chicago, Ill., 1893, and to several large cities including St. Louis the home of his son Rollin.

m. Feb. 24, 1857, Ludlow, Vt., SARAH ARMINDA BARNES, b. July 29, 1831, Bridgewater, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1908, Stockbridge, Vt.; dau. of Moses Hamilton and Anne (Morgan) Barnes. Mrs. Blackmer's parents moved from their home in Bridgewater, Vt., to Stockbridge, Vt., in 1844, onto the farm later called the Moses Barnes farm, south of the road leading from Stockbridge to Pittsfield.

Like the rest of her father's children she never went to school after she was 13 yrs. of age; in early life she worked in a cotton mill in Lowell, Mass., three yrs.; enjoyed singing; joined the M.E. church when young but became a Universalist later and called for a transfer which not getting (Universalism was heresy then) she joined without. They were married at the home of her uncle, Emanuel Morgan, in Ludlow, Vt., by Rev. Mr. Kidder, a M.E. minister, and she died at the Blackmer homestead of cancer in the side after only a short time of inactivity. She was quite stout, five ft. tall, quick and capable in her work, a model homemaker, housekeeper, an excellent wife and mother. (The Barnes and Morgan genealogy follows at close of this Blackmer line.) 4 children, b. Stockbridge, Vt.;

(9-710) Rollin C. Blackmer, b. Apr. 3, 1860; m. Helen M. Tarlton.

9-711 Harry Moses Blackmer, b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. Aug. 31, 1879, Stockbridge (Gaysville), Vt. Harry was b. on the Blackmer homestead to which his parents moved from the Pittsfield, Vt., road and was owned in succession by John Blackmer, Joel, Julius, and sons Gaius and Mendell. He had an active, alert disposition, enjoyed climbing about the high places in barn or buildings and teasing his younger sister to follow. In scholarship he excelled many of his age; one time he took the teacher's examination and passing the required percent received the certificate tho the superintendant, Rev. Mr. Hubbard, told him he "was not expected to teach because of his extreme youth."

His death occurred in the river near Gaysville where his parents with the congregation were waiting at the church for the minister. It was a hot day and some of the boys went to the river "to cool off;" as no water came from Harry's lungs it was thought the shock of cold water on the heated body caused the heart to cease acting. He lies buried in the family lot in Mt. Pleasant cemetery one mile from the home.

(9-712) Alice K. Blackmer, b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. Alvon M. Smith.

(9-713) Julius D. Blackmer; b. Oct. 29, 1870; m. Ruby M. Hunt.

8-441 ORLANDO CULLEN BLACKMER, (Hiram, Solomon, William, William, Lt. Peter, William, (_) Blackmore), b. Dec. 31, (21 and d. 1908.-W.M.N., is wrong), 1827, Barnard, Vt.: d. Jan. 5, 1913, Oak Park, Ill., where he was a book and music publisher, and music-stool mfgr.

Mr. Blackmer grew up on his father's farm in Barnard, Vt., fitted for college at Thetford, (Vt.) Academy, and graduated from Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., 1853. He taught school at Charleston, Ill., until 1855; at St. Charles, Ill., until 1857; then as teacher and the first superintendant of schools in Rockford, Ill., until 1860. The nekt two yrs. was school-book agent and conductor of teacher

institutes; in 1864 as member of the Chicago firm of The Adams, Blackmer & Lyon Publishing Co.,he issued school registers and records. He was the first to publish a uniform system of Sunday School lessonsand his periodical, The National Sunday-school Teacher,was the leader in the field for years.

In 1855 he became a convert to spelling reform and was a director in the Spelling Reform Association,putting out a system which he originated. The Standard Dictionary publishers selected him to direct and approve the phonetic spelling used in that book.

He was a schlarly,hard working man who accumulated much money in the early land values of the environs of Chicago,but like many a person who envisions the future,had not the oportunity to enjoy its fruits.

He was a faithful and in thought liberal member of the Congl.church and served his S.S.class as secretary for years keeping the members in close touch by annual Round Robin"letters and reports. On Sunday Jan.5,1913 he addressed the Men's Bible Class of the First Congl.S.S. of Oak Park,(his class) on "Truth" concluding his remarks with: "When a man has discovered for himself that 'honesty is the best policy' he has prepared his life for any sircumstances,regardless of how vital it may be." He walked out of the church on his way home and fell dead before going twenty yards.

(The Compiler remembers visiting Mr.Blackmer in his home and S.S. not long before his death and always appreciated the Standard Dictionary and Simplified Spelling,urging their merits from such influences and the regard for "O.C."in the eastern Blackmer homes.)

m.1st,Sept.4,1854,Hanover,N.H.,ELLEN ESTHER DOWE,b.__1832,Hanover, N.H.; d.Aug.14,1856,St.Charles,Ill.; dau.of Capt.Ulysses Dowe,of Hanover,N.H.,who d.there July 16,1874. Capt.Dowe had one other child, Charles Byron Dowe. 1 child.(9-730)Norbourne H.Blackmer,b.Jan.31,1856

m.2d,June 7,1860,Rockford,Ill.,EMILY CATE WINGATE,of Meriden,N.H.; d._ 1914?,Oak Park,Ill.; 2 children,b.Oak Park,Ill.,probably.

9-732 Percy Wingate Blackmer,b._ living 1928,Oak Park,Ill.; is with Chapman & Smith Co.,supplies for bakers and confectioners, Chicago,Ill.; graduated at Williams College,Williamstown,Mass.unm. Percy has written words and music,and published several pieces. (One was "I'll Not Play in Your Back Yard.)

(9-732)Ernest A.Blackmer, b.Oct.5,1863; m.Emma A.Morton.

8-443 LAURENTIA J.BLACKMER,(Hiram,Solomon,William,William, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Aug.30,1832,Barnard,Vt.; d.Oct.27, 1917,Rockford,Ill.; her home. Her middle name was Joel but she used the."J"only writes Norbourne H.Blackmer.

m.Sept.4,1853,Barnard,Vt.,NORMAN CORNELIUS THOMPSON,b.May.25,1828, Knoxville,Georgia; d.July 4,1898,Rockford,Ill.; son of Norman Bruce and Seraph Howe (Ruggles) Thompson of Perry,Georgia. He was a banker and manufacturer; both Presbyterian church; Republican; no lodge; was city treasurer; on school and library board; was two yrs.in Yale College class of 1849; It is worthy of note that the olden custom of devout church people was followed in this family of having family prayers at which the servants were present. Mr.Thompson retained much of the southern spirit of nobility and aristocracy. 8 children;

9-750 Charles Ernest Thompson,b.July 29,1854,Perry,Georgia; d.May 23,1856,Perry Georgia.

(9-751)Norman F.Thompson, b.June 27,1856; m.Adaline E.Emerson.

(9-752)George W.Thompson, b.Jan.1,1859; m.Corinne M.Smith.

9-753 Arthur Edward Thompson,b.Mar.28,1861,Rockford,Ill.; d.Oct.1, 1924,Chicago,Ill.; school,Rockford,Ill.,and Margan Park Academy; occu.,clerk; Presbyterian; Republican; Mason; m.June 10,1893,Peoria Ill.,ABBY DEVER,b.July 20,1866;living 1925; No children.

9-754 Florence Thompson, b.Apr.29,1863; d.Apr.6,1888,Denver,Colo.unm.
9-755 Norma Cornelia Thompson,b.Jan.12,1868; living 1925,a secretary; attended school at Dana Hall,Wellesley,Mass.; Presbyterian; no lodge; like her sister Florence,never married.
9-756 Amos Lawrence Thompson, b.May 18,1870,Rockford,Ill.; living 1925,Rockford,Ill.; m.Mar.17,1897,Rockford,Ill.,___
9-757 Mary Lenora Thompson, b.Nov.26,1872,Rockford,Ill.; d.Jan. 19,1879,Rockford,Ill.; Mary tipped over in a chair in baby days and grew demented.

8-498 FREDERICK William BLACKMER,(William H.-Amos,Peter,Peter, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.10,1858,Hardwick,Mass.; living 1907,on Mass.Ave.,Worcester,Mass.; The following abbreviated sketch is taken from Crane's Worcester Co.,Mass,Vol.1,p.372ff.: " Mr.Blackmer fitted for college in Barre,Mass.,Academy and Hitchcock high school,Brimfield,Mass. In 1880 he entered the law office of his brother Francis T.in Worcester,Mass. His brother's sickness and death kept him from a law school but he continued studying and practicing until admitted to the bar 1883 at Fitchburg,Mass.; forming the partnership soon after,the firm of Blackmer and Vaughn has become one of the oldest and most successful law firms in Worcester, Mass. They are corporation lawyers and have become noted for winning many water rights for the city.

He has traveled extensively in the U.S.,and is familiar with every city in Calif. both Congl.church;

m.__1883,_MAGGIE OSGOOD WHITNEY,dau.of Lovell and Hannah (Moore) Whitney,of Boylston,Mass.,and a descendant of John Whitney who came to Watertown,Mass.,Apr.1635. 4 children,b.Worcester,Mass.
9-770 Ralph Fred Blackmer, b. 1885; grad.Worcester Academy,1904.
9-771 Albert Whitney Blackmer, b.1887;grad.Worcester Academy,1905; in Amherst College,Mass.,1907,class of 1909.
9-772 Waldo Harvey Blackmer,b. 1890.
9-773 Bernice Blackmer, b. 1893.

8-520 LEWIS WARREN BLACKMER,(Dea.Solomon,Solomon,Solomon, Peter,Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.27,1847,Dana,Worcester Co., Mass.; d.Mar.6,1926,No.Dana,Mass.,where he lived nearly all his life; was a piano-case maker,gold miner,and farmer; Congl.church; non-partisan in politics;pub.schools in Dana,Mass.; in Civil war Co.E,3d Regt.,Vt.Vols.,served three yrs.: visited near Pasadena, Calif.,before marriage but at marriage his wife preferred to live near her folks in Dana,Mass.

Mr.Blackmer spent his school days in Dana,Mass.,and at the age of 15 went to Vt.and enlisted in the Civil war,making a long record.

At the close of the war he became an experienced piano-case maker and went to San Francisco,Calif.,where he joined others in the trade; but as it was to sluggish he sold out and became a gold-miner,later returning to Dana,Mass.,where he became a farmer. In 1927 his widow had the little home where she roomed teachers; Boston wanted the water in the vacinity so towns were selling out and Mrs.Blackmer expected to move in 1928.

m.July 13,1885,__ MARTHA ANN HANSON,of Prescott,Mass.,b.Sept.1, 1862,New Salem,Mass.; living Dana,Mass.,1928; dau.of Ashael Gunn and Lettie (Vaughn) Hanson. 8 children,b.Dana,Mass.;
(9-785)Leroy L.Blackmer, b.Feb.3,1886;m.Margaretta Lloux.
(9-786)Clayton Blackmer, b.Sept.7,1887;m.Mary E.Shaw
(9-787)Martha E.Blackmer, b.Oct.18,1888;m.John F.Whitney.
(9-788)Ruby C.Blackmer, b.May 30,1892;m.George Dickinson.
(9-789)Lorenzo R.Blackmer, b.Oct.25,1894;m.Ruth M.Thresher.
(9-790)Fanny V.Blackmer, b.Dec.6,1898; m.Carl O.Routerman.

9-791 Estella Lutheria Blackmer, b.July 22, 1901, Dana, Mass.; living 1928, Paxton, Mass.; school, Dana, Mass.; m.Nov.6, 1922, Barre, Mass., FREDERICK R.DIFLEY, b.Mar.10, 1880, Calais, Maine; living 1928; son of James and Jane (McFarlan) Difley. occu., stone-mason; Episcopal church; schoolat Calais, Maine. No children, 1927.

9-792 Forest Hanson Blackmer, b.Aug.10, 1904; was in a store in Dana, Mass., before joining the army and going to Hawaii Islands from where he expects to return to Dana, Mass., Apr.1928 and care for his mother. is unmarried.

8-521 JACOB SPOONER BLACKMER, (Dea.Solomon, Solomon, Solomon, Peter, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Dec.22, 1849, Dana, Mass.; d.July 3, 1918, Erving, Mass.; where he lived as a mechanic; I.O.O.F.; m.Oct.29, 1871, No.Dana, Mass., ELLA FRANCELIA FULLER, b.May 31, 1852, Greenwich, Mass.; living 1929; dau.of Nelson and Sophronia (Topliff) Fuller. living 1929, Erving, Mass. both Republican; 5 children;

(9-810)Harry N.Blackmer, b.Oct.29, 1872; m.Anna E.Hunt.

(9-811)Nellie C.Blackmer, b.Mar.30, 1876; m.Clarence K.Turner.

9-812 Florence May Blackmer, b.Jan.22, 1878, Greenwich, Mass.; d.Oct.5, 1905, Erving, Mass.; school teacher; never married.

9-813 Jessie Sophronia Blackmer, b.Sept.18, 1881, Erving, Mass.; living 1929, Greenwich, Mass.; was a stenographer; m.Dec.29, 1915, Erving, Mass., LEWIS H.THOMPSON, b.Sept.19, 1875, Amherst, Mass.; is a buss driver in Greenwich, Mass., 1929.

9-814 Arthur Wayne Blackmer, b.Aug.11, 1888, Erving, Mass.; is a bookkeeper in Orange, Mass., 1929; Mason; I.O.O.F.; Am.Legion; Republican; in World War, supply Sergt., 9th Reg., Batt.E, Camp Jackson, Columbia, So.Carolina. m.July 30, 1927, New Salem, Mass., ETHEL MARIA LAKE, b.Mar.30, 1886, Halifax, Vt.; living 1929; A dentist's assistant.

P.120 8-540 HARRIET ELIZABETH BLACKMER, (Hosea, Solomon, Solomon, Peter, Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Sept.28, 1834, Dana, Mass.; d.July 23, 1876, Athol, Mass.; both were Congl.church and Republican.
m.Oct.23, 1854, __ADDISON MONROE SAWYER, b.Aug.14, 1827, Templeton, Mass.; d.Jan.24, 1890, Athol, Mass.; an inventor there; Mason; has a sketch and picture (steel engraving)in one of the histories of Worcester Co., Mass. 4 children.b.Athol, Mass.;

9-816 Aurora Harriet Sawyer, b.Aug._ 1855; d.Mar.21, 1864, Athol, Mass.

9-817 Luna Estella Sawyer, b.Sept._1861; d.Aug.6, 1868; Athol, Mass.

9-818 Charles Addison Sawyer, b.__ 1864; d.Mar.21, 1890; Athol; unm.

9-819 Ambrose Monroe Sawyer, b.July 23, 1876; d.Apr.2, 1888, Athol, Mass.

8-541 FRANCES EMILY BLACKMER, (Hosea, Solomon, Solomon, Peter, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.June 10, 1836, Stockbridge, Mass.; d.Feb.1, 1928,
m.Aug.2, 1854, Dana, Mass., CHARLES NELSON DOANE, b.Mar.19, 1830, Greenwich, Mass.; d.Dec.31, 1907, Dana, Mass., their home; son of Isaac and Mary (Stoner) Doane. occu., farmer and cattle-dealer,
1 or more children, b.Dana, Mass.;

(9-829)Fred E.Doane, b.Nov.6, 1860; m.Hattie M.Sprague.

8-542 MARY ANN BLACKMER, (Hosea, Solomon, Solomon, Peter, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.June 21, 1839, Dana, Mass.; d.Nov.10, 1929, Wrentham, Mass., at her dau.Jane's (her other dau.Elizabeth also with her) and was buried in Worcester, Mass. She lived in No.Dana, Mass., Orange, Mass., and since 1883 in Worcester, Mass., until about 1922 when she divided her time with her two daughters, living a happy, contented life busy with her reading and patch-work (35 quilts) tho since 1923 confined to her room with a broken hip. She was dressed and sitting in her chair every day (was in her 91st year) and being a Republican,

was very happy to vote for Herbert Hoover for president. She and her husband were active workers in the M.E.church.

Her sister Frances E.and husband,Charles N.Doane,went with her to Greenfield,Mass.,to her marriage,-quite a little trip in those days; but Mrs.Elizabeth (Wheeler) Holden,9-840,finds no record there of their marriage.

m.Oct.2,1856,Greenfield,Mass.,SOLOMON ORINGTON WHEELER,of Orange, Mass.,b.Sept.21,1832,Orington,N.Y."a little town or village,at the home of a relative; I think their home was in Greenwich or Prescott, Mass.; I have seen the home place in the edge of one of those townships,but cannot remember which.-Elizabeth (Wheeler) Holden,9-840.

Orington,as he was called,d.July 12,1913,Worcester,Mass.; son of Solomon and Abedia (Sallies) Wheeler. (Solomon was of Orange,Mass., and Abedia of Greenwich,Mass.) He was a stationary engineer; a staunch Republican; a charter member and much honored Mason in the Orange,Mass.,lodge,filling every office except Worshipful Master which he repeatedly refused. 2 children,b.Orange,Mass.;

(9-840)Elizabeth Estella Wheeler,b.Aug.28,1858;m.George L.Holden.

9-841 Jane Frances Wheeler, b.July 31,1866,; has lived in Orange and Worcester,Mass.,is living 1930 in Wrentham,Mass.; is Past Matron O.E.S.; both Congl.church and Republicans.

m.1st,Oct.2,1889,Worcester,Mass.,JOSEPH KIMBALL ADAMS,b.Mar.12, 1866,Hopkinton,Mass.; d.May 11,1917,Worcester,Mass.; son of George and Izanah (Gammage) Adams. a salesman; Mason at Worcester,Mass.

m.2d,Nov.30,1921,Worcester,Mass.,Rev.MELVILLE ARTHUR SHAFER,b. Apr.20,1872,Dixie,Ontario,Canada,township of Toronto; living 1930 Wrentham,Mass.; son of William Truman and Maria (Ward) Shaver. (The family in Canada retain the original spelling,Shaver.) Both Congl.and Republican; is a Mason and I.O.O.F.; Queen's College and Univ.of Toronto,Canada; traveled in Holy Lands; has been 30 yrs.in the ministry and is now 1930,on 16th yr.od pastorate at Wrentham,Mass.,Congl.church; is chaplain at State school at Wrentham,Mass.,and at Pondville State Hospital; attends when needed the States Prison services at Norfork,Mass.; is chaplain of the F.&A.M. lodge and Past Chaplain of I.O.O.F. Jane had no children but adopted one.

8-543 WILLIAM ANDREW BLACKMER,(Hosea,Solomon,Solomon,Peret, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.5,1841,Dana,Mass.; d.July 22, 1909,Casey,Iowa.; res.,No.Dana,Mass.;Scott Co.,Iowa;Casey,Iowa; a painter and decorator; Republican; I.O.O.F.,G.A.R.,and Yeoman. school,Salem,Mass.,Academy; served as Private in Civil war,Co.A,21st Regt,Mass.Vol.Infantry,and as Corporal in Co.J.44th Regt.Iowa Vols. Infantry. Moved to Adair Co.,Iowa in spring of 1874 with his family and bought property in So.Casey,Iowa,where he lived the rest of his life. Casey,Iowa,is in both Adair and Guthrie counties. William lived on so.side of Adair Co. He was secy.of school board of Walnut, Adair Co.,Iowa,24 yrs. He and wife were Presbyterians.

m.Jan.17,1866,Pleasant Valley,Scott Co.,Iowa,ANN ELIZA OLDS,b.Feb. 27,1841,Stockbridge,Mass.; d.Feb.3,1899,Casey,Iowa; dau.of Newburry and Abigail (Andrus) Olds. W.R.C.;high school,Davenport,Iowa;4 chil.

9-855 William Wallace Blackmer,b.Oct.15,1866,Pleasant Valley,Iowa. Scott Co.;m.Nov.18,1891,Nellie V.Overmyer. P120

9-856 Charles Russell Blackmer, b.Jan.3,1870,Cleona,Iowa;Scott Co. m.Jan.20,1904,Vesta Jane Doop. P121

9-857 Archie Stone Blackmer, b.May 23,1872,Cleona,Iowa. P121

9-858 Abbie Elizabeth Blackmer,b.Dec.11,1874,Cleona,Scott Co.,Iowa; res.Casey,Iowa,1930; got a D.A.R.in 1929 on Solomon,5-107,thru Solomon,6-155,and Rebecca,then thought to be the only wife of Solomon,6-155. P121

P.120 8-547 GEORGE EDWARD BLACKMER,(Hosea,Solomon,Solomon,Peter, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmer),b.Oct.5,1854,Dana,Mass.; living 1930 National Military Home,Leavenworth,Kan.; a mechanic; was in Spanish-American war 1897-9,in Manilla; was in Co.G.,1st Battalion Vols., Wyoming. Enlisted May 1898;discharged Sept.23,1899-S.O.183,A.G.O. Aug.7,1899,general muster out.-Adj.Gen.office,Cheyenne,Wyoming. member of I.O.O.F.; went to Iowa when a child with his bro.William, and has lived in the West many yrs.

m.__ 1880,__CLARA BURK,

(9-872)Winnie E.Blackmer,b.__ 1882,Casey,Iowa;m.Harry Westover. 1 child,b.Casey,Ia

8-553 HERBERT ADELBERT BLACKMER,(John,Capt.John,-Capt.Salisbury,-Stephen,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.July 6,1856,Rochester, Mass.; d.about 1928,New Bedford,Mass.,dropped dead on the street; In 1870 at age of 14 yrs.he came to New Bedford,Mass.,with his parents; was two yrs.in New Bedford high school,and at 16 yrs.of age entered the drug-store of Charles H.Church remaining there 14 yrs. In Oct.1885 purchased the Herbert E.Hicks drugstore at corner of Purchase and North sts.remaining until 1898 when he built the Blackmer block at corner of Purchase and Kempton sts.,having one of the most complete apothecary shops in New Bedford. was a Mason, Royal Arch Mason, Commandary, K.of T.,all of New Bedford,Mass.; In Boston,Mass.,Aleppo Temple, Ancient Arabic Order Noble Mystic Shrine, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.,also the "Ten of us Club" (It is not memtioned he came nearer(?)a religious order.) Democrat; member 7 yrs.of registration board in New Bedford,Mass.

m.1883,LOUISE C.CHURCH,of New Bedford,Mass.;dau.of Charles H. Church. 1 child,b.New Bedford,Mass.;

(9-878)Adelbert Adams Blackmer,b.Apr.30,1888; m.Enid Cunningham.

8-583 JOHN BLACKMER,M.D.,(John,John,Branch,John,John,William, (_)Blackmore),b.July 18,1828,Plymouth,Mass.; d.Apr.15,1895,Springfield,Mass.,of pneumonia. an Allopathic physician in Springfield, Mass.; Congregationalist; The Biographical Review of Hamden Co., Mass.,(1895) p.1050,has a long sketch,part of which follows:

His gr.father,John Blackmer,dea.in Congl.church,came from an English family which settled in Canada before coming to the states.

Dr.Blackmer fitted for college at Phillips Academy,Andover,Mass., and took a select course at Brown University; fearing he could not make parish calls as a minister,he studied medicine; Graduated at Harvard University Medical Department Mar.4,1840;settled in Effingham,N.H.,5 yrs.; was school supt.there; went to Augusta,Maine,Insane Asylum,as assistant physician one year,then two yrs.in Somerville,Mass.,Asylum as assistant physician; Two yrs.later in Sept. 1862 entered army as assistant physician,was promoted to surgeon, and went to New Orleans where he broke down in health from overwork but remained with his regiment until mustered out in Cleveland,Ohio. Later in the war was acting surgeon in the navy at Key West,and on board ships. Was reported killed (another surgeon mistaken for him) and for five days his wife supposed herself a widow,obituaries were ready for printing,and he never knew of it until an order for his body came to his hands.

After the war he took Dr.Bancroft's place for 60 days in Concord, N.H.Asylum after which he settled in Sandwich,N.H.,where he was on the school board. In 1874 removed to Provincetown,Mass.,where he was S.S.superintendant; from here he went to Springfield,Mass.,in Nov. 1877 and spent the remaining 18 yrs.of file.

Few careers have been so active and fruitful for good as Dr.Blackmers. He was an organizer of the Prohibition party in New Hampshire in 1867; was chairman of the state controll committee,editor of the

Prohibition Herald many yrs., candidate for governor three successive yrs., party candidate for all the city and state offices in Mass., and public speaker in general. He was a clear, calm speaker, loaded with facts, voice rather shrill, stature slight, wore a heavy mustache; He wrote volumes of editorials and addresses noted for their candor and force; He was a foe to tobacco and narcotics, using the latter and stimulants in his practice only in extreme need. He edited the the Domestic Journal of Springfield, Mass., a religious, temperance, home, town, garden and higienic monthly of 16 pages; He was a member of the G.A.R., and had charge of the adult Bible class of 50 in his church for 15 years.

m.Oct.22,1863,_ ELLEN S.DEARBORN, of Effingham, N.H.; dau.of John Shepard Dearborn. She was very active in church, temperance and benevolent work. 2 children,

9-885 Helen Blackmer, b.__ 1864; m.Dr.George F.Poole of the school of Christian workers.

9-886 John Allen Blackmer, b.__ now(1895)on the N.Y.Herald.

_____ ### ###

9-40 GEORGE LANCING RAYMOND, (Benj.W.Raymond,-Benj.Raymond,-Paul Raymond,-Elizabeth, John, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore) b.1839; See 4-50; m.MARY ELIZABETH BLAKE, b.1847; 2 children;

10-100 Perlie Raymond, b. 1874 - 1885.

(10-101)Mabelle Raymond, b.May 17, 1882; m.Tyler Dennett.

9-100 ANN HENDRIX LOOMIS, (Geo.S.Loomis,-Mary, Ephraim, Joseph, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Sept.19, 1830, DeWitt, N.Y.; d.Aug.1, 1904, Los Angeles, Calif.;

m.Aug.28, 1848, DeWitt, N.Y., Judge JOHN WESLEY NORTH, b.Jan.4, 1815, Sand Lake, N.Y.; d.Feb.22, 1890, Fresno, Calif.; son of John and Hannah (Hawkins) North. (References: Loomis Genealogy; North Genealogy; Family records of Mrs.Mary (North) Shepard, 2729 West Shorb St., Alhambra, Calif.(1929). 6 children;

10-125 Emma Bacon North, b.Mar.3, 1852, St.Anthony, Minn.; m.Sept. 16, 1880, Edmund Clarence Messer.

10-126 George Loomis North, b.Sept.6, 1853, St.Anthony, Minn.; d.Jan. 26, 1899, San Francisco, Calif. m.Mar.23, 1881, Annie Hayter Cave.

10-127 John Greenleaf North, b.Sept.16, 1855, St.Anthony, Minn.; d.June 10, 1910, London, England; m.Dec.3, 1878, Augusta Chandler Nourse.

10-128 Charles Lewis North, b.May 31, 1858, Northfield, Minn.

10-129 Edward North, b.July 11, 1860, Northfield, Minn.; m.Feb.19, 1887, Mary Eliza Young.

(10-130)Mary Ann North, b.Apr.4, 1865; m.Jonathan C.Shepard.

9-136 Rev.JIRAH BLACKMER EWELL, (Fanny, Dea.Jirah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore) b.Mar.29, 1853, Pavilion, N.Y.; d.July 8, 1887, Udall, Kans.; a Baptist clergyman; Republican; lodge, American Order United Workmen; school, Cornell, N.Y., B.S.degree, 1873; Rochester, N.Y., Theol.School, 1877.

m.Mar.13, 1878, LaGrange, N.Y., MARY FLORINE MALLORY, b.Sept.6, 1855, Bethany, N.Y.; living 1927 Costa Mesa, Calif.; dau.of Rev.James C. and Phoebe (Sherman) Mallory. 2 children; (10th gen.Freeman; 13Brewster.

(10-150)Glenn Blackmer Ewell, b.Feb.26, 1880; m.Ada Delmater.

10-151 Bertha Ann Ewell, b.Mar.10, 1885, Zanesville, Ohio; living 1927; unmarried.

9-150 WILLIAM COLE BLACKMER, (Luke, Jirah, Joseph, Joseph, Lt.Peter William, (_)Blackmore), b.Mar.6, 1857, Salisbury, N.C.;

m.Nov.11, 1885, Statesville, N.C., MARGARET WILLIAMS DAVIS, b._

5 children, b.Salisbury, N.C.; (10th gen.Freeman; 13th Brewster)
(10-300) Richmond P.Blackmer, b.Oct.16, 1886; m.Mary C.Weaver.
10-301 Jocelyn William Blackmer, b.Dec.19, 1887.
10-302 Stirling Williams Blackmer, b.July 28, 1889; d.June 26, 1895.
10-303 Margaret Brent Blackmer, b.July 24, 1893.
10-304 Hayne Stirling Blackmer, b.Dec.3, 1895; living 1928, Kings Mountain, No.Carolina; m.Nov.9, 1921, Salisbury, N.C., LOUISE O'Farrell dau.of Oscar C.O'Farrell.

9-151 WALTER STEELE BLACKMER, (Luke, Jirah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Feb.13, 1861, Salisbury, N.C.; d.Oct. 28, 1922, Salisbury, N.C.; was a miner and real estate man there; Mason.
m.Apr.5, 1892, Marianna, Fla., CLARA de ROULHAC ALDERMAN, b.Oct.16, 1872 Marianna, Fla.; living 1928, Salisbury, N.C.; dau.of Sidney Sears and Eleanor Boylan (Hunter) Alderman. school, Tuskeegee, Ala., and Ashville N.C.; member Red Cross; she and husband Episcopal and Democrat. About the only tie between this southern branch and the northern is thru Mrs.L.R.Blackmer, 9-690; Mrs.W.S.B.(above) has given data to the Compiler and he has met Sidney, 10-381 and seen him play.
3 children, b.Salisbury, N.C.; (10th gen.Freeman; 13th Brewster)
(10-380) Walter S.Blackmer, Jr., b.Aug.6, 1893; m.Eva Renfroe.
10-381 Sidney Alderman Blackmer, b.July 13, 1895; living 1930, N.Y.city.
P.122 Takes leading parts in the spoken drama thru the country. unm.
10-382 Luke Blackmer, b.Mar.27, 1898; in auto business, 1928.

9-152 ANNIE LUKE BLACKMER, (Luke, Jirah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Sept.29, 1868, Salisbury, N.C.;
m.1st, June 11, 1889, Salisbury, N.C., WILLIAM HERVEY BALLEW, of Athens, Tenn.; b._ d.Oct.23, 1904, Athens, Tenn.; 5 children;
m.2d, May _1906, _ CHARLES W.GARTON, of Athens, Tenn.; No children.
5 children by William, 1st husband, b.prob.Athens, Tenn.; 10th gen.Freeman
10-400 Annie Luke Ballew, b.Apr.16, 1892. (13th Brewster
10-401 William Hervey Ballew, b.May 9, 1894.
10-402 Ethel Adelia Ballew, b.Mar.24, 1896.
10-403 Margaret Ballew, b.Mar.22, 1898; d.July 10, 1901.
10-404 Walter Blackmer Ballew, b.Mar.17, 1905; d.Mar.17, 1906.

9-245 CHARLES FRANKLIN BLACKMER, (Bradford, Franklin, Titus, Paul, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Apr.28, 1863, So.Amherst, Ohio; a machinist in Loraine, Ohio; M.E.church; Republican;
m.Oct.17, 1883, Pittsfield, Ohio, HILDA AUGUSTA MOHOMAN, b.May 27, 1866 Oberlin, Ohio; dau.of John and Frances (Kruse) Mohoman. Church of Christ
(10-425) Elsie S.Blackmer, b.Aug.8, 1885; m.Claud B.Miller.
10-426 Ford Franklin Blackmer, b.June 19, 1887, Pittsfield, Ohio; m.June 19, 1917, Buffalo, N.Y., MARTHA MAY STEBBINS, b.Feb.18, 1887, Columbus, Ohio; dau.of John and Rose(_) Stebbins. She was a bookkeeper; He was an electrician, lived in Hamburg, N.Y.; His school at LaGrange, and Oberlin, Ohio. No cchildren.
(10-427) Lloyd D.Blackmer, b.Mar.7, 1899; m.Flora B.Cook.
10-428 Ralph Clifford Blackmer, b.May 21, 1904; is a motorman.
10-429 Vivian Gladys Blackmer, b.Feb.21, 1909; in high school, Lorain, Ohio, 1926.

9-246 JOHN BRADFORD BLACKMER, (Bradford, Franklin, Titus, Paul, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Jan.17, 1875, Elyria, Ohio; res., Warren, Ohio; is a member of Blackmer-Richards Motor Service Co.; supt.Port Huron Coal and Dock Co., Port Huron, Mich.; M.E.church; Mason; school, Oberlin, Ohio; both Republicans.
m.Dec.25, 1897, Geneva, Ohio, AUGUSTA LENORE BACON, b.Dec.25, 1877, Trumbull, Ohio; dau.of Augustus H.and Victoria Cordelia(Leslie)Bacon.

Baptist church; O.E.S. 1 child,b.Elyria,Ohio;
(10-435)Agnes L.Blackmer,b.Oct.16,1898; m.Edward J.Buell.

✓9-264 FRANK BLACKMER,(Loren A.-Franklin,Titus,Paul,Joseph, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.twin,Nov.8,1881,Albert Lea,Minn.; living 1927,a physician in Steamboat Springs,Colo.; University of Ill.,1904; Mason; both,Unitarian church and Democrats.
m.Nov.7,1913,Denver,Colo.,IDA ELIZABETH WOLFERSBERGER,b.Nov.7, 1888,Denver,Colo.; living 1927;dau.of William H.and Joanna (Hanns) Wolfersberger. Vassar College 1910; O.E.S. 2 children;
10-458 Franklin Hanns Blackmer,b.Feb.16,1915,Steamboat Springs,Colo.
10-459 Joan Elizabeth Blackmer,b.Oct.30,1916, do do do

9-265 LOREN GUY BLACKMER,(Loren A.-Franklin,Titus,Paul,Joseph, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.twin,Nov.8,1881,Albert Lea,Minn.; in 1927 a physician and pres.1st National bk.Hooker,Okla.; schools, Albert Lea,Minn.,high,1899;and Pr.S.Chicago,1904; was mayor in Colo.; Mason; Presbyterian; both Republican;
m.June 8,1907,Albert Lea,Minn.,ZELLA CORMICK,b.Jan.2,1882,Manly, Iowa; living 1927;dau.of Hardin Brown and Fannie (Thompson) Cormick. high school,Northwood,Iowa,1900; M.E.church; O.E.S.;P.E.O.Sisterhood.
*10-466 Loren Cormick Blackmer,b.June 24,1908,Hot Sulphur SpringsColo.
10-467 Zella Rae Blackmer, b.May 2,1914,Guymon,Okla.
10-468 Billy Blackmer, b.Dec.3,1915,Hooker,Okla.;d.Dec.3,1915.
10-469 Esther Elmina Blackmer,b.Sept.25,1917,Hooker,Okla.
*Mrs.Heman Blackmer wrote Dec.20,1927:"We got word this morning that Mina Wolfersberger's(9-262) nephew,Loren III.(10-466)was drowned in Colo.,where he was studying medicine. His father lives at Hooker, Okla.,or did."

9-280 RAY COLMAN BLACKMER,(Frank A.-Franklin,Titus,Paul, Joseph,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Nov.11,1873,Jackson,Mich.; living summer of 1929 when the Compiler called on him in his real estate office,Los Angeles,but we heard late winter(March?) 1930 he had died in or near San Francisco,Calif. In giving his data he said he "would like to go down in history as a journalist on a news paper in Albert Lea,Minn.,10 yrs.or more. He attended Univ.of Minn.; K.of P.,and Elks; Republican; was totally blind many yrs.
,.May 13,1896,Northwood,Iowa,INA CORNICKb.June 19,1876,Kensett, Iowa;living 1930,Los Angeles,Calif.;dau.of Hardin Brown and Frances B.(Thompson) Cornick. M.E.church;high school Northwood,Iowa.
6 children,b.Albert Lea,Minn.;
10-480 Helen Louise Blackmer,b.Sept.11,1897; living at home 1928.
10-481 George Henry Blackmer,b.May 19,1900; living at home 1928.
10-482 Frances Charlotte Blackmer,b.July 26,1903; grad.Univ.Calif., 1924; studying for librarian in N.Y.,1928.
10-483 Harden Cornick Blackmer, b.Aug.16,1904; an attorney in Los Angeles,Calif.,1928;Studied in Southwestern Law School,Los Angeles,Calif.class of 1928; Christian Science church; Republican; m.Aug.24,1928,Los Angeles,Calif.,GERALDINE MOSER.
10-484 Frank Amos Blackmer,b.June 25,1905; at home 1928,working for an oil Co.
10-485 Dan Scott Blackmer, b.Apr.4,1910.

P.120 9-295 HELEN NEVADA BLACKMER,(Heman,Franklin,Titus,Paul,Joseph, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.June 1877,Albert Lea,Minn.; living 1928,Two Harbors,Minn.; high school Albert Lea,Minn.,and normal at Winona,Minn.; New Jerusalem church; both Republican.
m.Sept.17,1907,Albert Lea,Minn.,AUSTIN GOODRICH JOHNSON,from N.Y. state,b.Feb.21,1875,Brooklyn,N.Y.; mechanical engineer on Duluth

&Iron Range R.R.,1928; son of David Peck and Caroline Augusta (Newhall) Johnson. high school and Univ.of Minn.; office,assessor at Two Harbors,Minn.; 1 child,b.Two Harbors,Minn.;
10-500 Heman Blackmer Johnson,b.Nov.20,1908; is at Carleton College, Northfield,Minn.;(1927)

P.120 9-298 ANNIE MAE BLACKMER,(Heman,Franklin,Titus,Paul,Joseph, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Nov.14,1883,Albert Lea,Minn.;living 1928,Minneapolis,Minn.; works in an insurance office;
m.Oct.16,1903,Albert Lea,Minn.,JAMES O.OSTBY,b.Apr.9,1882,Emmons, Minn.;living 1928; son of Rev.Paul G.and Gero (Thornby) Ostby. occu., insurance and loans; Lutheral church; both Republican; 1 child;
(10-520)Helen M.Ostby,b.July 7,1904,Williston,So.Dakota;m.Norman (Magnuson.

9-410 AMANDA MARIA ELLIS,(Carlos Ellis,-John Ellis,-Sarah, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.May 12,1845,Barnard,Vt.; d.1914. m.1867,Stockbridge,Vt.,LORENZO PRESTON. 1 child,b.BarnardVt.
10-560 Nelson Preston,b.__ d.___ Ludlow,Vt.

9-412 IDA ADELIA ELLIS,(Carlos Ellis,-John Ellis,-Sarah,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.2,1851,Barnard,Vt.; d.Nov.22,1929,at her home,Lowell,Mass.; "Fell and broke her hip,Nov. 15,1929 and died one week later." lodge,D.A.R.since 1895 gained on the Ellis side but is eligible on the Abbott,and on the Knight and on the Wm.Blackmer record. both Congl.church and Republican and Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,she grad.1873. Ida was much interested in this and other genealogies,but didnot live to see this one.
m.Sept.8,1874,Bethel,Vt.,GEORGE LAFAYETTE RICHARDSON,b.Sept.3, 1852,Lowell,Mass.; d.Sept.11,1884,Lowell,Mass.; son of George and Sarah (Warren) Richardson. He was a mechanical engineer;Mason;
This couple,like many others,found each other in the preparatory school(Goddard Seminary)where he fitted for Boston Technology; after marriage he went into business with his father who was at the head of Lowell Machine Shop manufacturing cotton machinery,employing over 200 men. After his father's death he went into business for himself,manufacturing bolts,iron-fittings and machinery. 2 children;
10-580 Alice Richardson,,b.Jan.10,1878,Lowell,Mass.;living Sept. 1929,Lowell,Mass.; high school; Smith College,No.Hampton,Mass., 1901; m.Oct.9,1918,Lowell,Mass.,MATHEW A.RAWLINSON,b.Oct.18, 1865 Lancashire,England; living 1929; son of William and Sarah (Woodward) Rawlinson. pub.school in Lancashire,England; He is a mill agent,and prominant mnfgr.of cotton and woolen goods in Shawmut and Suffolk mills,Lowell,Mass,for several yrs.; Mason; both are Congl.church,and Republicans. No children.
(10-581)Edith S.Richardson,b.Dec.17,1879; m.C.Frank Dupee.

9-413 ADRIAN CARLOS ELLIS,(Carlos Ellis,-John Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.17,1853,Barnard Vt.; d.Aug.11,1896 or 7,Fitchburg,Mass.; was a carpenter in Barnard, Vt.; both M.E.church; He at Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.
m.Nov.24,1874,Barnard,Vt.,IDA LUCE,b.Feb.19,1858,Barnard,Vt.; d.Aug.6,1922,Barnard,Vt.,where she lived after his death. dau.of Hiram Jonathan and Amelia Clapp (Wheelock) Luce. School,Barnard,Vt.; both Republican; 4 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;
(10-600)Mabelle E.Ellis, b.June 5,1876; m.Ralph Wilson,-Geo.E.Cadwell and 3d Daniel C.Hathorn,10¢710.
10-601 Lena Emma Ellis,b.Oct.25,1880,Barnard,Vt.; lived first in Greenwich,N.Y.,then Barnard,Vt. school,Barnard,Vt.; m.Oct.16, 1924,Greenwich,N.Y.,FLOYD WESTINGHOUSE,son of George and Deborah Westinghouse.occu.,plumber; school,Greenwich,N.Y.; I.O.O.F.;

both M.E.church and Republicans; No children; (1927)
(10-602)Carlos H.Ellis, b.Aug.3,1884; m.June E.Goodell.
10-603 Bessie Aldula Ellis,b.Oct.1,1887,Barnard,Vt.; lived first at Woodstock,Vt.,then Barnard,Vt.,1927; schools at Barnard,Vt.; m.Apr.18,1906,Woodstock,Vt.,HARRY HOWE,b.Jan.26,1880,Sherburne, Vt.; d.Sept.27,1911,Las Animas,Colorado; son of Daniel and Ella (Wilson) Howe.occu.,liveryman; her's in 1927 housework; both M.E.church,Republicans and no lodge.

9-445 LUCY CHARLOTTE DUNHAM,(Lavina Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.19,1838,Bethel, Vt.; d.June 6,1880,_ m.Oct.20,1853,CHARLES MERRITT ROBBINS, 1 child.
10-630 Edith May Robbins,b.June 13,1866; d.June 19,1882,unmarried.

9-446 WILLIAM DUANE DUNHAM,(Lavina Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.13,1840,Bethel, Vt.; d.Sept.13,1910,_ m.Sept.24,1865,HESTER PAGE, 2 children;
10-640 Etta C.Dunham, b.Jan.19,1863; d.Dec.13,1886;unmarried.
10-641 Blanche E.Dunham,b.Sept.23,1872;m.Clayton Hubbard;No children

9-447 RANSOM ABBOTT DUNHAM,(Lavina Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.11,1848,Hancock,Vt.; d.Sept.21,1928,Hancock,Vt.,of "grip"; farmer in Hancock, Vt.,where he always lived except 3 yrs.in Bethel,Vt.; held nearly all the town offices; was representative 1890;
m.May 27,1873,_HONORA NOONAN,b.July 8,1849,Ballaydonalan,Ireland. d.Oct.29,1915,Hancock,Vt.; 3 children,b.Hancock,Vt.;
(10-660)Pearl R.Dunham, b.Oct.16,1875; m.Louise Riley.
10-661 Wayne Ralph Dunham,b.Dec.14,1877;an enterprising farmer and caretaker in Hancock,Vt.,1929; never married.
10-662 Daniel Solomon Dunham,b.Sept.12,1879; farmer in Hancock,Vt., 1928; taught school several terms in the vacinity; town clerk and treasurer of Hancock,Vt.,many yrs.;never married.

9-460 HARRISON PERKINS,(Martha Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.May 24,1842,Barnard Vt.; living 1927,Barnard,Vt.,village;
m.Aug.9,1868,Barnard,Vt.,MARY AUGUSTA AIKENS,b.May 27,1843,Barnard,Vt.; d.Jan.2,1922,Barnard,Vt.; dau.of Capt.Daniel and Rhoda (Briggs)(Richmond) Aikens.of Barnard,Vt. 3 children;
10-680 Jennie Perkins,b._ d.before marriage.
10-681 Martha Perkins,b._ d.before marriage.
10-682 Daniel Perkins,b._ d.before marriage.

9-461 EFFIE KILBURN PERKINS,(Martha Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Nov.27,1852, Barnard,Vt.; m.1st,ALBERT N.WHITE; 3 children.
m.2d, JOHN C.HATHORN; 2 children.
3 children by Albert,1st husband;
10-695 Daniel White,b._ d.Nov.16,1877,aged4 mo.,14 days.
10-696 Inez White, b._ d.Dec.25,1882,aged 6 months.
(10-697)Edward B.White,b._ m.yes.
2 children by John,2d husband;
(10-710)Daniel C.Hathorn,b.Nov.16,1877;m.Mabelle E.Ellis,10-600.See his data there.
10-711 Inez Hathorn, b.Dec.25,1882.

9-477 VANESS J.ABBOTT,(John V.Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.-
m.Aug.22,1894,__LILLA HUBBARD, 1 child,a daughter;

10-730 Evon L.Abbott,b.May 20,1896; res.Seattle,Washington.

9-491 ROYAL H.ABBOTT,(Elmer F.Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.__ "married and d. at his summer home in Barnard,Vt.,1922." one tells of his living there 1927. 2 children;
10-750 Lilla Abbott,b._ m.Charles Bennett.
10-751 Rollo Abbott,b._ m.Muriel Rugg; had two sons.

9-492 KATE ABBOTT,(Elmer F.Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b._ m._ (_)WHITCOMB;2 chil.;
10-770 Elmer Whitcomb,b._ d.yes; left no children.
10-771 Son, b._ d. no data.

9-493 TRUMAN ABBOTT,(Elmer F.Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b._ m.__ LELIA BOYNTON, 2 children;
10-800 Ethelwyne Abbott,b._ m.Joseph Camp and 2d(_)Boynton; 6 children prob.by Joseph,1st husband; All live in Pitman,N.J.
10-801 Boynton Abbott, b._ no data.

9-510 WILLIAM ABBOTT,(Leonard Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b._ married,yes,1 child
10-820 Eddie Abbott.b._

9-511 BLANCHE ABBOTT,(Leonard Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore)b._m.E.L.Martin;2 chil.
(10-840)Bessie Martin,b._ m.(_)Akey,in Rochester,Vt.
10-841 Son, b._ d.yes.

9-525 EMMA AUGUSTA PUTNAM,(Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.July 13,1850(Jan.-W.M.N.),Barnard,Vt.; d.May 17,1924,Bethel,Vt.,their home; W.R.C. m.Jan.8,1870,Bethel,Vt.,MIRON(Myron,-W.M.N.)EUGENE SAVAGE,b.Jan. 27,1843,Cavendish,Vt.;(Stockbridge,-W.M.N.); d.Jan.19,1913,Bethel,Vt. son of Alvan Marcy and Sarah N.(Wright) Savage. member G.A.R.; both Universalist,Republican,and common schools; He was a carpenter in Bethel,Vt. 4 children;
(10-860)May Inez Savage,b.Aug.18,1871; m.Albert W.Mead.
(10-861)Elwin A.Savage, b.June 6,1874; m.Ida May George.
(10-862)Erwin(Pearl)M.Savage,b.June 15,1877; m.Flora Taylor.
(10-863)Roy E.Savage, b.Oct.25,1885;

9-526 FRANK AUGUSTUS PUTNAM,(Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.12,1852, Barnard,Vt.;a farmer in Stockbridge,Vt.,1930; school in Barnard,Vt. m.1st,__Bethel,Vt.,NELLIE J.ROGERS,b.__Bethel,Vt.;dau.of William J.and Eliza (Wilson) Rogers. A divorce ensued;1 child,b.Bethel,Vt.; m.2d,Apr.2,1889,Bethel,Vt.,MARY LORAINE (HOLMES) RICHARDSON,b.Oct. 15,1851,Stockbridge,Vt.;d.Jan.6,1929,Bethel,Vt.; dau.of Daniel Foster and Hannah Raymond (Bennett) Holmes. school,Stockbridge,Vt.,Randolph,Vt.,Normal; She was a teacher,and later farming but always active;and most of her life in Stockbridge,Vt.,where she was useful in the united church and was supt.of its S.S.;both were Universalists and Grangers. (Her 1st husband was Jeffers Richardson,of Stockbridge, Vt.,-a bro.of Mrs.Egbert Sheldon- and d.of tuberculosis; She lived about 8 yrs.in Stockbridge and her last two yrs.in Bethel,Vt.3 chil.
Mabel Richardson,d.at 3 yrs.of age;called a beautiful child.
Leon H.Richardson of Delhi,N.Y.1929. both called
Jeffers Richardson,of Springfield,Ohio. good citizens.)

1 child by Nellie,1st wife,b.Bethel,Vt.;
10-880 Fred Cushing Putnam,b.Sept.28,1882; d.Dec.24,1913; m.Dec.24, 1902,Edith M.Greene; res.,Bethel,Vt.; No children.
4 children by Mary,2d wife;
10-882 Mary Frances Putnam,b. 1891,Randolph,Vt.;d.in infancy.
(10-883)Ruth Alice Putnam, b.Mar.31,1893; m.Frank R.Ainsworth.
(10-884)Frank H.Putnam, b.Dec.19,1894; m.Jessie C.Archibald.
(10-885)Bernice H.Putnam, b.Jan.4,1897; m.Ernest E.Ordway.

9-527 HARRIET FRANCES PUTNAM,(Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.8,1853, Barnard,Vt.;farming in Rochester,Vt.,1928; both Universalists.
m.Mar.7,1875,Barnard,Vt.,WILBER BAXTER ALDRICH,b.Mar.15,1853,Windham,Conn.; living 1928; son of John B.abd Wealthy A.(Loomis)Aldrich. I.O.O.F.; Sons of Veterans,-has been a commissioned officer in that lodge; justice of the peace; 4 children,b.Rochester,Vt.;
(10-900)Gardner R.Aldrich, b.Nov.24,1876;m.Mabel I.Powers.
10-901 Hannah Melissa Aldrich,b.July 19,1879;d.Jan.28,1913; Single.
10-902 Luna Frances Aldrich, b.Dec.11,1880; d.Sept.26,1905;Single.
(10-903)John W.Aldrich, b.Feb.9,1888; m.Jessie M.Church.

9-529 RUTH AURORA PUTNAM,(Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.July 23,1858,Barnard,Vt.; d.Jan.5,1929,Woodsville,N.H.; res.,Bethel,Vt.,White River Junc.,Vt.,West Lebanon,N.H.,and last Woodsville,N.H.;sch.Rochester,Vt
m.1st,Sept.21,1878,Rochester,Vt.,SHERMAN WASHBURN CHADWICK,b.Oct. 16,1853,East Braintree,Vt.; d.May 11,1895,Bethel,Vt.; son of Silas W. and Mary (Washburn) Chadwick. Randolph,Vt.,Normal school; occu.,a butcher; both Congl.church,and Republicans and no lodge. 6 children.
m.2d,Oct.16,1898,_ GEORGE DALLAS FARNHAM,b.Feb.24,1845,Tunbridge, Vt.; d.Mar.26,1915,Tunbridge,Vt.; son of Osmon and Lucy (Felton) Farnham; farming in Tunbridge,Vt.; school,Tunbridge,Vt.;Congl.church; Ruth lived in Buffalo,N.Y.,after Mr.Farnham's death,and her last 10 yrs.with her dau.Ella in Woodsville,N.H. "About genealogy,she can tell it all,"writes her bro.Edwin.(Mr.Farnham's nephew,Guy W.Ross, has spent much time on the Farnham genealogy; His address(1928)is U.S.Veteran's Hospital,Northampton,Mass.) 1 child.
6 children by Sherman,1st husband;
(10-960)Ella G.Chadwick, b.Oct.6,1879; m.Lewis E.Davidson.
10-961 Mary Chadwick, b.Dec.25,1883,Bethel,Vt.; d.June 5,1884.
(10-962)John S.Chadwick, b.July 10,1884;m.May Welch.
10-963 Harriet Frances Chadwick,b.Dec.16,1886,White River Junc.,Vt.; living 1928,Nashua,N.H.,where her husband is a R.R.conductor; school,Barnard,Vt.; O.E.S.; m.May 18,1904,Tunbridge,Vt.,EDWARD E.PERKINS,b.Feb.1,1866,Concord,N.H.;son of Edward S.and Eliza June (Hook) Perkins. Mason;both Universalist and Republican.noChil.
(10-964)Fanny G.Chadwick,b.twin,July 2,1889; m.Ray Ainsworth.
(10-965)Fred E.Chadwick, b.twin,July 2,1889; m.Violet E.Summer.
1 child by George,2d husband,b.Tunbridge,Vt.;
10-966 Lawrence Putnam Farnham,b.Sept.2,1900;a civil engineer in Buffalo,N.Y.,then Chicago,Ill.,(1929); high school,So.Royalton,Vt., Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H.,Thayer School Civil Engineering; Congl.church; lodges,Gamma Alpha,and Sigma Tau Omega;
m.Oct.11,1923,Buffalo,N.Y.,CELIA AMY STEELE,b.Oct.5,1900,So. Williamstown,Mass.; living 1929; dau.of John and Mary Viola(Hamilton) Steele. Grammar school,Lee,Mass.,So.Royalton,Vt.,high school and Teacher's College,Indianapolis,Ind.; M.E.church; both Republican

9-530 EDWIN STANLEY PUTNAM,(Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.2,1861, Barnard,Vt.; in 1929 a real estate agent,licensed auctioneer,custodian of property; high school,Bethel,Vt.;Universalist; Granger; constable;

m.Mar.24,1886,Bethel,Vt.,STELLA MYRTLE WHEELOCK,b.May 13,1866,Randolph.Vt.;(Barnard,Vt.,-W.M.N.) living 1929; dau.of Humphrey and Cordelia M.(Thatcher) Wheelock,Jr.,of Barnard,Vt.; M.E.church.

1 child,b.Barnard,Vt.; (W.M.N.names two more placed last.)

10-990 Bessie L.Wheelock,Putnam,b._ m.Geo.P.Curtis;res.Stoughton, (Mass.

10-991 Gertrude L.Putnam,b.Jan.17,1887.

10-992 Clinton S.Putnam, b.May 11,1890.

√ 9-531 JESSIE BENTON PUTNAM,(Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.July 13, 1863,Barnard,Vt.; d.Feb.16,1926,Barnard,Vt.,aged 62-7-9. A hard working woman making the best of her oportunities; Barnard,Vt.:

When the Compiler heard from W.M.N. that "The Indian legend came from Mrs.Geo.Wheelock (the above Jessie B.Putnam)stating Lydia Ricard was a full blooded Indian from Va."-see William Blackmer,5-92, the Compiler wrote Mrs.Wheelock and excerpts from her letters follow omitting the much data of her family;

"William Blackmer,b.1738,d.May 16,1822,Barnard,Vt.,married Lydia Record Indian woman from Virginia,b.1738,d.May 8,1820.*** They settled the Willard Crowell farm near here from the wilderness.*** Rev.Newton likes to trace out these lines but it drives me crazy.** I have a Putnam chart nearly a yard long which I hired done by a high school boy for $1,-nothing for you,-and have added what O.C. Blackmer(8-441)did for me.which has taken me all the forenoon.** I copied it for a sister and nearly went crazy over it and will never do it again or lend the paper; It drove me nearly frantic.** **Have had a house full of boarders all summer. **You may get help from Guy Wilson,Bethel town clerk,or from Roy Savage who is looking up old soldiers;but you will have to pay them.** I will put down births of myself and 9 brothers and sisters and then close with a bang."

The list followed,but the good woman forgot the "bang",also to sign her name. The Compiler regrets the trouble it caused her and notes that her spirit was better than her words,amply testified to by her good work in home,church and community,as well as by a house full of boarders summer after summer.

Her obituary states:"Most of her childhood was spent in Rochester, Vt.,her parents moving there when she was six yrs.old. She taught several terms of school before marriage and then came at once to "Elm Cottage",Barnard,Vt.,where she lived the rest of her life. She was an earnest,active worker in the Universalist church,a leader in the town library club,raising funds for a library,and was disappointed that the building was not completed at the time of her death. She was fond of birds and flowers,studying them for recreation

married Sept.16,1882,Bethel,Vt.,GEORGE ELMER WHEELOCK,b.June 7, 1863,(1864,-W.M.N.); living 1927. 2 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;

10-1015 Leroy George Wheelock,b.July 25,1884 (1885,-W.M.N.); a farmer in Randolph,Vt.,then moved to Springfield,Mass.(1927); Union(M. E.)church; m.Dec.24,1918,Boston,Mass.,MELVA HOLMES,(Velma White,-W.M.N.); Melva is an excellent contralto singer in church.No chil.

(10-1016)Myrtle L.Wheelock, b.Jan.20,1886; m.Edward M.Abbott.

9-534 WILLARD CUSHING PUTNAM,(Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Dec.30,1870

prob.Barnard,Vt.; d.Oct.13,1913,was a care-taker; lodge,Red Men;
m.Feb.11,1891,Boston,Mass.,ELMINA M.BARNES,b.Jan.24,1864,Barre,Vt. d.Feb.2,1901,Norfolk,Mass.; dau.of Warren C.and Lucinda (Ross)Barnes. Universalist church; attended Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; pianist.

Another of the strange occurances in life is the finding after nearly fifty yrs.of "Mina"Barnes by the Compiler who remembers her as a girl in the neighborhood adjoining his own,but with whom he probably never spoke,-only seeing her at Goddard,and had forgotten the family as they had moved away.

Their home was the "Ross place"in Barre,Vt.,at the end of the road by the "Den" Mowers cemetery where several of the Smith relatives are buried,and up under the Berlin hills. Those hills were cut over and what in the Compiler's early boyhood was a background of wooded greenery covering high hills and having a set of snug farm buildings nestling in their fields of tillage and pasturage,-all filled with the sentiment and romance of early love in home-making apart from the world "at the end of the road",is now and has been for long yrs.deserted even by the wood-choppers and erstwhile plebean families of French and Indian extraction.

Such occasions for reflection about old New England are numerous,-and it makes the memories sad.

"Sweet Auburn; Loveliest village of the plain;

***** ***** *****

These were thy charms,but all thy charms are fled."

(10-1050)Harold Barnes Putnam,b.Dec.5,1891; m.Martha H.Sargent.
10-1051 Edith Bernice Putnam,b.May 16,1893,Norfolk,Mass.; d.Apr. 16,1917,Somerville,Mass.; never married.

9-555 CORA PUTNAM,(Arnold Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b._ m._(_)BRADLEY; lived in Bethel,Vt.,1923,and in Springfield,Mass.,236 Union St.,in 1928.
10-1100 Alice Bradley,b._

9-585 MINNIE G.PUTNAM,(Solon D.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Aug.19,1856 (Jan. 29,1860,-W.M.N.)Freemont,Ill.; d.Oct.15,1929,Bethel Vt.,village,of apoplexy; They lived most of their lives in Barnard,Vt.,on the North road,on the farm now(1929) owned by Joseph W.Jackson. About 1908 they built and moved to a house in the southerly end of Bethel village
m.June 29,1881,Barnard,Vt.,AUSTIN GILBERT PERKINS,b.May 25,1852, Barnard,Vt.;(May 24,Freemont,Ill.,W.M.N.)d.Mar.20,1922,Bethel,Vt.; son of William and Mehitable (Bigelow) Perkins. He was a wheelwright and farmer; both Universalist and common schools.

Mrs.Perkins with poor eyesight and much labor wrote several letters giving data for her family and others,expressing kindly interest in the work. 4 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;

(10-1150)Rona E.Perkins, b.May 28,1882; m.Rev.George M.Davis.(1926.
10-1151 Aurice W.Perkins,b.Nov.1,1884;was in Lowell,Mass.,1922;unm.
10-1152 Anna G.Perkins, b.Jan.13,1887; d.Jan.27,1895,Barnard,Vt.
(10-1153)Harold P.Perkins,b.Feb.17,1890; m.Flossita Shepard.

9-586 ARTHUR GERALD PUTNAM,(Solon D.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.18,1858, (1859,-W.M.N.)Fremont,Ill.; d.May 1921,Randolph,Vt.,aged 62. was a carpenter and cabinet maker in Randolph,Vt.
m.Oct.5,1883,Barnard,Vt.,MINNIE AUGUSTA CHAMBERLIN,b.Nov.17,1862, Freemont,Ill.;(Barnard,Vt.,-W.M.N.) d.May 10,192_,Randolph,Vt.; dau. of Daniel M.and Mary P.(Bowen) Chamberlin.both Universalist and Repub.

(10-1200)Lyla G.Putnam, b.June 13,1884; m.Roy A.Neville.
(10-1201)Maud I.Putnam, b.Sept.12,1889; m.John W.Lamson.

(10-1202)Mollie C.Putnam,b.Aug.21,1893; m.Ralph H.Denman.
10-1203 Solon Daniel Putnam,b.May 6,1900; living 1926,Melrose,Mass a government clerk; high school,Randolph,Vt.,1918m unmarried.

9-600 NELLIE A.PUTNAM,(Henry B.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.30,1859, d.about 1925,__Iowa; She went to Iowa with her parents.
m.__ (_)KNAPP,of Marion,Iowa. 1 child; (man.
10-1230 Floyd Knapp,b._ res.,Cedar Rapids,Iowa.said to be a fine young

9-630 MARTHA IONA STEVENS,(Martha A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.May 7,1856, Barnard,Vt.;(W.M.N.omits the name "Martha"); lived in Rutland,Vt.
Martha was left an orphan when young and was reared in the home of her uncle Solon D.and Nancy Putnam as a daughter. Her husband,Mr. Goodwin was killed by an auto on the streets of Rutland two days before Thanksgiving.Day.
m.Dec.28,1876,Barnard,Vt.,MARCELLUS SYLVESTER GOODWIN,b.May 22, 1854,No.Tunbridge,Vt.; d.Nov.22,1925,Rutland,Vt.; son of Sylvester and Hannah (Drew) Goodwin. both Congl.church,Republican,and Randolph Vt.Normal school; He was a farmer and later a merchant. 1 child;
(10-1300)Edith Iona Goodwin,b.Nov.4,1878; m.Henry S.Parker.

9-666 BERTIS LEVI FRENCH,(Mary E.Abbott,-Seraph Ellis,Sarah, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Nov.21,1863(not 4) Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Apr.9,1927,Custer Park,Ill.,where he had retired from Chicago,Ill.; was supt.of hide dept.in Swifts Beef Co.; was a Knight Templar and Shriner; Christian church;
m.Feb.9,1891,Kansas City,Mo.,NORA McDONALD,b.Aug.5,1869,Covington, Kentucky; living 1928; Bertis wrote: "I am a descendant of John Alden b.1599,and have his record from birth down and families."2 chil.
(10-1400)Leonard W.French, b.Nov.29,1892; m.Minnie Wetzel.
10-1401 Edward Leonard French,b.Jan.12,1907,Chicago,Ill.

9-676 MARGARET HEMSTEAD ABBOTT,(Benjamin F.Abbott,-Seraph Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore,b.June 10,1868,Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1924,Barre,Vt.; a domestic nurse; both Presbyterian ch.or Christian Science; Margaret's mother,read-a book,liked the name "emstead"given one of the characters so gave that as Margaret's middle name.
m.Dec.25,1889,Montpelier,Vt.,GORDON SMITH,b.Sept.7,1862,___Canada; d.Apr.24,1917,Barre(Graniteville),Vt. son of Norman and Mary (_) Smith. many lodges like other quarrymen;He was a blacksmith on the quarries (granite). 12 children,b.Barre (Graniteville),Vt.;
10-1460 Maurice Norman Smith,b.Sept.10,1890; is head shipping clerk in wire factory,Pine Orchard,Conn.,1928; World War record follows:
Enlisted Feb.8,1917,Barre,Vt.;1st Vt.Inf.,Headquarters Co.;
Transfered Sept.9,1917,Co.F.,101st Ammunition Train,26th Division.
Battles engaged in:
Toul Sector, Apr.11,to June 27,1918;
Seisleprey Defensive, July 17,1918;
Aisne Defensive, July 17,1918;
Aisne Marne Offensive, July 18, to Ayg.1,1918;
Troyon Sector, - - Sept.5,to Oct.12,1918;
St.Mihael Offensive, Sept.12,to Sept.16,1918;
Verdun Sector Offensive,Oct.12,to Nov.11,1918;
Promoted to Corporal June 1,1918;
Honorably Discharged, Apr.29,1919.
m.Nov.19,1925,Pine Orchard,Conn.,HELEN HOLLAMANN,b.Sept.3,1899,

Pine Orchard,Conn.; living 1928;dau.of Henry L.Hollmann.
10-1461 Raymond Franklin Smith,b.Nov.18,1891;d.Nov.28,1904,Barre,Vt.
(10-1462)Mildred L,Smith, b.Mar.12,1893;m.Adelard Rousse.
10-1463 Forest McLeod Smith, b.Aug.15,1895;d.Oct.9,1904,Barre,Vt.
10-1464 Howard Gordon Smith, b.July 21,1896;d.Sept.17,1896,BarreVt.
10-1465 John Wellington Smith, b.Aug.5,1897; living 1928,Barre,(Graniteville),Vt.;unmarried.
10-1466 Evon Ellen Smith, - b.Aug.22,1898;d.Dec.9,1910,Barre,Vt.
10-1467 Catherine Effie Smith, b.Nov.9,1899; m.Edward LaCroix.
*10-1468 Avis Mae Smith, b.May 4,1901; unm.1928.
10-1469 Sadie Abbott Smith, - b.Dec.7,1906,twin.
10-1470 Josephine May Smith, b.Dec.7,1906,twin.
10-1471 Flora Margaret Smith, b.May 13,1910.
*Avis Mae S- lived with her Aunt Sarah(Abbott)Flynn as a daughter.

9-678 EVON ELVIRA ABBOTT,(Benjamin F.Abbott,-Seraph Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Feb,19,1872, Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1928,Branford,Conn.; Christian Science ch.; m.June 2,1894,Branford,(Bradford,-W.M.N.),Conn.,WALTER HENRY CLAPP, b.Apr.29,1869,Boston,Mass.; living 1928; a fine violinist,a teacher and plays in orchestra; a station (R.R.)agent and telegraph operator.
4 children,b.Branford,Conn.;
10-1500 Howard Burbank Clapp,b.Mar.18,1900; d.Jan.29,1918,Branford, Conn.; He was a bright,likable boy,just thru high school,and helping his father at the R.R.station in place of the regular man; He was oiling a signal in the yard when a freight train backed over him,killing him instantly.
10-1501 Alden Abbott Clapp, b.Nov.30,1905. (Conn.'27.
10-1502 Walter Henry Clapp, b.Sept.23,1907;Is in a bank,New Haven,
10-1503 Warren Hoyt Clapp, b.May 9,1909.

✓9-690 LUCIAN RICHMOND BLACKMER,(Lucian,John,Solomon,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Mar.6,1848,Barnard,Vt.; d.Mar.28,1914,Webster Groces,Mo.,and buried there; sewerpipe mnfgr. in St.Louis,Mo.;res.,Webster Groves,Mo.;where he was a poineer resident having taken an active part in its development.

His maternal gr.parents were Maj.Lemuel Richmond of Barnard,Vt., and his wife Joanna Briggs,the former reaching back thru the Williams lineinto a Revolutionary soldier,Mayflower passengers,and many of the ancient nobility of Feance,England,Germany,Russia and Greese. (See the Richmond Family following this W.Blackmer of Scituate,Mass., section.) Lucian R,as he was called in the home circle,was the ninth generation of Richmonds in America thru his Father,and eighth thru his mother. To his family was given the quart pitcher which came over in the Mayflower. It had the highly colored figure of a Britisher dressed in red,brown and black,whose three-cornered hat gave one corner for the nose of the pitcher.

Lucian R.received his education in the public schools of hisGreen Mountain state and began his business career as a clerk in the general merchandising store of his home town,Barnard,Vt.,remaining there three years. In 1867 he went to St.Louis,Mo.,in the service of the St.Louis Stoneware Co.,first as bookkeeper and later as secretary and treasurer. In 1877 he became sales agent for a sewerpipe factory at East Alton,Ill.,and the following year with L.W.Post he began business in St.Louis under the firm name of Blackmer & Post which in 1892 was incorporated as Blackmer & Post Pipe Co.,manufacturers of sewer pipe and kindred products; thru all its expansions into one of the leading factories in the country he remaines its president until death.

He was a director of Webster Groves Trust Co.; member of Mercantile

and Algonquin Clubs,St.Louis,Mo.,and the Maine Fishing and Hunting Club in New England,fishing being his chief recreation.

He never sought political preferment ,tho always active in public affairs,and was often called upon to fill various positions of trust because of his sound judgment,business integrity,and common sense. His ready wit and keen sense of humor helped in many places; without frills nor a love of the spectaculor he aimed high and wisely making all his efforts straight at the mark; for a generation he gave to St.Louis the priceless service of dynamic good citizenship.

He was the same physical build as his father,large,spare frame, wore a short mustache,and had a genial spirit. He supported the Presbyterian and Congl.churches as there was no Universalist one in that part of the country,but they were Universalists as his wife , Carrie,told the Congl.pastor when she joined that church.

m.Jan.1,1879,St.Louis,Mo.,CAROLINE L.JONES,dau.of Erastus S. Jones,M.D.; is living 1930,Webster Groves,Mo.,or St.Louis,Mo.,after a busy life. 7 children;

10-1550 Eugene Jones Blackmer,b.Nov.29,1879,St.Louis,Mo.; d.June 12, 1880,St.Louis,Mo.

(10-1551)Lucian Guy Blackmer, b.Feb.27,1881; m.Jane C.Wilkinson.

10-1552 Albert Erastus Blackmer,b.Oct.15,1882,St.Louis,Mo.; living 1930,Webster Groves,Mo.; was a sewerpipe mnfgr.;Presbyterian ch.; Republican; 32d degree Scotish Rite Mason and Knight Templar; vice pres.of Webster Groves Trust Co.; m.Jan.1,1907,Danville,Ky., EDWARD BROWNING YEISER. No children.

(10-1553)Katherine Blackmer, b.Nov.2,1883; m.Claudius H.Miller.

10-1554 Edward Leslie Blackmer,b.May 31,1885,Webster Groves,Mo.; Sewerpipe mnfgr.with his brothers; Presbyterian; Republican; 32d degree Scottish Rite Mason and Knight Templar;member Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; [illegible] Th[illegible] Sp.:graduated at Ohio State Univ.,Columbus,Ohio;

(10-1555)Percy R.Blackmer, b.Apr.9,1888;m.Evelyn Miller.

(10-1556)Gladys Blackmer, b.Oct.30,1889;m.Vance E.Taylor.

9-710 ROLLIN CLINTON BLACKMER,C.M.,M.D.,LL.D.,(Joel,John, Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.3, 1860,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Dec.25,1926,St.Louis,Mo.;where he was a physician all his life; Universalist; single tax Democrat; 32d degree Mason; I.O.O.F.; Royal Arcanum medical examiner for yrs.

Dr.Blackmer was b.in the small home below the Dow Barnes farm on the road from Stockbridge,Vt.,to Pittsfield where his parents after marriage lived four yrs.then moved to the John Blackmer home on the left bank of White River,Stockbridge,Vt.,which became the homestead on which the son Julius,and the latter's sons Gaius and Mendell in turn lived. Farm workwhen a boy irked him and he turned gladly to a course in Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,from where thru great frugality and what help the home could give,he graduated 1880. After teaching school in Bethel and Rochester,Vt.,he graduated is a medical course from Bishop College,Montreal,P.Q.,1884; from here he recd.the title,C.M.,(Master of Clinics)and M.D.; after special courses in New York and Philadelphia he entered upon his practice in Benton,now a part of St.Louis,Mo.,1884. Two yrs.later he built a two-story brick home close to the former home,where he lived thru life,6778 Manchester Ave.

Besides a busy practice in office and homes he found time to read history,much of the best literature,learn to read and write Hebrew largely by himself,delve into the ancient lore of Mythology,into the ancient customs and history of Masonry,lecturing upon it,writing a book entitled,"The Lodge and the Craft,a Practical Explanation of the Work of Freemasonry",which was published 1923; Also an exhaust-

ive history of Freemasonry which may be found in MSS.in their archives. He has also published a book on "Medical Jurisprudance" a subject which among others,as Obstetrics,he taught in Barnes Medical College 27 yrs,an institution in St.Louis which he and others fostered.

Having a retentive memory he learned to recite many dialect stories,to play the violin and piano,recite the long lectures in Masonry so that with his knowledge of religion and sympathy with people young and old,it is not strange that he was often called upon to officiate at Masonic funerals where he took the entire service; His own funeral service after but a few months sickness,called out an unprecedented concourse of fraternal orders,friends and citizens.

The literary instinct and dramatic art found a keen sympathizer and ready observer in Dr.Blackmer. Further data is given in his sketch in the"Missouri Freemason" at time of his death.

Physically,the Dr.is said to greatly resemble Henry Ward Beecher (on whom he waited at tables in White Mountain hotels during school vacations),and was 5 ft.7,1-2 in.tall,weighing perhaps 180 lbs.

m.Sept.30,1886,Brooklyn,N.Y.,HELEN MAUD TARLTON,(Carlton,-W.M.N., and is wrong)b.May 3,1859,Mobile,Ala.; living 1930 in the St.Louis Mo.,home.dau.of Horace and Annie(Barstow) Tarlton. Mrs.Blackmer is the dau.of a southern man,is devoted to her home (and woe to the hapless fly or speck of dirt or dust found within its precincts)and to their son. She has three sisters: Dora,who m.1st Thomas Heaton and had two sons,Robert and William; Dora m.2d James Graham who is now dead. Grace,who m.1st __Boucher,and separated from him; she m. 2d,Montague Samuels,and soon after died. Annie,took her sisterGrace's as stenographer in Brooklyn,N.Y.,Navy Yard several yrs.,and d.1929.

Three brothers,Grafton,m.1st Isabelle Pike; m.2d,__Stone;has one son,Grafton,Jr. Percy,married and has a son "Jack" who is a cartoonist in N.Y.city. Lewis,m.Elizabeth __and has 3 children,Rollin, Elizabeth,and ___.

The Tarleton Family History by C.W.Tarlton,Concord,N.H.,1900,gives much interesting data and information. 1 child,b.St.Louis,Mo.;

10-1600 Joel Horace Blackmer,b.July 29,1887; is a salesman for Hydraulic Brick Co.,St.Louis,Mo.; tho the soul of geniality and keenly alert to business life,-church,lodges and politics never seemed to trouble "Jo" much,as he kept so everlastingly at his brick business; even marriage wasn't allowed to enter (apparently) his serene routine of life; as a young lad he liked business better than school and so began a faithful service for the company in which he has been an efficient factor ever since. He lived with his parents and now his father is dead he and his mother continue in the brick home his parents built early in their life.

During the World war Joel volunteered and was sent to France, Paris,where he was kept in clerical work at headquarters.

9-712 ALICE KATHERINE BLACKMER,(Joel,John,Solomon,William, William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.5,1867,Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1930,So.Pasadena,Calif.; both Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,and Universalist and Republican; Being a good scholar and attending strictly to studies Alice graduated from Goddard after but few terms then taught school in her own district,and in Rutland,Vt.,and in Windsor,Vt.,several terms in all. Is versatile in ability,being a good milliner,dress-maker,landscape and animal life painter,musician and singer. Her inheritance would lead her to highest ideals,so with her father she early joined the Good Templars and sought the welfare of all.

This makes it evident she was just the girl to make a good minister's wife and the Compiler had the good sense to know it; so in her own church at the regular 1 o'clock Sunday service at"TheCommon"

they were married by Rev.Judson P.Marvin,pastor,the church,for once, being filled.

m.June 19,1892,Stockbridge,Vt.,Rev.ALVEN MARTYN SMITH,b.Nov.5, 1865,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1930 So.Pasadena,Calif.;son of David Martyn and Lois Goodale (Thomson) Smith. (See Genealogy,"George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.",1929,by A.M.S.); After graduating at Goddard Seminary,1886,working of his father's farm summers and teaching school winters,and working as attendant (nurse) in Taunton,Mass., Lunatic Hospital,Feb.22,1889 - Feb.22,1890,he went to Canton,N.Y., Theological School,connected with St.Lawrence Univ.,from where he graduated June 1892,going directly to Stockbridge,Vt.,for marriage and the following Sunday began the 7 yr.and 4 mo.pastorate in his own boyhood church,Williamstown,Vt.,in connection with the adjoining one of Washington where he completed 9 yrs.; in the mean time spilling over into the near bye missionary points as So.Barre,East Barre,Corinth,East Corinth,and living the first 7 yrs.in his parents the boyhood home on the farm on the hillside,three miles from the church and village. It was a unique experience,preaching to his townspeople,marrying his playmates,sometimes burying them,and often burying (as the expression was) the older ones who had been friends of the family long before the boy-minister was born.

In 1901 the family moved to Concord,Vt.,to the pastorate without candidating,having refused a call to Morrisville,Vt.,and an invitation to visit one in Chicago,Ill.; From 1904 to 1907 was the pastorate in No.,and East Montpelier one Sunday and Calais and East Calais Vt.,the next until better plans and renewed strength came to the two circuits,-for this was the period of "saving the rural church."

Gradually the "care of all the churches"came upon the minister in his Green Mountain state as missionary work covered more territory until he was forced into the office of sec'y and supt.of the Universalist State Convention of Vt.and P.Q.,until he resigned and in 1907 went to Brownfield,Maine,taking that and Hiram and No.Fryeburg as a circuit till 1911. Besides these churches he was town supt.of schools in Brownfield where he had to change the chaotic method of ungraded classes which was the early heritage of New England education,to that of a graded system,and adapt a four yr.high school with all its classes to a one-teacher school and gain an "approved school" of the state. It was done.

The next 13 months were spent in Aberdeen,Washington,administering his mother"s cousin,Maj.L.A.Abbott's estate(see the Abbott Family following this section) and because of his parents feebleness on the home farm in Williamstown,Vt.,the family went to them where 2d pastorates in Concord,Vt.50 miles away,in his home town again,and much farm work got all grandly mixed but successfully functioned until the parents at advanced ages passed to the immortal home. The winter of 1916-17 was spent in Long Beach,Calif.,a pastorate in Ludlow,Vt, and in Alstead,N.H.,followed.-but a more orderly account of their career is expected to be given in in the Smith Genealogy by the Compiler,so sufficient here to bear grateful testimony to the ability,sympathy,frugality and general helpfulness in home,church and community of a good wife and mother.

After all the parents,uncles and aunts had passed away,and thirty-one yrs.almost wholly spent in the ministry,the children grown up and away,the time seemed ripe to retire from active duty; so bidding goodbye to their Alstead,N.H.church,Sunday,Aug 26,1923,and to the many New England homes and graves,the next Wednesday they started for So.Pasadena,Calif.,where they have a cosy little home among many Vt.friends and relatives,attend and assist their church in Pasadena regularly like good laymen,and keep out of some mischief by writing the genealogy of several families. 2 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.

(10-1650)John B.Smith, b.June 11,1894; m.Doris Clark.
(10-1651)Percy T.Smith,b.Sept.29,1898; m.Neva Cowden.

P.120 9-713 JULIUS DELL BLACKMER,(Joel,John,Solomon,William,William, Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.29,1870,Stochbridge,Vt.; living 1930,So.Pasadena,Calif.,retired. was a farmer in Stockbridge,Vt.,on the Blackmer homestead,now owned by his son Mendell,and where Julius spends his summers. attended Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; was town auditor; justice of the peace; humane officer; trustee of pub.library. with his wife,Universalist and Republicans and Grangers;

From the age of 8 yrs.Julius was greatly afflicted with asthma which hindered his growth,(he was 5 ft.3,1-2 inches tall,weighed 110 lbs.),but what he lacked in size and agility he made up in versatility for with tools he could de anything,as blacksmithing,build houses, repair all machinery,do cabinet work,wire buildings for lights,plan intensive farming intelligently,select best breeds and individuals in farmstock,play the bassviol or violin admirably in orchestras or alone for social or church functions which he did for years; He read the best of fiction and enjoyed all dramatic action being good at reciting dialect and other stories.

In his town office activities he was thoroughly conscientious and painstaking,therefore as humane officer he suffered abuse and injury. In politics a Republican like all the rest of his parents and relatives except his uncle Orlando Barnes who became a Democrat to keep peace in the family.

Jan.15,1924 he went to So.Pasadena,Calif.,to his sister's home where he lived until his daughter married then lived with her close bye in one of four tenements he had builded,going each summer to his son Mendell's in Vt. on the home place.

m.Jan.1,1902,Concord,Vt.,RUBY MAY HUNT,b.Dec.3,1883,Stockbridge, Vt.; d.Apr.23,1919,Stockbridge,Vt.; dau.of John Harvey and Julia Anna (Breed) Hunt. They were m.by,and at the home of his brother-in-law,Rev.A.M.Smith,then in Concord,Vt. Ruby was a great worker,in home,church,and community; of good size,capable,and anxious to be a friend and helper to everyone; because of these activities she undoubtedly fell a victim of the influenza in that series of dreaded years it scourged the land. Her sister,Lavern,lived in the first house up the hill and Ruby held one of the small children in a similar sickness for hours previously to being forced to bed in the home herself,-and the grave.

She has a sister and brother whose data followes this sketch; also a bro.Artemus and a sister Ethel,both dying of scarlet fever in childhood when taken visiting to their gr.father Breed's in Pittsfield,Vt.,and were buried there; a sad journey for the parents home.
4 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.,at Blackmer homestead;
(10-1700)Gaius H.Blackmer, b.Dec.8,1902; m.Winona M.Lamb.
10-1701 Mendell Wood Blackmer,b.May 16,1904; farmer,1930, on the
P.122 home farm,Stockbridge,Vt.; Universalist; a good voice for singing; when he had finished graded school in Stockbridge,Mendell went to his Aunt Alice's in Ludlow,Vt.,to live and attend Black river Academy,several terms; here he worked for Herbert Stearns doing chores in the stock barn where he felt much at home,being a good judge of stock. Later he worked as care-taker at Faust Tupper Lake,N.Y.,until marriage,then took the home farm. In 1930 was elected town lister (assessor of property). Has the Blackmer versatility and practical ability to accomplish.

m.June 5,1825,Stockbridge(Gaysville),Vt.,RUTH CLEVELAND MILLS, b.July 8,1899,Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1930; dau.of Walter E.and Jennie (Neff) Mills. Whitcomb high school,Bethel,Vt.; 1 yr.at

Gordon College,Boston,Mass.; grad.Teacher Training Course,State normal,Randolph,Vt.; Congl.church; both Republican and Grangers. taught school 5 yrs.before marriage in Stockbridge and RandolphVt.

10-1702 John Harvey Blackmer,b.Aug.20,1906;living 1930,Norton,Mass., while waiting his license to practice Osteopathy. When John was attending "Ranny School" in his home district he built the school fire thru the coldest winter term Vt.ever saw,1917,and never missed a day; The session began at 9 A.M.,and to appreciate going a mile thru snowdrifts and 20 to 50 degrees below zero Fahrenheit,hard winds,a small boy 11 yrs.old and on foot into a cold room and building the fire,-must be experienced to be understood even by a Vermonter. when 9 yrs.old he was a good drummer and later played the violin,leading the orchestra in Attleboro,Mass.,1926,having lead his college orchestra two yrs.

P.122

When he was thru the graded schools in Stockbridge,Vt.,he took his bro.Mendell's place with his aunt Alice at Ludlow,Vt.,and remained there after his aunt and uncle moved to Alstead,N.H.,working in homes and garages for his board until he graduated from Black River Academy,June,1924. The next fall he entered a school for Osteopathy in Boston,Mass.,a profession he had wanter to enter from the first of his coming to his aunt's to whom he said: "I want to be a doctor." John has been a hard working student,zealous for earning his own way so far as he could,working at anything vacations and in term-time in restaurants or anything useful,where by his unfailing devotion to duty and constant good humor he was a favorite with all. was chairman of reception com.at annual commencement of Mass.College of Osteopathy; was an honor student thru the course; senior assistant technician in the college; vice-pres. of his class; an officer in the Caduceus club,the student governing society of the college since his sophomore yr.;leader of college orchestra; pres.of Iota Tau Sigma fraternity; presided at the opening of his fraternity's new home in building of which he had been a leader. graduatedMass.College of Osteopathy,Boston,Mass.,1928; Is a Universalist and Republican.

m.Oct.4,1929,Norton,Mass.,MILDRED NEWCOMB SMITH,dau.of George Edgar Smith.

10-1703 Alice Laverne Blackmer,b.Feb.16,1910; living 1930,So.Pasadena, Calif.; The Sept.following her mother's death in 1919,Alice came to her aunt Alice in Ludlow,Vt.,with whom she lived until Nov. 1928; is a good scholar and very capable in care of children,of home duties,or whatever she attempts; as a young girl she sang in church and S.S.,taught kindergarten class in Alstead,N.H.,S.S.; graduated from So.Pasadena,Calif.,high school,June 1927,and with her father visited "the Homeland,"Stockbridge,Vt.,thru the summer, returned in the autumn and took studies in Pasadena Commercial College; with her father played in Pasadena Universalist S.S. orchestra,he the bass-viol and she the saxifone; In Nov.1928 she and her father began house-keeping in his temement neab his sister in So.Pasadena,Calif.,where they now 1930 reside.

m.Jan.1,1929,Pasadena,Universalist church,Calif.,GEORGE DAMON HAGEMEYER,b.July 15,1907,Paola,Kansas; son of Carl H.and Gertrude (Pomeroy) Hagemeyer. grad.So.Pasadena,Calif.,high school 1926; is employed in Rust's nursery, .Pasadena,Calif.; both Universalists and Republican; plays cornet in S.S.orchestra where he met Alice. 1 child,a daughter,b.in a hospital,Pasadena,Calif.;

11-1185 Gayle Hagemeyer,b.Apr.26,1930.(This data is out of place)

The bros.and sisters of Ruby M.Hunt,wife of J.D.Blackmer.

1.Ethel L.Hunt, b.Jan.24,1879,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Dec.29,1881,Pittsfield,Vt.,aged 2-11-5.

2.Artemus J.Hunt, b.Feb.17,1881,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Dec.14,1881,Pittsfield,Vt.,aged 9months,28 days. Both children were taken visiting to the mother's parental home,were stricken with scarlet fever, died and were buried there,the parents going back home,-alone.

3.Ruby May Hunt,b.Dec.3,1883; (above);m.J.D.Blackmer,see his data.

4.Jennie Laverne Hunt,b.b.Sept.28,1885,Stockbridge,Vt.;farming 1930-Stockbridge,Vt.,on Pittsfield road; Stockbridge,Vt.,schools; m.June 21,1915,Stockbridge,Vt.,JOHN VICTOR DUTTON,b.Feb.23,1892 Barnard,Vt.;living 1930; son of George Moses and Laura(Steinberg) Dutton. Bethel,Vt.,high school; both Universalists and Republican They were m.by Rev.Alven M.Smith,at her sister Ruby's home and began farming on the Nelson Grant farm the first one toward Gaysville from there. 2 chil.b.there,Stockbridge,Vt.;

(a)Grace Ruby Dutton, b.May 14,1916.

(b)Victoria May Dutton,b.Oct.8,1917.

5.Lucian Clyde Hunt,b.Apr.30,1892,Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1930, Stockbridge,Vt.,on "The Common"where he works for a creamery. m.1st,June 12,1909,Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.,BESSIE EVELYN SAWYER,b.Mar.26,1890,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Oct.16,1918,Stockbridge, Vt.; dau.of Romain A.and Nellie F.(Goodwin) Sawyer. both Republican. Clyde is a steady,hard working man. 4 children. m.2d,Aug.30,1919,Stockbridge,Vt.,LORA BELLE LARMIE,b.Aug.31, 1899,Granville,Vt.; living 1930; dau.of Peter and Harriet Rose (Dumas) Larmie. 2 children;

4 children,by Bessie,1st wife,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;

(a)Margaret Evelyn Hunt,b.May 30,1910; m.June 16,1928,Bethel, Vt.,L.Gordon Hutchins.

(b)Lucy Roberta Hunt, b.Feb.27,1912.

(c)Arthur Clyde Hunt, b.Nov.8,1913.

(d)John Romain Hunt, b.July,31,1915.

2 children by Lora,2d wife,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;

(e)Lewis Elwin Hunt, b.Jan.20,1921.

(f)Allen Lucian Hunt,b.June 18,1922.

**** There is a **** good BREED **** Genealogy. ****

√ 9-730 NORBOURNE HAZELTINE BLACKMER,(Orlando C.-Hiram,Solomon, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.31,1856,St. Charles,Ill.; living 1928,Monowi,Nebr. clergyman and teacher; A letter from him states; "I spent four yrs.on a farm in N.H.; attended school in Rockford,Ill.,Chicago,Ill.,and Oak Park,Ill.; took preparatory course in Chicago,Univ.,crowding three yrs.into two,making it hard in college,but graduated at the head of the 2d division in Williams College,Williamstown,Mass.,1879; grad.from Chicago,Ill., Congl.Seminary 1883; spent two yrs.in Congl.ministry,and seven in M.E.ministry; took homestead land in Boyd Co.,Nebr.,in 1891; reviewed theological studies and came out a Unitarian;progressive in politics and has as hobbies,-New Theology,Radical Economics,Social Perfection". This ought to keep so versatile a man busy,and no wonder he has not had time to think of marriage. Besides this he is an enthusiast in genealogy and has greatly aided in compiling the Blackmer genealogy,drawing from the sources gathered by his father,who did much original research.

9-733 ERNEST ALFRED BLACKMER,(Orlando C.-Hiram,Solomon,William William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.5,1863,Oak Park,Ill.; living there 1929,and is treas.Moser Paper Co.,Chicago,Ill.; Will-

iams College,Williamstown,Mass.,1886; both Congl.ch.,Republicans.
m.Nov.13,1894,Oak Park,Ill.,EMMA AGNES MORTON,b.Feb.12,1871;living 1929; dau.of Charles Marion and Emma (Little) Morton. both no lodge.
3 children,b.Oak Park,Ill.;
(10-1750)Lawrence M.Blackmer, b.Mar.28,1896; m.Irene Hafner.
(10-1751)Alan R.Blackmer, b.Dec.26,1902; m.Josephine Bedford.
10-1752 Ruth Blackmer, b.Nov.13,1904; living 1929,Deerfield, Mass.; m.June 26,1926,Rodney A.Kimball.

9-751 NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON,(Laurentia J.-Hiram,Solomon, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.June 27,1856,Perry, Georgia;living 1928,Rockford,Ill.; a banker; treas.of city of Rockford,Ill.,1901-3; Yale Univ.,1881; B.P.O.E.;
m.Jan.10,1883,Rockford,Ill.,ADALINE ELIZA EMERSON,b.Aug.13,1859, Rockford,Ill.; living 1928; dau.of Ralph and Adaline Elizabeth(Talcott) Emerson. Wellesley Gollege 1880; both Congl.ch.,Republican;
(For Norman F.Thompson's ancestry see "Virkus"data under 10-1790)
(10-1790)Norman F.Thompson,Jr.,b.Mar.14,1884; m.Margaret Sheldon.
(10-1791)Ralph E.Thompson, b.Feb.1,1888; m.Emily F.Barnum.
10-1792 Adalyn Thompson, b.Dec.4,1889,East Orange,N.J.; d.Feb.5, 1915,Rockford,Ill.; attended Rockford,Ill.,College; Wellesley College,two yrs.; m.Oct.1,1912,Rockford,Ill.,ALAN CARSON DIXON, Chicago,Ill.; son of Arthur and ___(Carson) Dixon. No children.

9-752 GEORGE WARREN THOMPSON,(Laurentia J.-Hiram,Solomon, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Jan.1,1859,Rockford, Ill.; living 1928,Rockford,Ill.; Presbyterian ch.; Republican; two yrs.in Williams College,Williamstown,Mass.; no lodge;
m.June 14,1882,Rockford,Ill.,CORINNE MARY SMITH,b.Sept.27,1860, Rockford,Ill.; d.Mar.28,1907,Rockford,Ill.; dau.of George M.and Calista J.(Bronson) Smith. Congl.church; 2 children;
(10-1800)Corinne Thompson, b.June 20,1883; m.Clarence A.Smith.
(10-1801)Howard S.Thompson,b.Oct.10,1892; m.Olga V.Schnell.

9-785 LEROY LEWIS BLACKMER,(Lewis W.,-Dea.Solomon,Solomom, Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Feb.3,1886,Dana,Mass.; living 1928 Greenwich,Mass.,in winter at Indian Springs,Orange Co., Flarida; farmer.
m.Sept.1,1915,Greenwich,Mass.,MARGARETTA LLOUX,b.Oct.15,1887,Jamaica,M.Y.;living 1928; dau.of George B.and Alice(Barto)Lloux.
3 children,b.Greenwich,Mass.;
10-1860 Leroy Lewis Blackmer,Jr.,b.Dec.25,1916.
10-1861 Ralph Byron Blackmer, b.July 10,1918.
10-1862 Raymond Forrest Blackmer,b.Sept.14,1920.

9-786 CLAYTON ACEL BLACKMER,(Lewis W.-Dea.Solomon,Solomon, Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.7,1887,Dana,Mass. clerk in grocery store,then later a schauffeur in Hardwick,Mass., 1928;school in Dana,Mass.; I.O.O.F.; Grange and Fireman's Co.; votes for "the best man."
m.May 10,1911,Prescott,Mass.,MARY ELLEN SHAW,b.Aug.30,1889,Orange, Mass.;living 1927; dau.of Howard Isaac and Mary Amanda(Ramsden)Shaw. Republican; Rebekah; Grange; Ladies Aid;school,high,New Salem,Mass., and at present(1927) conducting a small school of her own.
6 children,b.Hardwick,Mass.;
10-1875 Ruth Esther Blackmer, b.twin,Feb.2,1912;
10-1876 Arthur Robert Blackmer, b.twin,Feb.2,1912;
10-1877 Lawrence Howard Blackmer,b.Jan.22,1913;
10-1878Randolph Clayton Blackmer,b.Apr.3,1915.

10-1879Winnifred Eleanor Blackmer,b.twin,Jan.23,1921; at hospital.
10-1880Willis Elmer Blackmer, b.twin,Jan.23,1921; at hospital.
d.7 weeks of age,Hardwick,Mass.

9-787 MARTHA ELLA BLACKMER,(Lewis W.,-Dea.Solomon,Solomon, Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.18,1888,Dana,Mass. (a civil engineer in Fitchburg,Mass.,1927;his occu.);school,Dana,Mass.; O.E.S.; Grange; W.R.C.; church,both none;
m.Sept.11,1911,Dana,Mass.,JOHN FRANK WHITNEY,b.Feb.22,1886,Dana, Mass.; living 1927; son of Frank J.and Abbie (_)Whitney. Republican; Mason; K.of P.;Grange; O.E.S.; School,Dana,Mass.;and New Salem,Mass. Agricultural School; 3 children;
10-1890 John Frank Whitney, b.Jan.24,1920,No.Adams,Mass.
10-1891 George Warren Whitney,b.Sept.11,1922,No.Adams,Mass.
10-1892 Abbie Whitney, b.Aug.26,1926,Fitchburg,Mass.

9-788 RUBY CYNTHIA BLACKMER,(Lewis W.,-Dea.Solomon,Solomon, solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.May 30,1892,Dana,Mass.; living 1927,Enfield,Mass.; school,Dana,Mass.;both Congl.ch.,Republican
m.Aug.24,1911,Enfield,Mass.,GEORGE DICKINSON,b.Jan.14,1891,Whatley, Mass.; living 1927 a truckman; son of George and Lillian(Nye) Dickinson,Sr.; Mason. 6 children;
10-1910 Vernon Blackmer Dickinson,b.Apr.4,1812,No.Brookfield,Mass.
10-1911 Edward Lewis Dickinson, b.Oct.29,1913,No.Brookfield,Mass.
10-1912 George Lyman Dickinson, b.Sept.30,1915,No.Brookfield,Mass.
10-1913 Pauline Virginia Dickinson,b.Apr.17,1918,Enfield,Mass.;
d.Sept.14,1918,Enfield,Mass.
10-1914 Agnes dickinson,b.Sept.3,1919,Holyoke,Mass.;d.Sept.3,1919.
10-1915 Rorrest Paul Dickinson, b.Jan.3,1921,Holyoke,Mass.

9-789 LORENZO RANSLER BLACKMER,(Lewis W.,-Dea.Solomon,Solomon, Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.25,1894,Dana,Mass.; living 1927 in Wheelwright,Mass.; a paper finisher;
m.Apr.11,1923,Dana,Mass.,RUTH MARION THRESHER,b.Oct.17,1901,Wheelwright,Mass.; living 1927; dau.of Benjamin Franklin and Catherine Theresa (Cosgove) Thresher. 2 children;
10-1925 Arlene Theresa Blackmer, b.June 12,1925.
10-1926 Lorenzo Francis Blackmer,b.May 5,1927.

9-790 FANNY VIOLA BLACKMER,(Lewis W.,-Dea.Solomon,Solomon, Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Dec.6,1889,Dana,Mass.; a chemist in Lackawanna,N.Y.,his occu.;school,Dana and Worcester,Mass. M.E.church; both no lodge nor politics;
m.Nov.23,1920,Buffalo,N.Y.,CARL OLOF REUTERMAN,b.May 22,1895,Karlshoga,Sweden;living 1927; son.of Carl Olof and Nanny (Sundin)Reuterman; school,Stockholm,Sweden,Politechnical Institute;Lutheran church.
1 child,b.Buffalo,N.Y.;
10-1932 Frances Marian Reuterman,b.July 29,1921.

9-810 HARRY NELSON BLACKMER,(Jacob S.-Dea.Solomon,Solomon, Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.29,1872,Greenwich, Mass.; a bookkeeper and town clerk in Erving,Mass.,1929; Republican; I.O.O.F.;grad.at Eastman's Business College,Poughkeepsie,N.Y.;
m.Dec.15,1897,Winchester,N.H.,ANNA ESTERBROOK HUNT,b.Mar.3,1876; living 1929; schoolteacher; 1 child;
10-2000 Mavorette Evelyn Blackmer,b.Nov.23,1898; is an instructor in languages,1929; grad from Cushing Academy,Ashburnham,Mass.,and Bates College,Lewiston,Mass.; is unmarried.

9-811 NELLIE CYNTHIA BLACKMER,(Jacob S.,-Dea.Solomon,Solomon, Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Mar.30,1876,Greenwich,Mass.; living 1929,Erving,Mass.; Congl.church; O.E.S.;
m.Mar.11,1903,Erving,Mass.,CLARENCE KNOTE TURNER,b.Dec.5,1857, Erving,Mass.; living 1929; a mechanic and undertaker; Mason; both Republican; 2 children,b.Erving,Mass.;
10-2010 Clarence Knote Turner,Jr.,b.Jan.23,1904;clerk; Mason.
m.Aug.14,1928,Greenfield,Mass.,MARION RANKIN,b.Aug.28,1907,Orange, Mass.; living 1929,Erving,Mass.; is a music teacher.
(10-2011)Chauncey B.Turner, b.Apr.18,1906; m.Doris H.Noyes.

9-829 FRED EUGENE DOANE,(Frances E.,-Hosea,Solomon,Solomon, Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Nov.6,1860,No.Dana,Mass.; is a market-man 1930,NO.Dana,Mass.; New Salem,Mass.,Academy; town clerk,treasurer and selectman; both M.E.church and Grangers.
m.Feb.2,1886,"No"Dana,Mass.,HATTIE MARIA SPRAGUE,b.Dec.25,1864, Westfield,Mass.; living 1930; dau.of Elbridge G.and Ellen (Doane) Sprague,both of Dana,Mass.; public school.1 child,b."No."Dana,Mass.;
10-2030 Helen Frances Doane,b.Dec.8,1897; living 1930 with parents; grad.Athol,Mass.,high school,and Framingham,Mass.,Normal; is a very successful teacher in public schools; unm.

9-840 ELIZABETH ESTELLA WHEELER,(Mary A.,-Hosea,Solomon, Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Aug.28,1858,Orange, Mass.;living 1930,Worcester,Mass.; was a schoolteacher; She has traced her line thru courthouse records and every conceivable chance and succeeded in connecting it with the whole family back to Scituate,Mass.; so with a few others in other families of a like determination we have this Genealogy,and while their names might well be emblazoned on first pages,none of us will long endure:
"Tho we may forget the singer,we shall not forget the song."
m.Nov.29,1878,Orange,Mass.,GEORGE LELAND HOLDEN,b.Feb.13,1850, Rutland,Mass.; d.Apr.3,1910,Worcester,Mass.; son of Caleb and Matilda (Leland) Holden. was in realestate business; attended Worcester,Mass.,Academy; He and wife very active in M.E.church many yrs.,she supt.of Chinese mission school,and he treas.,steward and trustee. both Republican; No children but adopted one;
10-2060 ADOPTED,LeRoy Leggee Holden,of Middleboro,Mass.,b.Jan.2, 1886,Myricks,Mass.; living 1930,Worcester,Mass.; son of Henry and Edna C.(Elmes)Leggee,of Middleboro,Mass.; is a maintainance engineer; grad.Middleboro,Mass.,high school,1905,and Worcester, Mass.Polytechnic Institute in electrical engineering 1911; I.O.O.F.in Worcester,Mass.;
m.June 30,1925,Worcester,Mass.,LINA ETHEL STROUT,b.Jan.20, 1880,Washington,Maine; living 1930; dau.of Hiram F.and Mary Jane (Oliver) Strout. (H.F.Strout was 2d Lieut.Co.B.1st Battalian Maine sharpshooters,and was mustored out May 15,1865.) She was a secy.before marriage; schools at Washington,Maine and Fruitland, Park,Florida; O.E.S.; both M.E.church,and Republican. No children.

P.122 9-872 WINNIE E.BLACKMER,(George E.-Hosea,Solomon,Solomon, Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b._ m.HARRY WESTOVER, 1 child.
10-2080 Darnelle Westover,b.about 1919.

9-878 ADELBERT ADAMS BLACKMER,(Herbert A.-John,Capt.John,-Capt.Salisbury,-Stephen,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.30,1888, New Bedford,Mass.; living 1930,East 4th st.at Lake,Reno,Nevada; is proprietor of A.A.Blackmer Tire Co.,distributors of General Tires for state of Nevada; grad.school 1907; Kewanis Lodge; In 1912 was a

traveling hardware salesman living in Eastern Calif.(See Representative Men and Old Families of So.Eastern Mass.,by Beers,Vol.3,p.1531
m.1909,San Francisco,Calif.,ENID CUNNINGHAM,b.1889; living 1930; dau.of George Loring and Caroline Martin (Wheaton) Cunningham. grad. school 1908; both Unitarian church and Republican.2 chil.b.San Fran
10-2115 Marion Blackmer, b.1911. (cisco,Calif.
10-2116 Beverly Adams Blackmer,b.1914.

10-101 MABELLE RAYMOND,(Geo.L.Raymond,-Benj.W.Raymond,-Benj.Ravmond,-Paul Raymond,-Elizabeth,John,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),see 4-50. b.May 17k1882,Philadelphia,Penn.; living 1926,Chevy Chase,Md.; m.TYLER DENNETT. 3 children;
11-200 George Raymond Dennett,b.July 31,1913,Los Angeles,Calif.
11-201 Tyler Eugene Dennett, b.Jan.9,1916,N.Y.city.
11-202 Andrey Dennett, b.Oct.30,1924,Washington,D.C.

10-130 MARY ANN NORTH,(Ann H.Loomis,-Geo.S.Loomis,-Mary, Ephraim,Joseph,Joseph,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.4,1865, Santa Clara,Calif.; living 1929,Alhamcra,Calif.,a social worker; D.A.R.,San Rafael Hills Chapter; National Ass'n of Social Workers.
m.Jan.1,1888,Oleander,Fresno Co.,Calif.,JONATHAN CALEB SHEPARD, b.Mar.19,1852,Yorkshire,Cattaraugus Co.,N.Y.; d.June 30,1912,ElMonte Calif.; son of Henry and Hannah (Calkins) Shepard. Mason;Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity at Iowa State Univ.; grad.from Univ.of Mich.1876.
4 children,b.Fresno,Calif. (Mrs.Shepard gave much data.)
11-235 Anne Loomis Shepard,b.Mar.27,1890; living 1930 Eagle Rock, Calif.; is principal of Rockdale school,Los Angeles (Eagle Rock) Calif.; grad.Univ.of Southern Calif.; Alpha Chi Omega Fraternity; D.A.R.,San Rafael Hills Chapter. unm.
(11-236)Grace E.Shepard, b.Apr.21,1891; m.Ralph W.Clark.
11-237 Harold North Shepard,b.Mar.27,1895; living 1929,Bishop,Inyo Co.,Calif.; chemist; is civil engineering for Los Angeles Bureau of Power and Water. in World war served in Navy 5,1-2 yrs. as Chief Pharmacist's Mate; was discharged at Mare Island,Calif.
(11-238)Arthur H.Shepard, b.Dec.14,1899; m.Myrtle Brooke.

10-150 GLENN BLACKMER EWELL,(Rev.Jirah B.Ewell,-Fanny,Dea. Jirah,-Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),see 8-131 b.Feb.26,1880,Warsaw,N.Y.; an educator in Rochester,N.Y.,1929; recd.A.B.,from Colgate Univ.,Hamilton,N.Y.1903; Delta U.; Rochester, N.Y.,Theol.Sem.,B.D.,1912; is Registrar and Librarian there,also Sec.of Faculty and Board of Trustees; member of S.M.D.,S.A.R.,Club University; See "Who's Who in America." politics,normally Republica
m.Apr.17,1906,Fort Plain,N.Y.,ADA DELMATER,b.Sept.4,1878,Gloversville,N.Y.; living 1929; dau.of James Cornelius and Joanna(Putnam) Delmater. (Joanna Putnam b.Apr.8,1856,Gloversville,N.Y.; m.James C. Delmater at Gloversville,N.Y.,Dec.12,1877; he was b.Sept.28,1852,at Broad Alban,N.Y.,and d.May 3,1919,Rochester,N.Y.); both Baptist ch.
4 children,b.Rochester,N.Y.;(11th generation Freeman,14th Brewster)
11-255 Glenn Paul Brownell Ewell,b.Jan.18,1909.
11-256 Jean Helen Ewell, b.Aug.18,1912.
11-257 Marjorie A.Ewell, b.May 4,1917.
11-258 Roger Allen Blackmer Ewell,b.May 27,1924.

10-300 RICHMOND PEARSON BLACKMER,(William C.-Luke,Jirah, Joseph,Joseph,Joseph,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.16,1886, Salisbury,N.C.; living 1928,2105 West Linden Ave.,Nashville,Tenn.;
m.June 11,1913,Mt.Pleasant,Tenn.,MARY CATHERINE WEAVER,b.Apr.5, 1891,Mt.Pleasant,Tenn.; living 1928; 2 chil.,b.Mt.Pleasant,Tenn.;
11-280 Richmond Pearson Blackmer,b.Aug.20,1916.

11-281 John Weaver Blackmer, b.Aug.9, 1919.

10-380 WALTER STEELE BLACKMER, Jr. (Walter S.-Luke, Jirah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Aug.6, 1893, Salisbury, No.Carolina; salesman in auto business there 1928; served in World War from the first day, in the Infantry, in foreign duty, in army of occupation nine months after peace was declared, in Coblentz, Germany.
m.June 9, 1917, Jasper?, Florida, EVA RENFROE, b.Aug.9, 1895, Folkstone, Georgia; living 1928; dau.of Henry A.and Mary Eva (_) Renfroe. 3 chil.
11-300 Walter Steele Blackmer, 3d, b.Nov.1, 1918, Jasper?, Florida.
11-301 Elizabeth(Betty)Blackmer, b.June 23, 1920, Jasper?, Florida.
11-302 Eva Blackmer, b.Jan.28, 1925, Salisbury, N.C.

10-425 ELSIE SARAH BLACKMER, (Charles F., -Bradford, Franklin, Titus, Paul, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Aug.8, 1885, living 1928; at Elyria, Ohio; her husband a plummer.
m.Nov.30, 1904, LaGrange, Ohio, CLAUD B.MILLER, b.June 10, 1883, Hartsburg, Ohio; living 1928; son of George and Rose (Gott) Miller. Congl.church and Republican. 4 children;
11-325 Loren Charles Miller, b.Nov.7, 1905, LaGrange, Ohio.
11-326 Gerald John Miller, b.Dec.10, 1907, Lakewood, Ohio.
11-327 Willard Sam Miller, b.July 20, 1913, Pittsburg, Ohio.
11-328 Herbert Everett Miller, b.Apr.1, 1912, Pittsburg, Ohio.

10-427 LLOYD DeFOREST BLACKMER, (Charles F.-Bradford, Franklin, Titus, Paul, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Mar.7, 1899,
m.Apr.30, 1918, FLORA BELL COOK, b.May 30, 1900; 2 children;
11-350 Grace Hilda Blackmer, b.Nov.11, 1921.
11-351 Arthur Harry Blackmer, b.Oct.10, 1924.

10-435 AGNES LENORE BLACKMER, (John B.-Bradford, Franklin, Titus, Paul, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Oct.16, 1898, Elyria, Ohio; living 1927; manager of Niagara Weaving Co.; his occupation; Republican; O.E.S.; Congl.church.
m.Jan.13, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio, EDWARD JAMES BUELL, b._ Cleveland, Ohio; living 1927; son of Edward L.and Alice (_)Buell.; M.E.ch.; Mason; 1 chil
11-370 Edward James Buell, Jr., b.Nov.2, 1924, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

10-520 HELEN MAE OSTBY, (Annie M., -Heman, Franklin, Titus, Paul, Joseph, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.July 7, 1904, Williston, South Dakota; living 1928 in Minneapolis, Minn.; Pequot, Minn., high school;
m.Mar.28, 1923, Minneapolis, Minn., NORMAN MAGNUSON, b.Mar.13, 1904; living 1928; son of Otto Magnuson; grocery clerk; both Lutheran church.
11-395 James Magnuson, b.Apr.17, 1924, Seattle, Washington.
11-396 Donold Otto Magnuson, b.Apr.26, 1926, Minneapolis, Minn.

10-581 EDITH SARAH RICHARDSON, (Ida A.Ellis, -Carlos Ellis, -John Ellis, -Sarah, William, William, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Dec.17, 1879, Lowell, Mass.; living 1929, Lowell, Mass.;
m.Oct.17, 1906, Lowell, Mass., C.FRANK DUPEE, b.Mar.25, 1879, Westford, Mass.; living 1929; son of George and Annie (Richardson) Dupee; is called a fine man; a mechanical engineer; Mason; both Congl.church, and Republican, and Lowell, Mass., high school; all live with her mother.
2 children, b.prob.Lowell, Mass.;
11-425 Eleanor Richardson Dupee, b.Dec.3, 1910; grad.Lowell, Mass., high school; was Lieut.of her batallion in high school.
11-426 George Richardson Dupee, b.Dec.21, 1812; is a junior in Lowell Mass., high school, and Lieut.of his school batallion, (1st Lt.)

10-600 MABELLE ELSIE ELLIS,(Adrian C.Ellis,-Carlos Ellis,-John Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore, b.June 5,1876,Barnard,Vt.;living 1929,Barnard,Vt., farming;
m.1st,Nov.28,1897, RALPH WILSON,b.Feb.6,1872; d.July 6,1916,Barnard,Vt.; son of ___and Arvill E.(_)Wilson; both M.E.church,and Republican,and Barnard,Vt.,schools,and no lodge; 1 child.
m.2d,Sept.12,1917,Barnard,Vt.,GEORGE E.CADWELL,b.Aug.9,1863; d. Apr.11,1919,Barnard,Vt.; son of Horace and Mary Ann (Crowell)Cadwell. were farmers in Barnard,Vt.; school there; M.E.church; Republican;
m.3d,Oct.26,1920,Barnard,Vt.,DANIEL CURTIS HATHORN,b.Apr.12,1895, Barnard,Vt.; living 1929:there a farmer;M.E.church; Republican; School in Barnard,Vt.; son of John and Effie(Perkins)Hathorn; 1 child
1 child by Ralph,1st husband,b.Barnard,Vt.;
(11-445)Kenneth B.Wilson,b.June 14,1899; m.Ruth Rhodes.
1 child by Daniel,3d husband,b.Barnard,Vt.;
11-446 Richard D.Hathorn,b._

√10-602 CARLOS HIRAM ELLIS,(Adrian C.Ellis,-Carlos Ellis,-John Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Aug.3,1884,Barnard,Vt.;living 1927;South St.,Hanover,N.H.; is a cabinet-maker; Mason; M.W.A.;Spanish war veteran; Barnard,Vt.school;
m.__1906,Hanover,N.H.,JUNE EVELYN GOODELL,b.June 10,1883,Osakis, Minn.; living 1927; dau.of Eugene and Ellen (Pierce) Goodell. Fargo,No.Dakota school; Episcopal church; O.E.S.; both Republican;
11-470 Dorothy Ramona Ellis,b.Nov.12,1908,Barnard,Vt.; was in Hanover,N.H.high school; grad.Albany,N.Y.Business College; is in Portia Law School,Boston,Mass.,1927-29.
11-471 John Adrian Ellis, b.Mar.6,1919,Hanover,N.H.; d.Oct.27,1923, Hanover,N.H.,killed in auto accident; a fine,promising child.

10-660 PEARL RANSOM DUNHAM,(Ransom A.Dunham,-Lovinia Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Oct.16,1875,Hancock,Vt.; works for the Talc Cl,Northfield,Vt.1928.
m._ LOUISE RILEY; 2 children;
11-498 Marie Ellnora Dunham, b.Oct.14,1907.
11-499 Merrill William Dunham,b.May 24,1909.

10-697 EDWARD B.WHITE,(Effie Perkins,-Martha Abbott,-Lorinda Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmo) b.__ ; living 1927,Fitchburg,Mass.; m.__ __; 3 children;

11-525 Ruth P.White,	b.	m.__	res.__	Mass.
11-526 Albert P.White,	b.		res.,__	Mass.
11-527 Hartwell White,	b.		res.__	Mass.

10-840 BESSIE MARTIN,(Blanche Abbott,-Leonard Abbott,-Lucy Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.__
m.__ (_)AKEY,in Rochester,Vt.; 2 children;
11-550 Delayne Akey.
11-551 Ruth Akey.

10-860 MAE INEZ SAVAGE,(Emma A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore) b.Aug.18,1871,Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1930,Bethel,Vt.; Whitcomb high school,Bethel,Vt.,1890; teacher in Bethel,Vt.,several yrs.; I.O.G.T.; Past Pres.W.R.C.;Rebekah; D.A.R.,Joined Ascutney Chapter,at Windsor, Vt.,in the old"Constitution House," and has six bars established and four more under investigation on her D.A.R.badge; She and her bro. Roy have greatly aided in securing data for this Genealogy. Some yrs. ago she had a nervous collapse and but little strength since; In Feb.

1926 at the Boston General Hospital she had the unusual experience of a muscle from the thigh to the knee being grafted into her shoulder.
m.Dec.25,1926,in Bethel,Vt.,Episcopal church,ALBERT WILLIAM MEAD, of Bethel,Vt.,b.Feb.4,1868,Brandon,Vt.; son of Walcott Albert (d.1914) and Mary (d.1919)(McAllister)Mead. He is a gardner; Republican; a vestryman in Episcopal church,his wife an active worker also.
(The Meads came to Boston,Mass.,from England 1632 and settled at Greenwich,Conn.; Some served in Rev.war. The children of Walcott were:
1.George Walcott Mead,b.Oct.22,1865,Shorham,Vt.;living 1927 Middlebury,Vt.; m.Minnie Hemenway whose mother was a descendant of Rebecca Nourse who was burned as a witch at Salem,Mass.; Minnie has seen her headstone in Salem.
2.Albert William Mead,b.Feb.4,1868;Brandon,Vt.; m.Mae Inez Savage.
3.Maria Kerby Mead, b.Dec.24,1869,Shorham,Vt.m.Arthur Lyman,1920.
4.Gerald Mead, b._ died.
5,Robert Thomas Mead, b.July 21,1877,Brandon,Vt.; living 1927,White River Junc.,Vt.; m.Oct.1906,Mamie Doubleday,dau.of Albert and Minerva (Wood) Doubleday who had 2 children,Mamie and Leland. Robert had 3 children: 1.R.MacAllister Mead,17 yrs.old in 1926; 2.Albert Walcott Mead,12 yrs.old; 3.Marion Mead,11 yrs.old.)

10-861 ELWIN AUGUSTUS SAVAGE,(Emma A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.June 6,1874,Barnard,Vt.; d.Aug.25,1898,Bethel,Vt.; shoemaker; Congl.church; Republican; I.O.G.T.;Jr.Order United American Mechanics.
m.Sept.2,1895,Randolph,Vt.,IDA MAY GEORGE,b.Barnard,Vt.; (Mrs.Savage m.2d,Walter C.Flanders and a divorce resulted. She m.3d,Thomas J.Dearborn,and they live in Chelsea,Vt.,1926.) 1 child,b.Bethel,Vt.;
11-575 Ernest Miron Savage,b.June 15,1896; is advertising manager with Carpenter and Morton Paint Co.% Was in World way,enlisting in a Mass.Field Artillery Unit and as Colonel's orderly in France. (unm.1926.

10-862 ERWIN MIRON SAVAGE,called Pearl,(Emma A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blac) b.June 15,1877,Bethel,Vt.; a farmer in Bethel,Vt.,1926;Republican.
m.Dec.15,1903,Bellows Falls,Vt.,FLORA TAYLOR; 2 children,b.BethelVt.
11-598 Anna May Savage,b.Oct.18,1904.
11-599 Ruth Savage, b.Oct.12,1910.

10-863 ROY EUGENE SAVAGE,(Emma A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Oct.25,1885,Bethel,Vt.; living there 1930; a carpenter,engineer, machinist and electrician;"works by spells at all trades." Does historical work under Walter Crockett of Burlington,Vt.; Roy and his sister Inez,are keenly interested in genealogy,and all historical work;He has given much data for this Genealogy. Congl.church; Republican; Sons of Am.Revolution; Sons of Veterans.
In a long typed letter of data where he had searched old Revolutionary and Colonial records,Roy added: " I have been a commissioned officer most of the time since I joined 20 yrs.or more ago; Just now (Feb.18,1926) I am past and also present Commander of P.P.Winn Camp No.1,Bethel,Vt. I am on the state committee of the Sons of American Revolution to locate and mark the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, and also for the Society of Colonial Wars." He has printed in newspapers long lists of such graves and seen they were cared for.is unm.

P.122 10-883 RUTH ALICE PUTNAM,(Frank A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Mar.31,1893,Stockbridge,Vt.; farming in Rochester,Vt.,1926; Stockbridge,Vt.,schools and Randolph,Vt.,Normal; taught before marriage;

m.Jan.13,1918,(So.)Royalton,Vt.,FRANK RAYMOND AINSWORTH,b.July 11,1885,Brookfield,Vt.; living 1926; son of Frank Silsby and Mary Dorcas (West) Sinsworth. Congl.church; Brookfield,Vt.,high school;
11-625 Shirley Frances Ainsworth,b.Jan.16,1920,Bethel,Vt.
11-626 Udell Putnam Ainsworth, b.Jan.18,1922,Stockbridge,Vt.
11-627 Winston Daniel Ainsworth, b.May 3, 1926,Rochester,Vt.

P.122 10-884 FRANK HOLMES PUTNAM,(Frank A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Dec.19,1894,Stockbridge,Vt.; a creamery man,Bethel,Vt.,1926; Stockbridge,Vt.schools,and Whitcomb high,Bethel,Vt.; Mason.
m.Aug.17,1922,Terre Haute,Indiana,JESSIE CURRIE ARCHIBALD,b.Feb. 22,1894,Terre Haute,Ind.; living 1926; dau.of William and Margaret (Currie) Archibald. Normal school,Chelsea,Mass.; O.E.S.;both Universalist church; 2 children,b.Bethel,Vt.;
11-650 Frances Loraine Putnam,b.Sept.9,1924.
11-651 Margaret Louisa Putnam,b.Nov.12,1926.

10-885 BERNICE HENRIETTA PUTNAM,(Frank A.Putnam,-Hiram A. Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Black more),b.Jan.4,1897,Stockbridge,Vt.;living 1926,Rochester,Vt.; Stockbridge,Vt.,schools, Whitcomb high at Bethel,Vt.,and Randolph,Vt., State Normal Teacher Training school; taught school before marriage; Granger; O.E.S.; Am.Legion Auxiliary; interested in genealogy;
m.July 17,1922,Bethel,Vt.,ERNEST ERWIN ORDWAY,b.Nov.7,1872,Braintree,Vt.; supt.in branch quarry at Rochester,Vt.,of Vt.Marble Co., 1926; son of George and Eliza (Forbes) Ordway. Mason: Am.Legion; both Universalist. 2 children,b.Bethel,Vt.;
11-675 Mary Forbes Ordway, b.July 19,1923,twin.
11-676 Martha Putnam Ordway,b.July 19,1923,twin.

10-900 GARDNER RICHARDSON ALDRICH,(Harriet F.Putnam,-Hiram A. Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Black more),b.Nov.24,1876,Rochester,Vt.; a laborer in Andover,N.H.,1926; High school,Rochester,Vt.; Universalist church; Jun.Order Am.Mechanics; constable. both Republicans.
m.May 30,1906,Rochester,Vt.,MABEL IDELLA POWERS,b.Mar.4,1888, Springfield,N.H.; living 1926; dau.of Albert and Ida May (Heath)Powers. Franklin,N.H.high school; Congl.church. 6 children;
11-695 Lillian Frances Aldrich, b.Aug.1,1907,Lebanon,N.H.
11-696 Florence Gertrude Aldrich,b.Mar.16,1909,Rochester,Vt.
11-697 George Henry Aldrich, b.Mar.1,1911, do Vt.
11-698 John Hanna Aldrich, b.Jan.25,1913, do Vt.
11-699 Roy Franklin Aldrich, b.Aug.12,1915, do Vt.
11-700 Dana Wilber Aldrich, b.Feb.6,1917, do Vt.

10-903 JOHN WILBER ALDRICH,(Harriet F.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam, Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Feb.9,1888,Rochester,Vt.; proprietor meat and grocery store,Rochester,Vt.,1926; I.O.O.F.
m.Sept.24,1913,Hancock,Vt.,JESSIE MANDANA CHURCH,b.Apr.1,1887,-living 1926; dau.of George R.and Capitola (Robbins) Church. 3 chil.;
11-725 Kieth C. Aldrich,b.Sept.9,1914,Rochester,Vt.
11-726 Kennith R. Aldrich,b.Oct.17,1915,Rochester,Vt.
11-727 Kernan F. Aldrich,b.Feb.8,1917, Rochester,Vt.

10-960 ELLA GERTRUDE CHADWICK,(Ruth A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Oct.6,1879,Bethel,Vt.; living 1926,Woodsville,N.H.; grad.at Whitcomb high school,Bethel,Vt.,and State Normal,Randolph,Vt.;

teacher before marriage;D.A.R.at Woodsville,N.H.; Am.Legion Auxiliary; Federated Womans Club; Ella taught school in Tunbridge and Brookfield, Vt.,3 yrs; in primary room Chelsea,Vt.,Academy,and two yrs.in primary room Wells River,Vt.,high school; both Episcopal ch.,and Republican.
m.Oct.16,1907,Tunbridge,Vt.,LEWIS EVERTON DAVISON,b.May 21,1867, Sutton,P.Q.; living 1926; son of Andrew and Charlotte Maria(Sager) Davison. Sutton,P.Q.Academy two terms; station agent Boston & Maine R.R.,Woodsville,N.H.; treas.of Woodsville school dist.,and precinct; Granger; 4 children,b.Woodsville,N.H.;
11-750 Kathleen Davison, b.June 25,1908.
11-751 Charlotte Everton Davison,b.Aug.30,1912.
11-752 Elizabeth Ella Davison, b.Apr.29,1914.
11-753 Harriet Luvia Davison, b.Jan.10,1917.

10-962 JOHN SHERMAN CHADWICK,(Ruth A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.July 10,1884,Rochester,Vt.; locomotive fireman,Concord,N.H.,1926;
m.Sept.23,1911,Concord,N.H.,MAY WELCH,b.Nov.4,1886,Concord,Vt.; living 1926; dau.of John and Nora (Sullivan) Welch. Catholic church; Mr.Chadwick a Republican; 3 children,b.Concord,N.H.;
11-775 Mildred Louise Chadwick, b.Sept.16,1912.
11-776 Dorothy Marguerite Chadwick,b.Nov.4,1914.
11-777 Marion Rita Chadwick, b.Jan.12,1918.

10-964 FANNY GLADYS CHADWICK,(Ruth A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.July 2,1889,West Lebanon,N.H.; farming in So.Royalton,Vt.,1926; So.Royalton,Vt.,high school; both Congl.church;
m.Dec.18,1908,Tunbridge,Vt.,RAY AINSWORTH,b.Apr.2,1885,Brookfield, Vt.; living 1926; son of Frank Silsby and Mary Dorcas (West) Ainsworth. Brookfield,Vt.,high school. 2 children,b.So.Royalton,Vt.;
11-798 Ruth May Ainsworth, b.May 18,1910.
11-799 John West Ainsworth,b.Jan,21,1914.

10-965 FRED EUGENE CHADWICK,(Ruth A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,- Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.July 2,1889,West Lebanon,N.H.,twin to Fanny; ice cream mnfgr.,Greenfield,Mass.,1926; graded school; both Republican,and no lodge.
m.June 15,1916,Tunbridge,Vt.,VIOLET ETHEL SUMNER,b.Aug.9,1897,West Brookfield,Vt.; living 1926; dau.of George Herbert and Clara R.(Farnsworth) Sumner. Congl.ch.;graded school;3 chil.,b.Greenfield,Mass.;
11-825 Evelyn Sumner Chadwick, b.Feb.25,1918.
11-826 Forest Sherman Chadwick, b.Oct.6,1920.
11-827 Ruth Clara Chadwick, b.Feb.10,1922.

10-1016 MYRTLE LUELLA WHEELOCK,(Jessie B.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam -Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Jan.20,1886 (25,1888,-V.M.N.),Barnard,Vt.; living 1927,Woodstock,Vt.
m.Nov.16,1910,Barnard,Vt.,EDWARD MILLER ABBOTT,b.__Bridgewater,Vt.; living 1927; son of George D.and Mary E.(Carroll) Abbott.; 4 children.
11-850 Roy Carroll Abbott, b.Apr.6,1912.
11-851 Neil Cushing Abbott, b.Sept.12,1913.
11-852 Ruth Wheelock Abbott,b.Nov.27,1915.
11-853 Mary Ireen Abbott, b.Apr.5,1920.

10-1050 HAROLD BARNES PUTNAM,(Willard C.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam-Sarah Ellis,Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Dec.5,1891,Milton,Mass.; merchant in Hyde Park,Mass.,1926; I.O.O.F.
m.Mar.1,1913,Hyde Park,Mass.,MARTHA HYDE SARGENT,b.Feb.23,1894, Hyde Park,Mass.; living 1926; dau.of Gilbert and Nellie M.(Wilcot)

Sargent; both Congl.ch.,and Republican;2 chil.,b.Hyde Park,Mass.;
11-875 Harold Barnes Putnam,Jr.,b.Feb.15,1916.
11-876 Gladys Sargent Putnam, b.Feb.22,1918.

10-1150 RENA E.PERKINS,(Minnie G.Putnam,-Solon D.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.May.28,1882,Bethel,Vt.; living 1926;Lowell,Mass.;
m.Jan.31,1911, Rev.GEORGE M.DAVIS. His health broke down when in Terrill,Iowa,which obliged him to give up the ministry and out-door work in the school district of Lowell,Mass.,and drop his clerical work and title. 1 child,b.Terrill,Iowa;
11-895 George Austin Davis,b.Dec.21,1911.

10-1153 HAROLD PUTNAM PERKINS,(Minnie G.Putnam,-Solon D.Putnam-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Feb.17,1890,Barnard,Vt.; assistant cashier and traveling representative for Shawmut Bank,Boston,Mass.,1926; Represented Bethel,Vt.,in legislature,1921; Universalist; Republican.
m.1st,Nov.(Thanksgiving Day) 1911,So.Royalton,Vt.,FLOSSITA SHEPARD, b._ d.Apr.9,1917,Hanover,N.H.,Hospital; dau.of John and Minnie (_) Shepard of So.Royalton,Vt.; 1 child.
m.2d,June 10,1920, BEATRICE PINNEY,dau.of George Pinney,Randolph,Vt.
1 child by Flossita,1st wife,b.Randolph,Vt.;
11-920 Barbara Perkins,b.Oct.25,1912.

10-1200 LYLA G.PUTNAM,(Arthur G.Putnam,-Solon D.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.June 13,1884,Barnard,Vt.; living 1926,Melrose,Mass.; Randolph,Vt., high school and State Normal at Randolph,Vt.;O.E.S.;
m.July 20,1907,Springfield,Mass.,ROY ALLEN NEVILLE,b.July 12,1878, Winchester,N.H.; chief clerk Boston & Maine R.R.,Melrose,Mass.,1926; Mt.Hermon school;Mason; Shrine; both Congl.ch.,and Republican.
No children of their own; adopted one not a relative;
11-940 Dorothy Elizabeth Neville,b.Feb.16,1910,Manchester,N.H.
ADOPTED (above)

10-1201 MAUDE INEZ PUTNAM,(Arthur G.Putnam,-Solon D.Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,- Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Sept.12,1889,Loyalton,So.Dakota (Barnard,Vt.-W.M.N.); hardware merchant,Randolph,Vt.,1926; Randolph,Vt.,high school;both;
m.Sept.22,(2,-W.M.N.),Randolph,Vt.,JOHN WAITE LAMSON,(Samson,-W.MN) b.June 2,1882,Randolph,Vt.; living,the above hardware merchant,1926; son of Jasper Hazen and Hannah (Pratt) Lamson. Mason; Mr.Lamson is a director in the Rotary Club,chairman of musical committee in it, and being a bass soloist is active in musical circles generally. both Congl.ch.,and Republican. 2 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
11-960 Frances Augusta Lamson,b.Sept.15,1913.(called Francis and both children Samson,-W.M.N.)
11-961 John Jasper Lamson, b.Oct.2,1918.

10-1202 MOLLIE CHAMBERLAIN PUTNAM,(Arthur G.Putnam,-Solon D. Putnam,-Sarah Ellis,Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore b.Aug.21,1893,Barnard,Vt.;living 1927,Hathorne,Mass.; Randolph,Vt., high school and teacher training course; Grange; both Community church.
m.June 12,(13.-W.M.N.)1918,Randolph,Vt.,RALPH HERMAN DENMAN,M.S.A., b.May 31,1885,Danby,N.Y.; living 1927; son of Charles Arthur and Ila May (Olney) Denman. Mason; Cornell Univ.,Ithaca,N.Y.,B.S.,M.S.A.;
Mr.Denman was formerly assistant prof.of agricultural engineering at Mass.Agricultural College,Amherst,Mass.; During the World war was Registrar U.S.Aviation Ground School at Cornell Univ.,Ithaca,N.Y.;

In 1927 is agricultural engineer and instructor in Essex Co.Agricultural School,Hathorn,Mass.,and also consulting agri.engineer.
11-980 Marjorie Ida Denman, b.July 21,1919,Ithaca,N.Y.
11-981 Pauline Addie Denman,b.Dec.26,1920,Amherst,Mass.

10-1300 EDITH IONA GOODWIN,(Martha I.Stevens,-Martha A.Putnam-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Nov.4,1878,Tunbridge,Vt.;living 1927,Rutland,Vt.; Rutland high sch.
m.Aug.26,1903,Rutland,Vt.,HENRY STEPHEN PARKER,b.May 10,1866,No. Shrewsbury,Vt.; a hardware and furniture merchant,1927,Rutland,Vt.; son of Stephen Gleason and Sarah Angelina (Russell) Parker. Rutland Vt.high school;both Congl,ch.,and Republican,and no lodge; 1 child;
11-1000 Marcellus Goodwin Parker,b.July 22,1904,Rutland,Vt.

10-1400 LEONARD WARREN FRENCH,(Bertis L.French,-Mary E.Abbott-Seraph Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Nov.29,1892,Kansas City,Mo.;living 1928;
m.Nov.10,1915,Chicago,Ill.,MINNIE WETZEL,b.Aug.14,1890,Chicago,Ill.
11-1020 George Leonard French,b.Mar.26,1917,Chicago,Ill.

10-1462 MILDRED LORINDA SMITH,(Margaret H.Abbott.-Benj.F. Abbott,-Sarah Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackm) b.Mar.12,1893,Barre,Vt.; living 1927,Barre (Graniteville),Vt.;
m.Aug.7,1911,Barre (Graniteville),Vt.,ADELARD ROUSSE,b.Aug.7,1888; a stationary engineer on the quarries (granite); Catholic church; Mildred is Presbyterian-Catholic; 8 children,b.Barre(Graniteville)Vt.
11-1050 Evon Beatrice Rousse, b.May 30,1912.
11-1051 Francis Raymond Rousse,b.Feb.19,1914.
11-1052 Arthur Alden Rousse, b.Aug.29,1915.
11-1053 Mary Louise Rousse, b.Oct.28,1916.
11-1054 Gordon Smith Rousse, b.Dec.30,1917; d.Oct.19,1919,Barre, (Graniteville),Vt.
11-1055 John Paul Rousse, - b._
11-1056 Lydia Margaret Rousse, b.Dec.20,1921.
11-1057 Albina Mildred Rousse, b._

start here
10-1551 LUCIAN GUY BLACKMER,(Lucian R.-Lucian,John,Solomon, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Feb.27,1881,St.Louis, Mo.; living 1930 Webster Groves,Mo.,(a beautiful suberb of St.Louis.)
Guy graduated from Williams College,Williamstown,Mass.,just 50 yrs. after O.C.Blackmer (8-441),his gr.father's cousin; With some of his brothers he carried on his father's sewer-pipe and clay products factory in St.Louis,one of the largest factories,and made the largest pipe in the country. In 1926 he built a fine home near the University which he later sold; is a Republican; like his brothers is a Scottish Rite Mason,32d degree,Knight Templar and in the Shrine; Chi Psi Fraternity; director of National Security Bank,and of the St.Louis Chamber of Commerce; both Episcopal church; Is much interested in the Genealogy and its historical setting.
m.June 1,1907,Kirkwood,Mo.,JANE CABELL WILKINSON,b.Aug.27,1881,Jefferson City,Mo.; living 1930; dau.of John C. and Margaret (Ewing) Wilkinson. 1 child,b.Webster Groves,Mo.;
11-1075 Jane Wilkinson Blackmer,b.Mar.7,1911.

10-1553 KATHERINE BLACKMER,(Lucian R.-Lucian,John,Solomon, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Nov.2,1883,Webster Groves,Mo.; living 1930 Webster Groves,Mo.; Presbyterian church; Tho always busy,this was one of the homes where Vt.cousins enjoyed visiting and "Kate's"genial ways made them always welcome.
m.Sept.4,1903,Webster Groves,Mo.,CLAUDIUS HENRY MILLER,

For several yrs.he was salesman of the Blackmer & Post Sewerpipe Products Co.,and later for the entire output of the Laclede -Christie Clay Co.products,St.Louis,Mo.; 4 children,
11-1090 Lucian Blackmer Miller,b.Jan.29,1905,Ashville,N.C. P.123
11-1091 Gladys Miller, b.Sept.14,1910,Webster Groves,Mo.
11-1092 Janette Miller, b.Feb.26,1912, do do
11-1093 Henry Richmond Miller, b.Feb.22,1916, do do

10-1555 PERCY RICHMOND BLACKMER,(Lucian R.-Lucian,John,Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.9,1888, Webster Groves,Mo.; living 1930 Webster Groves,Mo.; for several yrs. in the sewerpipe factory with his brothers; Presbyterian; Republican; like his brothers a 32d degree Scottish Rite Mason and Knight Templar; Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; director of Webster Groves Trust Co.
m.Oct.9,1919,Webster Groves,Mo.,EVELYN MILLER,sister of Katherines husband. 2 children,b.Webster Groves,Mo.;
11-1120 Evelyn Blackmer, b.July 23,1921.
11-1121 Lucian Richmond Blackmer,b.Oct.28,1922.

10-1556 GLADYS BLACKMER,(Lucian R.-Lucian,John,Solomon, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct.30,1889,Webster Groves,Mo.;living there 1930;
m.July 11,1909,at her home,Webster Groves,Mo.,VANCE ELMER TAYLOR, for several yrs.salesman for Blackmer & Post Sewerpipe Co. 3 chil.;
11-1140 Catherine Taylor, b.Sept.15,1911,Webster Groves,Mo.
11-1141 Caroline Taylor, b.Apr.7,1914, do do
11-1142 Vance Oliver Taylor,b.Oct.19,1918, do do

P.122 10-1650 JOHN BLACKMER SMITH,(Alice K.-Joel,John,Solomon, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.June 11,1894,Williamstown,Vt.,(as was his bro.Percy)on the hill-side farm home his gr.parents Smith began at marriage and his father was born and reared is a chemist in Kingston,R.I.,1930;
After an elmentary school life in four towns and two states,Vt.and Maine,John graduated at Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1912; at Tufts College,1916,B.S.degree; Rhode Island State Univ.,Kingston,R.I., M.S.degree 1927. He began work as a chemist at Amherst,Mass.,State Experiment Station Sept.1,1916 following graduation; entered service in U.S.Army Oct.17,1917,as 1st Sergt.in Sanitary Corps,was promoted to 2d Lieut.,and kept in District Columbia,No.Carolina,So. Carolina,Ga.,Flor.,La.,and Texas; was honorably discharged Jan.11, 1919,and resumed his old place in Amherst,Mass. At marriage they went to Bryan,Texas in the State Experiment Station,and Jan.1,1923 began at a larger salary the same kind of work in Kingston,R.I., State Univ.,Experiment Station Department. Both Unitarian church.
In each place they lead am active life in the interests of college, social welfare and church life.
m.Aug.20,1919,Amherst,Mass.,DORIS CLARK,b.Sept.14,1891,Township 47,Saquache County,Colorado; living 1930; dau.of Allen Gates and Clara Louise (Stetson) Clark.(Mr.Clark's father was a Congl.minister one time in Ludlow,Vt.,as was John's father a Universalist one there much later.) Doris grad.Smith College,Northampton,Mass.,1915 B.A.degree.
Before marriage Doris taught one year the 7th and 8th grade history in Walden,N.Y.,two yrs. Leverett,Mass.,Grammar school,and was stenographer in office work in the Jr.Mass.Agricultural College Extension Bureau in Amherst,Mass.,and one yr.in Bozeman,Montana,State College. 1 child,b.Bryan,Texas;
11-1160 David Martyn Smith,b.Mar.10,1921.

19-1651 PERCY THOMPSON SMITH,(Alice K.-Joel,John,Solomon, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Sept.29,1898,Williamstown,Vt.;(see 10-1650) living 1930,So.Pasadena,Calif;Clergyman;
Being younger,Percy added to his bro.John's record,(their father was a clergyman you see)of elementary school life the state of Washington and ancestral town in Vt.; He grad.Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt., 1917,from Tufta College,1921,B.S.degree,and B.D.degree 1923. Mason.
Percy entered Tufts Colege in scientific course knowing the war would call him and he did not wish to claim exemption as a theological student; was in U.S.Army Student Training Course,Oct.14,1918 to Dec.16,1918,then kept on with his scientific corse combining theological studies: preached summer vacations,one in historic Barnard,Vt. Universalist church,and was acting pastor in New Bedford,Mass.,Dec. 15,1921 until he graduated,then became pastor until resigning June 1928 because of ill health,when he and his wife went to So.Pasdena, Calif,where he engaged for a time in realestate business.
He was called to the Columbus,Ohio church but declined. July and Aug.1924 he spent with his parents in So.Pasadena,Calif.,and the next summer traveled in England,France,Italy,Germany and Belgium. The next summer,1926,was spent with his parents vacationing on the ancestral Blackmer farm in Stockbridge,Vt.,under the care of Mendell (10-1701) the owner. The next summer he had the offer of conducting a party his European trip,but health would not permit.
Like his brother in earlier vacations from Goddard,Percy worked on farms and one vacation waited tables in a summer hotel across the Lake Champlaim near the Adarondacks. In college he was manager of the college paper,of the tennis court,member of the dramatic society, of the Tufts College Publishing Co.,manager of the College band,mem- of the Evening Party Assn.,and represented his class at graduation an chapel orator,also later at post graduation. A further sketch of thes boys may be found in the Smith Genealogy now being compiled by A.M.S.
m.June 24,1928,in his church in New Bedford,Mass.,NEVA COWDEN,b. June 26,1901,West Dudley,Mass.;dau.of Annie May Blackmer and Fred Foster Cowden. For her sketch see (9-201)in James Blackmar line in this Genealogy.

P.122 10-1700 GAIUS HUNT BLACKMER,(Julius D.-Joel,John, Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b. .Dec.8, 1902,Stockbridge,Vt.,(on the Blackmer homestead) where he works at "The Common"in Green's garage,1930, At marriage they took the farm, but later,May 1925,when Mendell took it,they moved to the Common, then a time at Rochester,Vt.,quarries,and in winter 1927-8 back to Green's garage at the Common. Universalist; both Republican andGrange
Gaius inherited the musical abilities of the families,playing the cornet and enjoying all social activities.
m.June 16,1922,Alstead,N.H.,WINONA MARGUERITE LAMB,b.Feb.11,1901, Pittsfield,Vt.; living 1930; dau.of Erwin and Mattie (Davis) Lamb. Congl.church; Montpelier,Vt.Seminary,1920; Her father represented the town of Pittsfield in legislature 1922-23;a successful,enterprising farmer,and citizen. Winona taught school two yrs.in Springfield,Vt. and was persuing a successful,helpful career,beloved by all.
They were married by,and at the home of his uncle,Alven M.Smith, then pastor of the Universalist church,Alstead,N.H.,who had officiated at his mother's wedding and funeral,besides similar offices for other members of the family on previous occasions.
Winona had a sister Edwina Irene Lamb who grad.from Bethel,Vt.high school and from Castleton,Vt.State Normal school; She later m.June 18,1923,Raymond E.Esterbrook,son of Edwin and Olive (Brown) Esterbroo of Pittsfield,Vt.; Raymond grad.from Randolph,Vt.Agricultural School, and died a few days after bein kicked by a horse in a stallSept.192

He left no children. Winona's youngest bro.Arlo Davis Lamb,grad. Bethel high school 1925.) 2 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
11-1178 Merna Ruby Blackmer, b.Apr.27,1923;at the Blackmer homestead; d.there Apr.2,1924,of bronchial pneumonia.
11-1179 Gaius Harvey Blackmer b.Nov.20,1927.

10-1703 ALICE LAVERNE BLACKMER,(Julius D.-Joel,John,Solomon, William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.b.Feb.16,1910, See her sketch in her father's children,Gayle being born after that was printed;(These children do make a lot of work!) 1 child,
11-1185 Gayle Hagemeyer,b.Apr.26,1930,ina hospital,Pasadena,Calif.

10-1750 LAWRENCE MORTON BLACKMER,(Ernest A.-Orlando C.-Hiram, Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Mar.28, 1896,Oak Park,Ill.; living 1930,Ontario,Calif.;
m.Sept.5,1920, IRENE HAFNER, 2 children;
11-1200 Bobby Blackmer,b.about 1923.
11-1201 Son, b.about 1925.

10-1751 ALAN ROGERS BLACKMER,(Ernest A.-Orlando C.-Hiram, Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Dec.26, 1902,Oak Park,Ill.; teaching 1929,Philips Academy,Andover,Mass.;
m.July 31,1926,_ JOSEPHINE BEDFORD, dau.of F.W.Bedford,of Buffalo, N.Y.,and formerly of Oak Park,Ill. 1 child,b.Andover,Mass.;
11-1210 Donald Morton Blackmer,b.July 6,1929, a gr.son of the late Rev.C.M.Morton,for many yrs.prominant in Oak Park,Ill.,affairs.

10-1790 NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON,(Norman F.Thompson,-Laurentia J,-Hiram,Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Mar.14,1884,Rockford,Ill.; a manufacturer there 1927; school Hotchkiss at Lakeville,Conn.; Yale College,New Haven,Conn.,1906; Mason;
He is pres.of Burson Knitting Co.; director of Mnfrs.National Bk.; and of Burr Mnfg.Co.,Rockford,Ill.; trustee of Rockford Hospital; bought into the Wm.L.Gilbert Clock Co.,Winstead,Conn.,about 1926.
m.Oct.30,1914,Rockford,Ill.,MARGARET SHELDON,b.Apr.30,1887,Rockford Ill.;living 1928; dau.of Charles E.and Fannie (Penfield) Sheldon. Radcliffe College,Cambridge,Mass.,and Vassar College,near Poughkeepsie,N.Y.; no lodge;both Congl.ch.,and Republican.
Margaret is a niece of Mrs.John Benson of the Office Supply Co., Aberdeen,Washington,(a dau.of Mrs.Benson's brother)thru whom Norman's ancestry was sent A.M.S.and appears below. 3 chil.,b.Rockford,Ill.;
11-1220 Margaret Thompson, b.Aug.17,1915.
11-1221 Norman Frederick Thompson,III.,b.Oct.7,1916.
11-1222 Adalyn Thompson, b.Apr.20,1923.

Norman's ancestry,from Virkus :.Compendium of Am.Genealogy,Vol.1,
10.Stephen Hopkins, (His data in Virkus Compendium Am.Gen.,Vol.1)
9.Gyles Hopkins,(about 1605-6,--about 1690);m.1639 Katherine Wheldon;she d.about 1689.
8.Abigail Hopkins, b.1644; m.1667,Ens.William Merrick,1643-1702.
7.Nathaniel Merrick, 1673-1743; m.Alice Freeman who d.1756.
6.Alice Merrick, bap.1725; m.1736,Capt.Benjamin Ruggles.
5.Thomas Ruggles, 1750-1808;m.1778,Hannah Winslow,1761-1832.
4.Seraph H.Ruggles,1806-1874;m.1827,Norman Brace Thompson;see below.
3.Norman C.Thompson,1828-1898; m.1853,Laurentia J.Blackmer1832-1917.
10.Gov.Thomas Dudley,(His data in Virkus Compendium Am.Gen,Vol.1.)
9.Mercy Dudley,1621-1691; m.1641,Rev.John Woodbridge,1613-1695.
8.Martha Woodbridge, about 1660-1738; m.1680,Capt.Samuel Ruggles, (1658-1715/16)

7.Rev.Timothy Ruggles,1685-1768;m.1710,Mary White,1688-1749.
6.Capt.Benjamin Ruggles,1713-1790; m.Alice Merrick; (6 above)
2.Norman Frederick Thompson,b.1856- ; m.1883,Adaline Eliza Emerson,
1.Norman Frederick Thompson,Jr.,b.1884- m.Margaret Sheldon;see 10-1790 above.

Thru his mother Norman (10-1790) is descended from Edward Fuller,Mayflower Pilgrim; also plenty of ministers in his lineage. His father was b.at Perry,Ga.,but all his ancestry appears to be in New England. He descends from:

10.Anthony Thompson,1612-1647; from England in the "Hector"1637; founder of Quinnipiack (New Haven),Conn.
9.John Thompson, d.1632; m.Ann Vickers.
8.Capt.Samuel Thompson, 1669-1749; m.Rebecca Bishop.
7.Dea.Gideon Thompson, 1704-1759; m.Lydia Punderson.
6.David Thompson, 1731-1807; m.1750 m.Hannah Griswold.
5.Judge Amos Thompson, 1771-1849; m.1796 or 98,Dotha Brace.
4.Norman Brace Thompson, m.Seraph Howe Ruggles.
3.Norman Cornelius Thompson,1828-1898; m.Laurentia J.Blackmer.
2.Norman Frederick Thompson,1856- m.Adaline Eliza Emerson.
1.Norman Frederick Thompson,1884- m.Margaret Sheldon;see10-1790

10-1791 RALPH EMERSOM THOMPSON,(Norman F.Thompson,-Laurentia J.-Hiram,Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore), b.Feb.1,1888,Rockford,Ill.; a manufacturer in Brookline,Mass.1928; school,Hotchkiss at Lakeville,Conn.,1906; Yale College,New Haven, Conn.,1909; m.Dec.27,1911,Rockford,Ill.,EMILY FRANCES BARNUM,b. Jan.6,1888,Rockford,Ill.; living 1928: dau.of Harris and Emma Missouri (Moffett) Barnum. 3 children;
11-1240 Gretchen Adaline Thompsom,b.Oct.1,1912.
11-1241 Ralph Emerson Thompson,Jr.b.Aug.22,1916.
11-1242 Harris Barnum Thompson, b.Jan.7,1921.

10-1800 CORINNE THOMPSON,(Geo.W.Thompson,-Laurentia J.-Hiram, Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.June 20, 1883, living 1928; m.Apr.14,1914,CLARENCE AUGUSTUS SMITH;1 child;
11-1260 Eloise Claire Smith,b.May 9,1915.

10-1801 HOWARD SANFORD THOMPSON,(Geo.W.Thompson,-Laurentia J.-Hiram,Solomon,William,William,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Oct. 10,1892; living 1928; m.Oct.20,1915,OLGA V.SCHNELL; 1 child;
11-1270 Corinne Mary Thompson,b.Jan.2,1918.

10-2011 CHAUNCEY BLACKMER TURNER,(Nellie C.-Jacob S.-Dea.Sol.-Solomon,Solomon,Peter,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore),b.Apr.18,1906, Erving,Mass.;living there1929; shipping clerk: Mason; Republican.
m.Apr.11,1925,Erving,Mass.,DORIS HALL NOYES,b.Dec.18,1904,Erving, Mass.; living 1929; office assistant; O.E.S.;Rebekah. 2 children;
11-1290 Jaquelin Turner, b.Sept.6,1925,Athol,Mass.
11-1291Dana Chauncey Turner,b.Dec.13,1928,Gardner,Mass.

11-236 GRACE ETHEL SHEPARD,(Mary A.North,-Ann H.Loomis,-Geo.S.Loomis,-Mary,Ephraim,Joseph,Joseph,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore b.Apr.21,1891,Fresno,Calif.;living 1928,Huntington Park,Calif.; grad.Los Angeles high school 1909;Ex.Univ.of Southern Calif.,1913; D.A.R.,San Rafael Hills Chap.;Alpha Chi Omega;
m.Sept.26,1914,Los Angeles,Calif.,RALPH WALDO CLARK,b.July 17,1884 near Columbia City,Whitley,Co.,Indiana; living 1928; son of Rev.Geo. Sparling and Ida (Hollinger) Clark of Downey,Calif. 3 children;
12-200 Barbara Shepard Clark, b.June 2,1917,Clear Lake,Iowa.
12-201 Ralph Waldo Clark,Jr.,b.and d.Nov.17,1919,Los Angeles,Calif.

12-202 Shirley Hendrix Clark,b.Oct.27,1922,Huntington Park,Calif.

11-238 ARTHUR HENRY SHEPARD,(Mary A.North,-Ann H.Loomis,-Geo.S.Loomis,-Mary,Ephraim,Joseph,Joseph,Lt.Peter,William,(_)Blackmore b.Dec.14,1899,San Barnadino,Calif.; a carpenter in Los Angeles,Calif., 1928; Mason; He served in World war as Private,160 Inf.No.1636314.; saw active service in Battle of Argonne,Sept.26,to Oct.8,1918; was in the famous "Lost Batalian." was wounded in action near Benardsville,France; was discharged at Camp Kearny,Calif.,1919.
m.Sept.17,1921,Los Angeles,Calif.,MYRTLE BROOKE,dau.of Morton Joshua and Fannie M.(Richter) Brooke of Moorefield,Ind.,and Los Angeles. Calif. 1 child,b.Los Angeles,Calif.;
12-240 Ralph Caleth Shepard,b.Jan.9,1926.

11-445 KENNETH BRADFORD WILSON,(Mabelle E.Ellis,-Adrian C. Ellis,-Carlos Ellis,-John Ellis,-Sarah,William,William,Lt.Peter, (_)Blackmore),b.June 14,1899,Barnard,Vt.; a farmer in So.Royalton, Vt.,1928; Barnard,Vt.schools; M.E.church; Republican;
m.Aug.26,1919,Bethel,Vt.,RUTH RHODES,b.May 16,1898,Barnard,Vt.; dau.of Frank and Mary (Nott) Rhodes. 4 children;
12-290 Irene Mary Wilson, b. 1920.
12-291 Beatrice Ida Wilson,b. 1923.
12-292 Edward Ralph Wilson,b. 1925.
12-293 Ethel Lena Wilson, b. 1927.

###

THE WILL OF Lt.PETER BLACKMORE (3-50)

In the Name of God Amen. The Tenth Day of April one thousand seven hundred & Seventeen, I Peter Blackmor of the Town of Rochester In the County of Plymouth in New England Carpenter being sick and weak of body but of a disposing mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore, Calling to mind the mortality of my body,do make & ordain this my last will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give,demise & dispose of the same in the following manner & form.
Imprs. I give & bequeath to Sarah my dearly beloved wife the Easterly end of my dwelling house as also half the Sellar-room in said house,as also the one half of the use & Improvement of the Orchard Called my Lower orchard by the County Road and also one Cow,the same to be kept winter & summer by him I hereafter appoint,she to have the whole use thereof,as also one Swine to be kept yearly,as also Ten pounds money a year,yearly,or provisions at money price amounting to the sum of Ten pounds a year,to be paid her by those I hereafter appoint,as also Ten pounds of Sheeps wool yearly paid her,all which is to be paid her yearly til my Son Samuel comes to the age of twelve years,if she remain my widdow so long, & after the time of my sd Son Samuels being twelve years old or til his death if he Continue not so long as to arrive at thet age,the sum of six pounds money a year yearly dureing my widdow, and that with the other liberty of housing orcharding and keeping a Cow & Swine as abovesd. to be Continued to her so long as she Continue my widdow. I also Will her my desk in the front room,also one small Iron pot during her life. also I give her dureing her being my widdow the feather bed and furniture in the

front room Excepting the Curtains belonging to the Same,also a Copper kettle,an Iron kettle & a little table and three Chairs and the Great table in the front room, the Great Chest of Draws, one pewter platter two Basons as also a third part of the wooden Lumber in the house dureing her being my widdow.
Item I Give to my son John Blackmer beside what I have already given him by deed one Acre of Salt Meadow out of the Twenty seventh Lot in Crawmeset Neck, at the Southerly end of my meadow to be Cut off by an east & west Line; also I give him that six pounds five shillings he Oweth me upon book account also the Shd house now in his possession.
Item I give and bequeath to my son Joseph about thirty acres of Land lying to the easterly side of the Mill pond being all that I own on sd.side that is already on record, Cutting on the County Road abd Joyning to Anthony Cooms his land and so to home to Low-water mark of sd.River together with the one half of the Grist Mill which I own in sd.Rochester, he paying to his mother in law my widdow the sum of fourty Shillings a Year Yearly so long as she is to have ten pounds money or provisions per year,the same to be in money or provisions at money price and thirty shillings a year yearly afterthat dureing her being my widdow,and quitting all his right to that ten pounds money which I have had ,which was given him by his uncle William Blackmer decd.
Item I give to my son William that part of my Land which joyns to the westerly side of the Mill pond & the northerly side of the Highway or path that leads from my house to my Son John's now dwelling house which he now lives in which pathway I do hereby confirm & State for an open pathway for My Children and their heirs & Assigns forever) and the sd.Land to run so far down toward my house as the southwest Corner of the Mill pond which is the Corner about thirty rods above my dewlling house,and it is to be understood that the same is to be and extend so far down toward the said pond as to take in all the Upland & Interval Land,and to extend upon said path.thirty five rods,the breadth to extend northward so far as to Include & take in Twenty acres ,keeping the same breadth. Together with the one half of my Saw mill in said Rochester He paying fourty shillings a year yearly, to my widdow so long as she is to have Ten pounds pr Year and after that thirty Shillings a year dureing her being my widdow
Item I give to my son Peter all the Land I have lying upon the southermost side of the County Road home to the Land of Anthony Cooms his house lott & and so home to the river; together with so much on the northerly side of said Road as to make up with the other said Land Twenty acres bounded as followeth, bordering upon the Road by the Mill bridge on the said Road,& so running upon the said road three soore ror westerly;&thence north by west so far as until a straight line from the Southeast Corner of the Land above given to William will make up the sd Twenty cres; on the northerly side same to the river,and by it til it comes so far up as Williams Land comes down toward the house; Together with all the buildings,orcharding & houseing Upon the same excepting the two Mills viz: Saw mill & grist mill, reserving what I have already willed to my wife to her use as abodesd; also I give to him the one half of my Grist Mill,he paying to my widdow four pounds money or provisions at money price yearly so long as she is to have ten pounds a year,and then the sum (after that) of thirty shillings year dureing her being my widdow,and in case she marry he to pay her the sum of seven pounds money on Marriage day, and then all other payments to her to cease.
Item I give to my son Stephen Twenty acres Land upon the County Road to extend in breadth from the westerly side of the Land given to

Peter home to the Land I mortgaged to the Trustees for this province; and then to extend northerly so far by the said Mortgaged Land, and Peters Land abovesd. and the land I formerly gave by deed to my son John as to take in the whole Twenty Asres, and it to border upon William, if it reach not the quantity without comeing so far as his Land; Also I give to him the one half of my Saw Mill, he paying to my widdow yearly the sum of forty shillings so long as she is to have ten pounds pr year, and and then thirty shillings a year dureing her being my widdow.

Item I give to my son Samuel all my lands lying to the southward of Spring brooks so called, bounded as followeth, Down to the Low water-mark upon the mill pond on the easterly side sd Land; the southerly side is bounded by the Land above to William & Stephen, abd so westerly as far as my Land goeth that I have not already disposed of; as also of my Land lying to the northward of sd Spring brook in sd Rochester being meadow and Swampy ground; bound round by the Upland; As also the One third part of the meadow which I have lying upon the westerly branch of Ciccecan river on both sides said branch on the southerly end thereof.

Item I give to my three daughters Elizabeth, Jemima & Mary, all my moveable Estate and Effects that I have not in this my will, otherwise disposed of, to be equally divided between them Immediately after my decease; But it is to be understood besides her equal share I give to my daughter Elizabeth that bed and furniture and the Other moveables she now hath in her possession, as also the Curtains about the bed in the front room; for the Legacy I have received given her by her uncle William when she was Called Jane, she acquitting her right to sd. Legacy; and also Jemimah is to have besides her equal Share the bed and furniture I give to my wife during her being my widdow, when it ceaseth to be hers, also my will is that my son Peter shall keep his mothers (my widdows) Cow winter & Summer as above sd. as also her swine and pay one pound of Sheeps wool yearly; and Joseph William & Stephen pay her three pounds each of them of sheeps wool yearly so long as she is to have ten pounds wool yearly. I also give my biggest Iron pott to Elizabeth as part of her Ten pounds after my widdows Ceasing to be my widdow the Trammel to be hers also. I give to my daughter Jemimah my Copper kettle after my widdows decease or Marriage.

Item my will is that all my fresh meadow and Grants of Land of all sorts both divided and undivided and Granted and not Granted that I have not already disposed of excepting my Salt meadow & what I shall Order to be sold to pay my debts, be equally divided between my sons, John, William, Peter, Stephen & Samuel, my son John to have but a single & equal Share not a double part, they finding and providing for my widdow dureing Her being my widdow, six Cord of Wood at my now dwelling house yearly, Cut Cordwood Length; John to find the whole until Joseph comes to the age of One and Twenty years and then he to find half, and so each one to find their just & equal part as they Come to the age of One and Twenty years.

Item my will is that if any of my daughters dye before Marriage then their parts to be divided between the Other tow; also if any of my Sons dye before they Marry then his part & share to be equally divided between the rest of his or their brothers; And it is to be understood that all of my Carpenter tools and the running gears of my Mill, and Such tools as are used Constantly about my Mills do belong to those to whom I give sd Mills; Also I hereby give all my Salt meadow and Salt meadowish ground (excepting the one acre abovesd) to be equally divided between my Sons Joseph, William, Peter, Stephen & Samuel and it and all the avovesd. Lands as given to my sons are to be to them their heirs & Assigns forever. Lastly I do

hereby Nominate Constitute & appoint my well beloved friend John Briggs of Rochester aforesd. Yeoman & my son Joseph abovesd. to be joynt executors of this my last Will & Testament, and do hereby fully & wholly Impower my Son Joseph to make Sale of and hereby oblige all my heirs to defend the Lands hereafter expressed to Such as he Shall Sell them to, to pay my Just & Lawfull debts, and I do Impower him in all respects as fully to give deeds thereof as I myselfe could do, that is to say of all the lands following, viz: all my upland & swampy Lands that lyes in sd Rochester adjoyning to the pond Called Sniptnet pond, and the little pond as bounded Upon Rochester proprietors records, as also that part of Cedar & Spruice Swamp that lyes in partnership with Samuel Winslow of said Rochester near and adjoyning to the abovesd. Pond; as also the one half a share or Lott of Cedar Swamp lying in sd. Rochester in Towsands Swamp so Called originally part of Samuel Whites share which I hold by deed from him, as also all the Land I have Mortgaged to the Trustees of this Province that I have not sold to my son John Blackmer to pay that money, to pay my just debts & funeral charges. And it is my Will also that if there be more money got for the Lands above ordered to be sold for payment of Debts then to Clear the debts, then the same over plus to be divided one half to my son Samuel &and the other half to my Grand Children Nathaniel Elizabeth & Jonah the three children of my Son John and if it fall short of paying my debts then my son Joseph hath full power to sell so much of my undivided land as to pay all debts and funeral Charges; and my will is that each of my sons have suitable ways by Gates & Barrs as may be needfull for them thro each Others Lands at the discretion of Indifferent Judges, and that my four sons to whom I have given my Grist Mill & Saw Mill Shall each of them have liberty on both sides the Same to do all things as to daming of water and mending sd. dam that may be necessary and for their well Improvement of said Mill both Winter & summer & neither of them be Obliged to pay to the other of my Children any allowance in that some one or more of them my Children may have more Land or meadow Laid Under water than the other.

And I do hereby ratify this my last Will & Testament nullifying all and any former Will.

In Witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the day & year first written above. Before Signing it was further my will that such debts as are due to me shall go to paying my debts and so far as they will go excluding my debt to the Bank which John is to pay as by a Bond given to me.

Signed, sealed published Pronounded & declared by me the sd Peter Blackmer as my last Will & Testament in presence of us ye Subscribers — Peter Blackmer (Seal)

his
Ellis # Doty — Tabitha Edwards — Nicholas Hoskins
mark

John Coomes — Timothy Ruggles

A true copy of Records -Attest: Sumner A. Chapman, Register.
Will proved April 24th, 1717.

****

****(The spelling of the name -Blackmer- and several quite difficult words correctly,-the use of semicolons, etc. in the above is a suggestion that changes from the original are in it. The above is a copy of a copy at least.- A.M.S.)

R I C H M O N D F A M I L Y .

Rollin L. Richmond, Rutland, Vt., Dist. Agt. of No. Western Mutual Life Ins. Co., after studying the "Richmond Genealogy," an excellent compilation, addressed a letter Feb. 21, 1918 to Mrs. Alice (Blackmer) Smith 9-712 (William of Scituate, Mass., line) as, "Dear Cousin, because you are three times a Richmond," and continued: "If you have reached the age that you like to think of your forefathers you will like to have the record.

You have in this line 1 Revolutionary soldier, 2 Mayflower passengers, and a line thru to the ancient Capetian, Carlovingian and Merovingian lines of French kings; many of the noble houses in England, Germany, Russia and Greece; in all a pretty good line.

You have the Williams line which takes you way back in Wales 18 generations before Richard Williams, the Emigrant, b. 1606 and one of the first settlers in Taunton, Mass., and the chief male inhabitant for years. His wife was Frances Dighton, a sister of the wife of Gov. Dudley, of Mass. Bay Colony.

Just to show you how easy you can connect with a "Royal Line" look up your old Frenvh history and find, 1. Robert "the Strong"; 2. Robert Count of Paris; 3. Hugh, "The Great"; who m. Hedwig, dau. of Henry I. of Germany; 4. Hugh Capet, the founder of the Capetian kings; 5. Robert II., "The Pious", m. 2d Constance of Aquitaine; 6. Henry I., m. 3d Anne the dau. of Czar Yarastoff, "The Halt"; 7. Philip I., m. Bertha, dau. of Florent I., Count of Holland; 8. Louis VI., "Le Gros"; 9. Peter, Lord of Courtenay, m. Yolande, dau. of Rainard, Lord of Courtenay; 10. Alice, m. Agnew Laillefor, Count of Angoulum; 11. Isabella of Angoulum, m. 1st John, King of England, m. 2d Hugh de Lusignon, Count of the Marches from 2d marriage; 12. Isabelle , m. Maurice de Crown, Baron; 13. Isabelle, m. Maurice de Berkley; 14. Thomas, Lord Berkley; 15. Margaret de Berkley, m. Sir Anselm Bassett; 16. Lady Isabel Bassett, m. __ Pynchard; 17. Lymond Pynchard; 18. Sir Edward Pynchard, alias Bassett; 19. Sir Lymond Bassett; 20. Robert Bassett; 21. Giles Bassett; 22. Robert Basset 23. William Bassett; 24. Edward Bassett; 25. Jane Bassett, m. Dr. John Dighton; 26. Frances Dighton, m. Richard Williams; 27. Samuel Williams, m. Mary Gilbert; 28. Sarah Williams, m. Benjamin Dean; 29. Mehitable Dean, m. Josiah Richmond, -and there you are!

This is a fairly well established line and I believe it to be correct."

Genealogy, copied by Rollin L. Richmond from Richmond Genealogy

1-1- John Richmond, the Emigrant, b. 1594, at Ashton, Keymes, Wiltshire, England; d. Mar. 20, 1664, aged 70 yrs.; came to America about 1635; was called Col. John probably from having command in English army.

Name of wife unknown. 4 children;--2-1. John, b. 1627; 2-2. Edward, b. 1632; 2-3. Sarah, b. 1638, m. Edward Rous?; 2-4. Mary, b. 1639, m. Willia Paul.

2-1- John Richmond, b. 1627; d. Oct. 7, 1715; He was a man of importance in Taunton, Mass., active in all the affairs of the town.

m. 1st, __ __ m. 2d 1662/3, Abigail Rogers, dau. of John Rogers of Duxbury, Mass., who was the son of Thomas Rogers a passenger on the Mayflower and died in the first sickness in Plymouth.

4 children by 1st wife;--3-1. Mary, b. 1654; 3-2. John, b. 1656; 3-3. Thomas, b. 1659; 3-4. Susanna, b. 1661.

7 children by 2d wife;--3-5. Joseph, b. 1663; 3-6. Edward, b. 1665; 3-7. Samuel, b. 1668; 3-8. Sarah, b. 1671; 3-9. John, b. 1673; 3-10. Ebenezer, b. 1675; 3-11. Abigail, b. 1679.

3-6- Edward Richmond, b. 1665; m. 1st, Mercy __ m. 2d, Rebecca __ m. 3d. Mary.

8 children by 1st wife;--4-1. Mercy, b. 1693; 4-2. Edward, b. 1695; 4-3. Richard; 4-4. Josiah, b. 1697; 4-5. Nathaniel, b. 1700; 4-6. Seth; 4-7. Elijah; 4-8. Phebe.

4 chil., by 2d wife;--4-9. Sarah, b. 1711; 4-10. Mary, b. 1714;

4-11.Priscilla,b.1718; 4-12.Eunice,b.1722.

4-4--Josiah Richmond,b.1697,Taunton,Mass.; was a blacksmith and lived in Middleboro,Mass.; m.1st,Mehitable Dean,thru whom you connect with the Royal line in England,France,Germany,Russia and Greece. m.2d,1745/6,Lydia (Crooker) Eddy; 12 children by 1st wife; 5-1.Mary; 5-2.Josiah,m.Elizabeth Smith; 5-3.Gresham; 5-4.Benjamin, b.1727; 5-5.George; 5-6.Ephraim,b.1735; 5-7.Eleazer,b.1737;5-8. Lemuel(twin)b.1733; 5-9.Miriam (twin),b.1733;5-10.Zeriah;5-11. Mercy; 5-12.Mehitable.

5-8--Lemuel Richmond,b.1733; d.1802; lived in Taunton,Mass.; was a soldier in Rev.war; m.Mrs.Molly (Richmond)Lincoln. 6 children; 6-1.Amaziah,b.1758; 6-2.Rachel; 6-3.Polly,b.1766,m.George Townsend (see 2-2 Townsend family);6-4.Job,b.1757/9; 6-5.Maj.Lemuel,b.1771, m.Joanna Briggs; 6-6.Betsy,

6-3--Polly Richmond,b.1766; m.George Townsend(see 2-2 Townsend family. whose mother was Phebe Richmond,dau.of Josiah 5-2 and Elizabeth (Smith) Richardson. 8 children; See 2-2 Townsend family

******** T O W N S E N D F A M I L Y . ********

Much of this data is in addition to the excellent History of Barnard,Vt.,by Rev.W.M.Newton,and helps to make clear the intimate relationships between the Richmond - Townsend - Blackmer families.

1-1 JOB TOWNSEND,b.Taunton,Mass.; d.Barnard,Vt.,a farmer who came from Taunton,Mass about 1789 with his family to Barnard,Vt.,and all settled there except the oldest child,Richmond,who settled in Jericho,Vt. The families in the early generations,with the admixture of Richmond blood,-the latter were always good farmers and business people,-had large bodies and excelled in strength,were excellent financeers and good citizens,prominent in town and military affairs,so they easily became substantial supporters of civil and religious life,absorbingly so.

The early Townsend families seem to have been in the Congl.church but in the M.E.church revival of 1823 the whole family were swept into the Methodist church. It was at a camp meeting held on the George Cox farm on Broad brook that Paul Townsend,Jr.,(Paul,Job) was converted,and tho less than 17 yrs.of age rested not until the members of his family amd many of his companions were brought into the church. He became Presiding Elder three times,a delegate to the General Conference in 1844 and 1866,a very useful man.

m.Nov.10,1768,Taunton,Mass.,PHEBE RICHMOND,b.Taunton,Mass.; d.Barnard,Vt.,"at an advanced age"; dau.of Josiah and Elizabeth(Smith) Richmond. (See Josiah 5-2 in above Richmond Family.) No stone marks their graves in Barnard but W.M.N. thinks they are buried in the Charles Townsend pasture on the side of Mt.Hunger.7 chil.b.TauntonMass

2-1 Richmond Townsend,(oldest son);settled in Jericho,Vt.

(2-2)George Townsend, b.July 20,1769; m.Polly Richmond. (5 chil.

2-3 Job Townsend, b.Feb._1774;m.Sally Hack;settled in Jericho,Vt.

2-4 Margaret Townsend,b._ m.Walker Baker; 12 children; may have been in Barnard,Vt.

2-5 Phebe Townsend, b._ m.David Baker. If she was the mother of Polly Baker who was brought up in the home of George Townsend in Barnard,Vt.,then she d.in Barnard and is buried without a stone in the Townsend pasture on the side of Mt.Hunger. When she died her husband said,"He felt his loss so deeply he had rather lost his best cow."

2-6 Paul Townsend, b.Aug.7,1780;(more data in Los Angeles library)

2-7 Lydia Townsend, b.__ d.Feb._1873,age 84 yrs.;Barnard,Vt.unm.

2-2 GEORGE TOWNSEND,(Job),b.July 20,1769,Taunton,Mass.; d. July 28,1843,Barnard,Vt.; buried in So.Barnard;
m.Aug.2,1789,Barnard,Vt.,POLLY RICHMOND,b.Apr.13,(Apr.6.-W.M.N.) 1766,Taunton,Mass.;d.Oct.15,1857,Barnard,Vt.;dau.of Lemuel and Molly (Richmond - Lincoln)Richmond;
(Mrs.Molly Richmond was dau.of Ebenezer and Mary (Walker-Walker) Richmond. Mary Walker m.1st,James Walker (Ernest 5-10 is a descen't and)who died soon and she m.2d,Ebenezer Richmond,a Rev.war soldier. Ebenezer,again,was son of Ebenezer,Sr.,and Anna(Sproat) Richmond. Anna Sproat was dau.of Robert and Elizabeth (Sampson) Sproat. Elizabet Sampson was dau.of Henry and Anne (Rhumner) Sampsom,and Henry Sampson was a Mayflower passenger. Henry when a boy was in the family of his uncle Edward Tille; whether his mother was named Tille or not is not known.
Lemuel Richmond(above)was son of Josiah and Mehitable(Dean)Richmond. Thru.the Dean family we are descended from the old Royal families of France,Germany,Russia,Greece and England. I have the line if you care to look them over.
Lemuel descends from (see Richmond Family)Josiah,Edward,2.John who m.Abigail Rogers,dau.of John Rogers,son of Thomas Rogers another Mayflower ancestor.-The above from Rollin L.Richmond.

George and Polly came from Taunton,Mass.,to Barnard,Vt.,with an ox team and lived between So.Barnard school-house and Lakota Lake, Richmond Brook,buying near Moses Davis,Aug.3,1792.8 chil.b.BarnardVt.
(3-1)Lucinda Townsend, b.Feb.12,1790; m.James Walker.(1st wife)
(3-2)George Townsend, b.Sept.22,1791;m.Alice Carver.
(3-3)Marshall Townsend,b.Jan.26,1793; m.Hannah Holmes.
(3-4)Polly Townsend (data under 7-175 Wm.Blackmer,Scituate,Mass.line) b.Mar.27,1796; m.John Blackmer, 7-175 do do do
3-5 Roxana Townsend, b.Mar.8,(Thurs.P.M.)1797; d.July 26,1837,Barnard,Vt.; m.Feb.22,1837,Barnard,Vt.,James Walker,(2d wife)no chil.
(3-6)Phoebe R.Townsend,(data under 7-176,Wm.Blackmer,Scituate,Mass.)li b.June 18,(Thurs.morning)1801; m.Hiram Blackmer,7-176; do do
(3-7)Clarissa Townsend,b.June 26,(Tues.eve.)1804;m.Timothy E.Lucas.
3-8 Alfred Richmond Townsend,b.(Sun.eve.)Apr.16,1809; d.Mar.2,1880, Barnard,Vt.; m.May 21,1834,Barnard,Vt.,SUSAN CARVER,b.July 10, 1815,Barnard,Vt.; d.Apr.1,1884,Barnard,Vt.; sister of Alice who m.Geo.Townsend and dau.of Thomas and Sarah (Benjamin) Carver. They lived in Stockbridge,Barnard and last in Royalton,Vt.,in a little house at the left of the road climbing the hill Bethel to Royalton. He was killed getting wood by the limb of a tree falling on him. She d.after a troubled life,from paralysis; both buried in M.E.ch.cemetery,Barnard,Vt. No children.

3-1 LUCINDA TOWNSEND,(George,Job),b.(Fri.morning) Feb.12,1790, Barnard,Vt.; d.Mar.15,1836,Barnard,Vt.,
m.May 22,1815,Barnard,Vt.,JAMES WALKER(1st wife,the 2d was sister Roxana),b.June 18,1789,Taunton,Mass.; d.Mar.21,1865,Barnard,Vt.; son of James and Deborah (Holmes) Walker. Lucinda and James are buried in So.Barnard,cemetery just off the Gulf road to Barnard. (James Walker m.3d,Sept.5,1838,Barnard,Vt.,Parmelia Thomas of Woodstock,Vt.; b.June 14,__; d.Aug.28,1842. James Walker m.4th,Mar.18,1845,Martha Perry,of Woodstock,Vt.; b.Apr.20,1800; d.Sept.13,1871,Barnard,Vt.
"There are two or more lines of the Walker family in Barnard,Vt.; 1st,James Walker of Taunton,Mass.; 2d,Chauncy Walker who came from Bridgewater,Vt.,and lived in the south part of the town. Dana B. Walker in Bridgewater,Vt.,may have been a bro.of Chauncy,was in the east part of the town. These last two families came later than James who had several brothers in Taunton,Mass.

In autums of 1815 he came to Barnard,Vt.,with his brother-in-law Dea.George Townsend,and bought a farm west of Ft.Defiance on the south side of the brook. They divided the land and each built a house, James on the west part of the farm. In March,1853,he sold and went to Royalton,Vt.,and in 1860 moved to East Barnard,Vt.,living there until death,1865. On 1849 Dea.George Townsend sold his part (farm) to George Willard Walker,son of James,who lived there until death." The above from His.of Barnard by W.M.N. 7 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;
4-1 James Richmond Walker,b.Jan.31,1816; d.Aug.13,1816,Barnard,Vt.
4-2 Otis Walker, b.July 14,1817;d.Sept.4,1817,Barnard,Vt.
(4-3)George Willard Walker,b.Dec.24,1818; m.Susan Chapman,-Ann A.(H.)
(4-4)Leonard Walker, b.Mar.1, 1820; m.Augusta M.Crowell Green.
(4-5)Deborah D.Walker, b.Nov.16,1821; m.Simeon Gates,Sr.
4-6 Hannah Maria Walker, b.Feb.19,1824; d.Aug.19,1825,Barnard,Vt.
4-7 Dexter Dana Walker, b.June 28,1826;d.Sept.19,1901,prob.Woodstock,Vt.,and is buried with his first wife in a small cemetery above W.Woodstock,Vt. He was a machinist;lived a time in Woodstock.
m.1st,Jan.6,1856,Harriet E.Palmer of Woodstock,Vt.;d.Feb.21,1862.
m.2d,Mar.13,1878,widow Tryphenia O.Harding,dau.of Leonard and Caroline Waldo of Barnard,Vt.;b.about 1829,Cabot,Vt.; d.about 1895, (Montpelier,Vt.

3-2 GEORGE TOWNSEND,(George,Job),b.(Thurs.morning)Sept.22, 1791,Barnard,Vt.;d.Dec.28,1882,Springfield,Vt.;(1883.-W.M.N.)
m.Nov.28,1816,Barnard,Vt.,ALICE CARVER,b.June 9,1794; d.Jan.14, 1875,Springfield,Vt.;(Barnard.-W.M.N.); dau.of Thomas Carver,of Barnard,Vt. George Townsend lived first in Barnard,Vt.,at the corner where the road turns to go to So.Barnard cemetery. He had a sawmill there. He was a deacon in the Congl.church and of a severe,religious frame of mind. His "blessing"in contrast with that of Erastus Barnes will be found under the latter's sketchin the Barnes family. 5 children,b.Barnard,Vt.; (Data continued in 4-10.)
(4-10)Oliver W.Townsend, b.July 29,1817; m.Elizabeth Wright.
(4-11) Charles A.Townsend,b.Oct.18,1819; m.Lucy M.Wright,-H.M.Horton.
(4-12)Abigail C.Townsend,b.Oct.14,1825; m.Thomas M.Wright.
(4-13)Thomas C.Townsend, b.Nov.23,1828; m.Louise M.Myrick.
(4-14)Rodolphus R.Townsend,b.Mar.9,1836;m.Sylvia M.Benson.

3-3 MARSHALL TOWNSEND,(George,Job),b.Sat.eve.,Jan.26,1793, Barnard,Vt.; d.Sept.28,1874,Barnard,Vt.; res.,Barnard,Vt.,one time back of the Universalist church; was a choir leader,M.E.ch.,1835.
m. HANNAH HOLMES,b.Jan.19,1802; d.Oct.28,1890,Barnard,Vt.; sister to Lydia Holmes at whose home Rodolphus Townsend and Sylvia M.Benson met,Lydia being a cousin to each. 2 children;
4-20 George Townsend, lived in Brooklyn,N.Y.; had several children; some died in youth.
4-21 Elizabeth Townsend,b.about 1843,Barnard,Vt.;d.Jan.21,1893; m. 1st,late in life,Lucian H.West,b.Dec.20,1838; d.Aug.18,1880; He was a musician,playing several instruments in the White Mountains. She was mot happy with him; No children.
m.2d,Edward Terrell. He was a severe man who enjoyed her hard earned millinery shop money. No children.

3-7 CLARISSA TOWNSEND,(George,Job),b.June 26,(Tues.eve.)1804, Barnard,Vt.; d.May 22,1846; m.TIMOTHY E.LUCAS, 2 children;
4-26 Joel Lucas,is dead and left no descendants,R.C.Blackmer thinks.
4-27 Lauriston Lucas, do do do 1923.

4-3 GEORGE WILLARD WALKER,(Lucinda,George,Job),b.Dec.24,1818, Barnard,Vt.; d.Sept.30,1892,Barnard,Vt.; farmer in Barnard,Vt.
m.1st,Feb.26,1844, SUSAN CHAPMAN,b.Aug.17,1817,Barnard,Vt.;

d.Feb.21,1874,Barnard,Vt.;dau.of Willard and Lucy Chapman; 3 children.
m.2d,May 7,1879,Barnard,Vt.,widow ANN A.(HARRISON) GREEN,of Boston, Mass.;b.about 1826,Nova Scotia. No children. Walker fam.buried Barnard.
3 children by Susan,1st wife,b.Barnard,Vt.;
5-1 Laura L.Walker, b.July 16,1845; d.Mar.18,(May 8.-W.M.N.)1915,Stockbridge,Vt.; housekeeper for Thomas Burroughs several yrs.,Stockbridge,Vt., never married. (unm.
5-2 Sarah F.Walker, b.Nov.12,1849; d.Dec.6,1922,Barnard,Vt.,her home;
5-3 Jason W.Walker, b.May 8,1858; d.June 13,1880,Barnard,Vt.

4-4 LEONARD WALKER,(Lucinda,George,Job),b.Mar.1,1820,Barnard, Vt.;d.Jan.15,1893,Springfield,Vt.; lived in Barnard,Woodstock and Springfield,Vt.; was a carpenter and machinist,sash and blind maker, and proprietor of a wood working shop.
m.Mar.30,1858,Barnard,Vt.,AUGUSTA MARIA CROWELL,b.May 1,(6.-W.M.N.) 1828,Barnard,Vt.;d.Oct.10,1908,Springfield,Vt.,as did the husband at their son's home. dau.of Paul and adelia (Gale)Crowell. (The Compiler has often heard his mother speak in terms of appreciation of "The Crowell girls."Augusta and her sister, who all went to school together in Spaulding Academy,Barre,Vt.) 1 child,b.Barnard,Vt.;
5-10 Ernest Crowell Walker,b.June 3,1869; a clothing merchant for many yrs.(1930) in Springfield,Vt.; m.Apr.19,1901,(1911.-W.M.N.) Charlestown,N.H.,BERTHA Z.MERRIFIELD,of Charlestown,N.H.;b.Mar.7, 1875,Springfield,Vt.;living 1930; dau.of Luther P.and Abbie M.(Eaton) Merrifield.both are Universalists: 1 child,b.Mar.17,1914, Springfield,Vt.,Richard Walker; lived only one day.

4-5 DEBORAH DELLANO WALKER,(Lucinda,George,Job),b.Nov.16,1821, Barnard,Vt.; d.Dec.8,1912,Ware,Mass.,with her children. The son Simeon Gates,Jr.,writes: "We have a Walker Book and it says she was a woman of remarkable energy." And the gr.daughter Harriet May Fairbanks writes: "My gr.mother,Deborah (Walker) Gates' mind was to the last strong and keen tho she was 91 yrs.old; She read the papers,-no divorce nor scandles,but currant events and politics. She died the year Roosevelt and Wilson were fighting for the presidency and expressed the wish that the Lord would let her live until after the election. She got her wish for the election was in Nov. and she went home to heaven in December."
m.Mar.10,1845,(Mar.20.-W.M.N.),Barnard,Vt.;SIMEON GATES,b.Nov.9, 1817,Barnard,Vt.; d.Mar.27,1873,Barnard,Vt.; son of Simeon and Sally (Fairbanks) Gates. (Simeon,Sr.,-4.Robert,-3.Thomas,-2.Stephen,-1Stephen)
The Gates family came to Barnard,Vt.,from Preston,Conn.,via Royalton,Vt. 4.Robert Gates,b.May 6,17__Preston,Conn.; m.1774,Rosamond Cady,b.July 9,1751; dau.of Simeon and Ruth (Harris) Cady. (Rosamond m.2d,Joseph Chamberlain and lived on Royalton,Vt.,hills not far from the Barnard Gates home on North road.)
Robert Gates was living in Plainfield,Conn.,when he bought 40 acres land Sept.26,1788 on Royalton,Vt.,hill not far from Barnard line.
Robert and Rosamond had 6 children,b.Preston,Conn.;
I.Simeon Gates,b._ d.Nov.7,1847,Barnard,Vt.;aged 73 yrs.; m.Sally Fairbanks,b.Dec.25,1780,Swansea,N.H.; d.May 17,1843,Barnard,Vt.; dau.of Capt.Luther and Thankful (Wheelock) Fairbanks.5 chil.Barnard
(a)Foster Gates,b._ m.Jan.6,1825,Betsey McCormick,b.Barnard,Vt. d.Apr.27,1873,Barnard,Vt.,aged 75-8-8; dau.of Daniel and Sarah (Green)McCormick.
(b)Simeon Gates,b.Nov.9,1817; m.Deborah Dellano Walker(See above)
(c)Eli Gates,
(d)Robert Gates,
(e)Martha Gates,b._ d.July 22,1846,Barnard,Vt.;age 19-1-15.

II.Edna Gates, b.June 21,1778;m.Elisha Chamberlain;data in History of Barnard by W.M.N.
III.Mary Gates, b.1778.(See Gates Genealogy in His.of Barnard,W.M.N
IV.Eunice Gates,b.1780. do do do
V. Olive Gates, b.1782. do do do
VI.Martha (called Patty) Gates,b.1784 or 5;m.Asa Chamberlain. do
" The Simeon Gates (4-5 above)farm in Barnard,Vt.,occupied by two generations,was a sightly,productive one on North road,two miles north of Barnard village. The family joined the migration to Ware, Mass.,and none of the blood are now(1927)in town. The Gates Genealogy gives little of the branch in Barnard,Vt. The blood seems to have been of a tropical nature for Mary boldly contradicted the minister in public,Stephen quarrelled with his Whitcomb neighbors,was deprived of his constable's staff ***and his sons tried to break his will claiming he was not of a disposing mind. But in Barnard the family was sober,industrious,highly respected and supported the M.E. church. Col.Forest Gates went to Ware,Mass.,from Barnard,Vt."W.M.N.
9 children of Deborah D.Walker and Simeon Gates,b.Barnard,Vt.;
5-20 Theron Gates,b.Dec.20,1845; d.Nov.18,1846.(W.M.N.says d.Nov.17, and was one of twin boys,the other d.unnamed.)
5-21Son,twin b. ; d.the same day.

(5-23)Martha Gates,b.twin to Maria,Nov.7,1847; m.Perry Cheever.
5-24 Maria Gates, b.twin to Martha,Nov.7,1847;d.May 1,1852,Barnard,
5-25 Mary Gates, b.Mar.13,1849; d.May 20,(10.-W.M.N.)1881,Ware,Mass. lived at home; never married.
(5-26)Edna Viola Gates,b.Dec.16,1853; m.Rufus C.Fairbanks.
5-27 Harriet Augusta Gates,b.Jan.6,1857; d.Nov.15,1876,Ware,Mass.; taught school;a very devoted M.E.ch.mamber;never married.
(5-28)Simeon Gates, b.July 13,1859; m.Anna M.Hanks.

P.123 4-10 OLIVER WILLIAMS TOWNSEND,(George,George,Job),b.July 29, 1817,Barnard,Vt.; d.__Springfield,Vt.; His father,George Townsend, lived west of Ft.Defiance,Barnard,Vt.,and next east of the Walker farm; later moved down onto Pond brook and after the death of his wife lived with his son in Springfield,Vt. He was on a committee to buy Congl.parsonage in Barnard,Vt.,Apr.19,1834.
m.__ELIZABETH WRIGHTb.Oct.1,1820,Barnard,Vt.;d.Springfield,Vt.; dau.of James and Sally (Flagg) Wright. (sister of Lucy who m.Charles A.Townsend,4-11,and Thomas who m.Abigail Townsend,4-12.)
7 children,b.__4 living 1895; 2 only given by W.M.N.;
5-40 Damon Williams Townsend,b.Aug.4,1840.
5-41 William H.Townsend, b.about 1853,Stockbridge,Vt.;m.1877 or 8,Barnard,Vt.,Eva A.Spaulding,b.about 1860,Bridgewater,Vt.; dau. of Vreelan and Mary Spaulding; res.New Hartford,Iowa; (one says Eva was from Barnard,Vt.)

4-11,CHARLES AMIDON TOWNSEND,(George,George,Job),b.Oct.18, 1819,Barnard,Vt.; d.1886,N.Y.city,where he was a merchant.
m.1st,Nov.6,1839,Barnard,Vt.,LUCY MARIA WRIGHT,b.Aug.19,1818,Barnard,Vt.;d.Jan.30,1908,Barnard,Vt.; dau.of James and Sally(Flagg) Wright. res.Barnard,Vt. (Lucy divorced her husband and m.2d,Horace Hatch.) m.2d,_H.M.Horton,b.1850; d.1917,Bloomingburg,N.Y.; dau.of W.O.and (_)(Bailey) Horton.
1 child by Lucy,1st wife,b.Barnard,Vt.;
5-55 Susan R.Townsend,b.Oct.18,1840; m.Lucian Bullard,Bloomingburg, N.Y.; both dead,1923; No children.
2 children by 2d wife,b.N.Y.city;
5-58 Charles Amidon Townsend,Jr.,b.1877; m.1909,N.Y.city,E.Webster,

b.1877,N.Y.city; dau.of George and __(Bellew) Webster. occu., shipping; No children.

5-59 Alice G.Townsend,b.1880,N.Y.city,her home but spends summers with her cousin,Helen Wheeler,Springfield,Vt.; unm.,1923.

4-12 ABIGAIL CARVER TOWNSEND,(George,George,Job),b.Oct.14,1825 (Oct.2,1824.-W.M.N.)Barnard,Vt.; d.Mar.22,1874,Barnard,Vt.;
m.Oct.2,1843 (Nov.2,1844.-W.M.N.)Barnard,Vt.,THOMAS MARTIN WRIGHT, b.Aug.26,(Aug.23.-W.M.N.)Barnard,Vt.;d.Sept.19,1865,Barnard,Vt.; son of James and Sarah (Flagg) Wright; res.,on the Wright homestead,Barnard,Vt. (See His.of Barnard,Vt.,Vol.2,p.446,by Rev.Wm.M.Newton.)
2 children,b.probably Barnard,Vt.;
(5-65)George Wright, b.May 12,1845; m.Ella L.Gilson.
(5-66)Abigail Wright,b.Jan.1,1849; m.Albert S.Newton.

4-13 THOMAS CARVER TOWNSEND,(George,George,Job),b.Nov.23,1828, Barnard,Vt.;d.Jan.1,1917,Weathersfield "Bow",Vt.;He taught school when a young man; boss plumber; farmer; Julius D.Blackmer states he has heard Thomas say his sense of smell was so acute he had located dead rats in store partitions different times and received $50 for doing it. 1 child,b.N.Y.city; Marriage data after 7-150.
(5-80)Estelle Alice Townsend,b.July 13,1859; m.Samuel K.Fessenden.

4-14 RODOLPHUS RICHMOND TOWNSEND,(George,George,Job),b.Mar.9, 1836,Barnard,Vt.; d.Dec.11,1923,Clarmont,N.H.; lived in Bethel,Barnard,Springfield,Vt.,and Charlestown,N.H.; was a wheelwright,carriage painter and farmer; He learned the wheelwright trade of George Abbott two miles from Barnard on the road to Bethel,Vt.,and afterwards owned the carriage shop,saw-mill,blacksmith shop and a house,all in a group near his father's farm.
For his pay the first year while learning the wheelwright trade he got two buggies he made and painted; later having the "painter's colic"he moved to Springfield,Vt.,and worked in a cab shop."
Soon he bought a big farm on the Conn.river where he lived 20 yrs. except the two yrs.they visited his wife's sister in the Hawaiian Islands; later he sold the big farm to his bro.Thomas and bought a smaller one near where he last lived on the road from Charlestown, N.H.,to Springfield,Vt.
Rodolphus says:"That they as children all had to go to church so much that when grown up none of them ever went very much" which in the light of "Uncle George's (his father)severe religious ways and zeal reported by the next generation,is not strange.
m.Jan.1,1860,Lowell,Mass.,SYLVIA M.BENSON,b.Mar.11,1840,Woodstock, Vt.;d.Jan.19,1914,Charlestown,N.H.; dau.of Levi and Lydia (Holmes) Benson. 1 child,b.Barnard,Vt.;
(5-90)Dena M.Townsend,b.Jan.11,1866; m.Frank J.White.

5-23 MARTHA GATES,(Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job), b.twin to Maria,Nov.7,1847,Barnard,Vt.;d.Dec.9,1903,Ware,Mass.;
m.July 15,1879,Ware,Mass.,PERRY CHEEVER,b.July 23,1828,Princton, Mass.;d.Nov.19,1898,Ware,Mass.; son of Bartholomew and Polly (Penniman) Cheever. He was a manager of a cooperative boarding house in Ware,Mass.; both M.E.church and Grange. 6 children,b.Ware,Mass.;
(6-100)Nellie Iona Cheever, b.Nov.15,1880; m.Peter Rivers.
6-101 Luetta Maria Cheever,b.Feb.26,1883; d.July_ 1883,Ware,Mass.
(6-102)Wilbur G.Cheever, b.Feb.8,1884; m.Halcyon G.Carpenter.
(6-103)Frank H.Cheever, b.Feb.2,1886; m.Ida M.Fiske.
(6-104)Mary Alona Cheever, b.June 14,1887;m.Everett M.Dickerman.
(6-105)Arthur U.Cheever, b.May 12,1889; m.Charlotte M.Gassett.

5-26 EDNA VIOLA GATES,(Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job), b.Dec.15,1853,Barnard,Vt.; d.May 28,1921,Springfield,Mass.; buried Ware,Mass.;

m.Aug.31,1876,Ware,Mass.,RUFUS CHARLES FAIRBANKS,b.Sept.30,1855, Ware,Mass.;living 1924,Ware,Mass.; son of Lorenzo and Lucy Evelina (Winslow) Fairbanks. He was supt.of the equipment plant of the Fred T.Ley Construction Co.,23 yrs.,and then for faithful service was retired on full pay while his wife lived; in 1925 he had the free use of a small chicken farm where he built up a good business; was a Mason and both were M.E.ch.,and Republicans. 5 children;

6-120 Harriet May Fairbanks,b.Apr.20,1877,Thorndike,Mass.; living 1925,Springfield,Mass.; O.E.S.; Rebekah; m.Oct.25,1905,Ware,Mass., Francis William McCarthy,b.July 5,1875,Gilbertville,Mass.; living 1925; son of John and Margaret (Alexander) McCarthy. I.O.O.F.; both M.E.ch.,and Republican; In a large,firm,legible hand,Harriet wrote much valuable information of their branch of the family and concluded with the good philosophy of: "Our family have never done anything to make the name great,neither have we done anything to disgrace the name,which is,perhaps,the most important." No children.

(6-121)Ollo L,Fairbanks, b.Feb.23,1879; m.Christina T.Russell.

(6-122)Mabelle E.Fairbanks,b.Sept.26,1880; m.Harry L.Morse.

(6-123)Edna Grace Fairbanks,b.July 18,1883;m.Rowland Atkinson.

(6-124)Charles R.Fairbanks, b.Aug.27,1885; m.Mildred L.Dufault.

5-28 SIMEON GATES,(Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job), b.July 13,1859,Barnard,Vt.; a machinist in a cotton mill,Ware,Mass., 1922; is a member of M.E.church like all his sisters and parents; Republican; I.O.O.F.; Royal Arcaneum,and of the Grange.

m.Oct.26,1880,Ware,Mass.,ANNA MARIA HANKS,b.Oct.8,1861,Enfield,Mass. living 1922; dau.of William Watson and Helen Victoria(Starbird)Hanks. M.E.church; Rebekah; Grange. 2 children,b.Ware,Mass.;

(6-140)Geneva B.Gates, b.Feb.18,1882; m.Emil C.Heidel.

(6-141)Ruth L.Gates, b.June 29,1896; m.Emery J.DeMers.

5-65 GEORGE WRIGHT,(Abigail C.-George,George,Job(,b.May 12, 1845,Barnard,Vt.;d.Sept.18,1898,Barnard,Vt.,buried Hartland,Vt.; farmer in Barnard,Vt.; Alice (Blackmer)Smith(9-712,Wm.Blackmer,Scituate,Mass.,line)boarded there while teaching school. It was one side of the school-house and W.M.N.'s home the other side; He was away to school at the time but his sisters were her scholars. Mr.Wright was a small man and with his wife worked themselves to death to accumulate property. m.Feb.28,1874,Woodstock (Barnard.-W.M.N.)Vt.;ELLA LOUISE GILSON,of Hartland,Vt.;b.Nov.22,1848,Hartland,Vt.;d.Apr.4,1896,Barnard,Vt.,aged 47-4-13; dau.of Leonard and Fanny(Spaulding) Gilson.

2 children,b.Barnard,Vt.;

(6-150)Nina E.Wright, b.Nov.22,1876; m.Morris A.Lilley.

(6-151)Niela E.Wright,b.Nov.14,1878; m.Charles L.Lilley.

5-66 ABIGAIL WRIGHT,(Abigail C.-George,George,Job),b.Jan.1,1849 (1847 in one place,-W.M.N.)Barnard,Vt.; d.1887,Barnard,Vt.;

m.Nov.16,1870,Woodstock,Vt.,ALBERT SILAS NEWTON,b.Mar.10,1844,Barnard,Bt.; d.Oct.1,1916,Barnard,Vt.; son of Silas and Emily(Dillenough) Newton. (Albert m.2d,Feb.27,1894,Bethel,Vt.,widow Lois (Sharp-Brown) Mason. No children.)Mrs.A.M.S.relates that when she was riding with Mrs.Belle Perry the coupling of the thill to the axle broke,the horse ran,and Mr.Newton stopped the horse; that he tenderly cared for his wife,an invalid for long yrs. W.M.N.in his His.of Barnard,Vt.,states Mr.Newton was found dead between house and barn,-had been living alone.

(6-165)George W.Newton,b.Feb.8,1878,Barnard,Vt.;m.May White.

5-80 ESTELLE ALICE TOWNSEND,(Thomas C.-George,George,Job), b.July 13,1859,N.Y.city; d.Oct.23,1921,Waltham,Mass.;
m.1st,Dec.5,1878,N.Y.city,SAMUEL KISSAM FESSENDEN,b.Aug.21,1851, Plymouth,No.Carolina; d.Oct.13,1885,Brooklyn,N.Y.; son of Benjamin F.and Helen (Kissam) Fessenden. 2 children;
m.2d, AUGUSTINE G.SWEET.
2 children by Samuel,1st husband,b.N.Y.city; (Wm.M.Wheeler.
(6-175)Helen L.Fessenden, b.Sept.4,1879; m.Garfield Clark,-
6-176 Harold Townsend Fessenden,b.May 1,1882; d.June 11,1882.

5-90 DENA MARIA TOWNSEND,(Rodolphus R.-George,George,Job), b.Jan.11,1866,Barnard,Vt.; farming 1926 Springfield,Vt.; earlier were 11 yrs.in No.Charlestown,N.H.,then on a good farm in Springfield
m.Dec.7,1887,Charlestown,N.H.,FRANK J.WHITE,b.May 9,1866,Springfield,Vt.; d.Oct.23,1926,Springfield,Vt.; son of James E.and Emily (McCrae) White. He was a hardworking,prosperous farmer and had 6 or more trust funds to administer. 72 children,
6-190 Merton Harold White,b.Feb.28,1889,Springfield,Vt.; living 1926 Springfield,Vt.; high school,Springfield,Vt.,1906,17 yrs.of age; began at once in Springfield,National Bank; was teller at 20 yrs. of age in National Bk.,of Newport,Vt.; at 21 he returned to Springfield,Vt.,National bank as assistant cashier for 8 yrs.;then resigned to become treasurer of Vt.Snath Co.,a big foundery at Springfield,Vt.,where he is now 1926; Mason; Shriner;
m.Dec.8,1920,ALICE BALDWIN,b.July 31,1891,Houston,Missouri; living 1926; dau.of Alton F.Baldwin,b.Feb.16,1866,Andover,Vt.,and Mary Ann Cobb,b.Dec.31,1870,Rhode House,Ill.;Alice is M.E.ch.,and Harold Congl.,so they attend both.
(6-191)Maud Dena White,b.Feb.18,1892; m.Wm.E.Corliss.

6-100 NELLIE IONA CHEEVER,(Martha Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.Nov.15,1880,Ware,Mass.; living 1925,No.Brookfield,Mass.; Rebekah;W.R.C.;Chaplain.five yrs.of Laurel Lodge New Eng. Order of Protection; both Congl.church.
m.June 25,1899,Holyoke,Mass.,PETER RIVERS,b.Aug.15,1864,Grafton, Mass.; d.June 11,1918,Spencer,Mass.; son of Peter and Emma (Lucier) Rivers. 3 children;
(7-150)Wilfred P.Rivers, b.Nov.14,1900; m.Harriet S.I.Viets.
7-151 Stanley Cheever Rivers,b.Apr.12,1904,Ware,Mass.; clerk in a store in Dayton,Ohio,1924;David Prouty high school; Congl.church.
m.Nov.26,1923,N.Y.city,HAZEL MAGELINE YORK,b.Aug.22,1902,Patterson,Dark Co.,Ohio; dau.of Nicholas Noah and Annie Elizabeth (Neargarden) York. grade 9 in school; bookbinder; not a strict Catholic.
7-152 Kenneth Francis Rivers, b.July 2,1906,Spencer,Mass.; grammar school; living at home 1924; a shoe cutter but aspires to something (better.

6-102 WILBUR GATES CHEEVER,(Martha Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.Feb.8,1884,Ware,Mass.; a jeweler in Westerly, R.I.,1924; Congl.church;Mason; Shrine;I.O.O.F.; both Rebekah.
m.June 27,1910,Westerly,R.I.,HALCYON GLADYS CARPENTER,b.Aug.4,1887 Westerly,R.I.;living 1924; dau.of William Dennison and Susan Abbott (Sinneth) Carpenter. Westerly,R.I.high svhool;Seventh Day Baptist;
2 children,b.Westerly,R.I.;
7-160 Elizabeth Sinneth Cheever, b.May 19,1915.
7-161 Constance Penniman Cheever,b.Nov.16,1919; d.Sept.2,1920.

6-103 FRANK HERVEY CHEEVER,(Martha Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.Feb.2,1886,Ware,Mass.;living 1924,No.Scituate, R.I.; m.June 27,1906,Worcester,Mass.,IDA MAY FISKE,b.Oct.17,1884,Uxbridge,Mass.; dau.of Fred A.and Ella( )Fisko. No children.

6-104 MARY ALONA CHEEVER,(Martha Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.June 14,1887,Ware,Mass.; with her husband,shoe workers,1924,in Spencer,Mass.;both M.E.ch.,Grammar school,Rebekahs;
m.Apr.3,1917,Spencer,Mass.,EVERETT MILLS DICKERMAN,b.Aug.27,1886, Spencer,Mass.; son of George E.and Hattie Winthrop (Adams) Dickerman. I.O.O.F.; 1 child,b.Spencer,Mass.;
7-175 Martha Luetta Dickerman,b.Jan.26,1918.

6-105 ARTHUR UBERTO CHEEVER,(Martha Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.May 12,1889,Ware,Mass.; d.Feb.24,1919,Framingham,Center,Mass.; a machinist there; both M.E.ch.,and Republican; Ashland,Mass.,Jr.high school; lodge,Fireman's Relief Assn.;
m.Feb.11,1908,Natick,Mass.,CHARLOTTE MABEL GASSETT,b.June_ 1889, Holliston,Mass.; d.within 24 hours of him; dau.of Orrilla and Mary (Sullivan) Gassett. Grammar school; The terrible scourge of Influenza in the year 1919 caused his death and hers within 24 hours; a double funeral and a double grave followed in Natick,Mass.,her home; Her parents have the three oldest children (1925) and his sister Mrs. Dickerman the youngest. The town of Framingham Center,Mass.,gave the children $1000.
Arthur worked for Framingham,Mass.,fire department 6,1-2 yrs.; was in charge of all trucks,buying all repairs and in driving them;also those of Saxonsville,near there. He had a smile for everyone and the fire chief gave him high tribute for efficiency and geniality.
4 children,b.Framingham,Mass.;
7-185 Arthur Uberto Cheever,Jr.,b.May 16,1910.
7-186 Edna Mary Cheever, b.Sept.9,1913.
7-187,Clayton Ellsworth Cheever,b.May 22,1917.
7-188 Charlotte Gassett Cheever,b.Oct.26,1918.

6-121 OLLO LEONARD FAIRBANKS,(Edna V.Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.Feb.23,1879,Ware,Mass.; a chauffeur in Springfield,Mass.,1925; both M.E.church and Republican.
m.June 6,1904,Bondsville,Mass.,CHRISTINA T.RUSSELL,b.Apr.2,1883, Bondsville,Mass.; dau.of Charles Ross and Margaret (Frame) Russell.
7-200 Russell Prescott Fairbanks,b.June 9,1908,Palmer,Mass. (O.E.S.

6-122 MABELLE EDNA FAIRBANKS,(Edna V.Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.Sept.26,1880,Wales,Mass.; living 1925,Springfield,Mass.; m.May 27,1901,West Brookfield,Mass.,HARRY LESTER MORSE, b.May 31,1872,Union,Mass.; son of George Albert and Susan(Scranton) Morse. a bookkeeper; both M.E.church and Republican; 4 children;
7-210 Dorothy Esther Morse,b.Mar.30,1902,Brookfield,Mass.
7-211 Elsie Mabelle Morse, b.May 8,1904,Ware,Mass.
7-212 George Albert Morse, b.Feb.1,1906,Springfield,Mass.
7-213 Ethel Lester Morse, b.Nov.23,1907,Springfield,Mass.; m.Sept. 16,1924,Albany,N.Y.,FRANCIS DANIEL COFFEY,b.Feb.5,1907,Springfield, Mass.; son of James J.and Mary Teresa (Kelly) Coffey. He is an operator of Diamond Match Machine; a Roman Catholic.

6-123 EDA GRACE FAIRBANKS,(Edna V.Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.July 18,1883,Ware,Mass.; living 1925,Springfield,Mass.; Advent church; Rebekah;
m.Oct.21,1907,West Springfield,Mass.,ROWLAND ATKINSON,b.July 17, 1880,Halifax,Yorkshire,England; son of Isaac and Adeline(Dyson) Atkinson. He is a schauffeur; 1 child,b.Springfield,Mass.;
7-220 Karolyn Atkinson,b.May 29,1917.

6-124 CHARLES RUFUS FAIRBANKS,(Edna V.Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.Aug.27,1885,Ware,Mass.; mechanic in Springfield, Mass.,1925; M.E.church; Republican; I.O.O.F.;
m.Jan.2,1908,Ware,Mass.,MILDRED LOUISE DUFAULT,b.Jan.2,1883,Spencer, Mass.; dau.of Joseph and Adele (Giard) Dufault.1 child,b.Springfield, (Mass.
7-230 Charles Rufus Fairbanks,Jr.,b.Nov.19,1910.

6-140 GENEVA BELLE GATES,(Simeon Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job.),b.Feb.18,1882,Ware,Mass.; living 1925,Gilbertville,Mass.; Congl.church; Rebekah; both Republicans;
m.June 28,1905,Ware,Mass.,EMIL CHARLES HEIDEL,b.Dec.9,1875,Germany, son of Ludwick and Caroline (Bourgust) Heidel;M.E.church; Mason.3chil.
7-240 Myrtle Anna Heidel, b.Nov.12,1906,Ware,Mass.
7-241 Leroy Gates Heidel, b.Dec.19,1907,Springfield,Mass.
7-242 Norman Emil Heidel, b.Jan.8,1917,Gilbertville,Mass.

6-141 RUTH LAVERNE GATES,(Simeon Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.June 29,1896,Ware,Mass.; living there 1925; She withdrew from the M.E.church to attend the Episcopal with her husband; in politics like her husband;
m.Dec.25,1922,Ware,Mass.,EMERY JOSEPH DeMERS,b.Feb.27,1897,Laprarie,P.Q.,Canada.son of Francis and Clara(Pennier)DeMers; Grange; Red Men; 1 child,ADOPTED,b.Springfield,Mass.;
7-250 (adopted)Earle DeMers,b.Mar.3,1924.

6-150 NINA ELVA WRIGHT,(George Wright,-Abigail C.-George, George,Job),b.Nov.22,1876,Barnard,Vt.; d.Mar.27,1912,Barnard,Vt.;
m.Dec.13,1897,Barnard,Vt.,MORRIS A.LILLEY,b.Dec.3,1874,W.Portland, N.Y.; son of Abner E.and Olive L.(Pratt) Lilley.1 child,b.Barnard,Vt.
7-260 Geneva Elouise Lilley,b.Feb._ 1899.m.Sept.1,1920,Guy L.Aldrich.

6-151 NIELA ELOUISE WRIGHT,(George Wright,-Abigail C.-George, George,Job),b.Nov.14,1878,Barnard,Vt.; living 1927,Bethel,Vt.;
m.Nov.19,1900,So.Royalton,Vt.,CHARLES L.LILLEY(bro.of Morris A.) b.Oct.9,1879,W.Portland,N.Y.; son of Abner E.and Olive L.(Pratt)Lilley
7-280 Lawrence Wright Lilley,b.Nov.6,1908,Barnard,Vt.(1907,-W.M.N.)

6-165 GEORGE W.NEWTON,(Abigail Wright,-Abigail C.-George,George, Job),b.Feb.8,1878,Barnard,Vt.;living 1927,Bethel,Vt.;
m.Dec.9,1899,Henniker,N.H.,MAY WHITE,of Rockingham,Vt.;b.Aug.5,1884 dau.of John and Marguerite (_)White.(See His.of Barnard,Vt.,Vol.2)
7-290 Roland Albert Newton,b.Nov.12,1900,Barnard,Vt.;living 1927.
7-291 Dorothy Abby Newton, b.Jan.9,1903,So.Royalton,Vt.;d.Aug.11,1903.
7-292 Jeannette Newton,b.Nov.11,1905,So.Royalton,Vt.;d.Dec.2,1905, (So.RoyaltonVt.

6-175 HELEN LOUISE FESSENDEN,(Estelle A.-Thomas C.-George, George,Job),b.Sept.4,1879,N.Y.city;living 1925,Weathersfield "Bow", Vt.; a bookkeeper and housewife;
m.1st,Jan.18,1909,Bellows Falls,Vt.,GARFIELD CLARK,b.June 5,1884, Canada; d.Sept.11,1913,Acworth,N.H.; son of Frederick Clark.No. chil.
m.2d,Jan.13,1920,Lebanon,N.H.,WILLIAM MARCUS WHEELER,b.Oct.11,1884, Fitchburg,Mass.; son of James and Martha Louise (McTarvish)Wheeler.
7-300 Louise Estelle Wheeler,b.Oct.12,1920,Clarmont,N.H.

P.124 6-191 MAUD DENA WHITE,(Dena M.-Rodolphus R.-George,George,Job) b.Feb.18,1892,Charlestown,N.H.; living 1926,Springfield,Vt.;
m.June 15,1912,__WILLIAM EARL CORLISS,b.May 7,1889,Pleasant Township,Kan.; son of Clark Corliss,b.Mar.14,1855,Swanton,Vt.,and Ophelia E.Cooper,b.Jan.7,1861,Wheeling,West Va.and d.Apr.3,1915. William E. attended Springfield,Vt.high school; is a Mason;they attend Congl.ch.

2 children (of Maud and William) b.
7-310 Priscilla Jane Corliss, b.Jan.15,1919.
7-311 Theron White Corliss, b.Oct.25,1921.

7-150 WILFRED PERRY RIVERS,(Nellie I.Cheever,-Martha Gates,-Deborah D.Walker,-Lucinda,George,Job),b.Nov.14,1900,Ware,Mass.; a shoe operator and electrician in Spencer,Mass.,1926; 7th grade sch. m.Feb.17,1922,Chatham,N.Y.,HARRIET SARAH ISABELL VIETS,b.July 27, 1904,East Brookfield,Mass.;living 1926; dau.of Roger Griswold and Anna Bell (Woodis) Viets. 8th grade school; Pythian Sisterhood; both Congl.church; 3 children,b.Spencer,Mass.;
8-150 Wilfred Arthur Rivers, b.Sept.11,1922.
8-151 Helen Elizabeth Rivers,b.July 11,1923.
8-152 Roger Wilbur Rivers, b.Oct.14,1924.

OUT OF PLACE,4-13 continued. Thomas Carver Townsend married Jan.1,1852,Bethel,Vt.,LOUISE MARIE MYRICK,b.Feb.1,1830,Barnard,Vt.; d.Jan.7,1917,Weathersfield "Bow",Vt.; dau.of Elezia and Maria(Hicks) (Myrick.

I N D E X to T O W N S E N D F A M I L Y.

ALDRICH,Guy L.7-260
ATKINSON,Karolyn 7-220*Rowland 6-123
BAKER,David 2-5 Walker 2-4
BENSON,Sylvia M.4-14
BLACKMER,Hiram 3-6 John 3-4
BULLARD,Lucian 5-55
CARPENTER,Halcyon G.6-102
CARVER,Alice 3-2 Susan 3-8
CHAPMAN,Susan 4-3
CHEEVER,Arthur U.6-105*7-185 Charlotte G.7-188 Clayton E.7-187 Edna M.7-186 Elizabeth S.7-160 Frank H.6-103 Mary A.6-104 Nellie I.6-100 Perry 5-23 Wilber G.6-102
CLARK,Garfield 6-175
COFFEY,Francis D.7-213
CORLISS,Priscilla J.7-310 Theron W.7-311 William E.6-191
CROWELL,Augusta M.4-4
DeMERS,Earle 7-250 Emery J.6-141
DICKERMAN,Everett M.6-104 Martha L.7-175.
DUFAULT,Mildred L.6-124
FAIRBANKS,Charles R.6-124*7-230 Eda G.6-123 Harriet M.6-120 Mabelle E.6-122 Ollo L.6-121 Rufus C.5-26 Russell P.7-200 (5_80
FESSENDEN,Helen L.6-175 Samuel K.
FISKE,Ida M.6-103
GASSETT,Charlotte M.6-105
GATES,Edna V.5-26 Geneva B.6-140 Harriet A.5-27 Martha 5-23 Mary 5-25 Ruth L.6-141 Simeon 4-5* 5-28
GILSON,Elld L.5-65
GREEN,Ann A.H.4-3
HACK,Sally 2-3
HANKS,Anna M.5-28
HARDING,Tryphenia O.4-7
HEIDEL,Emil C.6-140 Leroy G.7-241 Myrtle A.7-240 Norman E.7-242
HOLMES,Hannah 3-3
HORTON,H.M.4-11
LILLEY,Charles L.6-151 Geneva E. 7-260 Lawrence W.7-280 Morris A. 6-150
LUCAS,Joel 4-26 Lauriston 4-27 Timothy E.3-7
McCARTHY,Francis W.6-120
MERRIFIELD,Bertha Z.5-10
MORSE,Dorothy E.7-210 Elsie M. 7-211 Ethel L.7-213 George A. 7-212 Harry L.6-122
MYRICK,Louise M.4-13
NEWTON,Albert S.5-66 Geo.W.6-165 Roland A.7-290
PALMER,Harriet E.4-7
RICHMOND,Lemuel 2-2 Phebe 1-1 Polly 2-2
RIVERS,Helen E.8-151 Kenneth F. 7-152 Peter,6-100 Roger W.8-152 Stanley C.7-151 Wilfred P.7-150* A.8-150
ROGERS,Abigail 2-2
RUSSELL,Christina F.6-121
SPAULDING,Eva A.5-41
SWEET,Augustine G.5-80
TERRELL,Edward 4-21
TOWNSEND,Abigail C.4-12 Alfred R. 3-8 Alice G.5-59 Charles A.4-11* 5-58 Clarissa 3-7 Damon W.5-40 Dena M.5-90 Elizabeth 4-21 Estelle-Alice 5-80 George 2-3*3-2*4-20 Job 1-1*2-3 Lucinda 3-1 Lydia 2-7 Margaret 2-4 Marshall 3-3

TOWNSEND con.,Oliver W.4-10 Paul 2-6 Phebe 2-5*R.3-6 Polly 3-4 Richmond 2-1 Rodolphus R.4-14 Roxana 3-5 Susan R.3-55 Thomas C. 4-13 William H.5-41
WALKER,Deborah D.4-5 Dexter D.4-7 Ernest C.5-10 Geo.Willard 4-3 James 3-1*3-5 Jason W.5-3 Laura L.5-1 Leonard 4-4 Sarah F.5-2
*VIETS,Harriet S.I.7-150
WEBSTER,E.5-58
WEST,Lucian H.4-21
WHEELER,Louise E.7-300 William M. 6-173
WHITE,Frank J.5-90 Maud D.6-191 May 6-165
WRIGHT,Abigail 5-66 Elizabeth 4-10 George 5-65 Lucy M.4-11 Niela E. 6-151 Nina E.6-150 Thomas M.4-12
YORK,Hazel M.7-151

B A R N E S F A M I L Y .

The subjoined data of MOSED BARNES (1-1) undoubtedly connects with the Pioneer Immigrant Thomas Barnes tho we do not know how. In the endeavor to find how we take the following from Virkus "Abridged Compendium of Am.Genealogy"Vol.1,p.374 and Vol.2,p.187 and 389,and refer to it for tracing others of the line.

1-a THOMAS BARNES,of Barnes,near London,England; b.1636,England.; d.1679,Marlboro,Mass.,his home; Came to Boston,Mass.,in the "Speedwell",May 1636,and bought land in Marlboro,Mass.,1663 where he settled 1666. His house and goods were burned in King Philip's war.
m.ABIGAIL GOODNOW,dau.of Thomas Goodnow of Sudbury,Mass.,who came from England 1638. 6 children;
(2a)Thomas Barnes, b.Mar.23,1662; m.Mary How.
2-b Dorothy Barnes, b.Feb.6,1664;
(2-c)Dea.John Barnes,b.Dec.25,1666; m.Hannah How.
2-d William Barnes, b.Apr.3,1669; moved to Haddam,Conn.; perhaps m.Alice Bradford,see "Abridged Com.of Am.Genealogy"Vol.2,p.272.
2-e Abigail Barnes, b.June 14,1671.
2-f Suzanna Barnes, (name given by Addie Stuart(5-67).

2-a THOMAS BARNES,b.Mar.23,1662(Thomas),m.Apr.14,1685 MARY HOW,and settled in Marlboro,Mass.,but the children were born in Brookfield,Mass.;(See His.of Brookfield and records.7 chil.b.Brookfield 3-a Martha, 3-b Samuel, 3-c Prudence, 3-d Lydia, 3-e Thankful, 3-f Noah, (3-g)Comfort,(was a son)

3-g COMFORT BARNES,(Thomas,Thomas),b.__Brookfield,Mass.;11chil. 4-a Huldah Barnes, 4-b Joseph, 4-c Elizabeth, 4-d Lydia, 4-e Sarah, 4-f Comfort, 4-g Mary, 4-h Hannah, 4-i John, 4-j Moses Barnes,b.1744 (Addie Stuart thinks "this is our Moses tho the year is not right," See Dea.John's Moses.) 4-k Miriam

*** *** *** ***

2-c Dea.JOHN BARNES,(Thomas),b.Dec.25,1666; m.HANNAH HOW,who d.Nov.8,1742. 6 children;
3-h Abigail, 3-i Capt.Daniel Barnes,b.1701(whose descent is:4 David (1731-1811),5 David (1760-1812),6 Ann Eliza(1791-1842),7 Anna Elizabeth Pratt,(1827-97),8 Horatio Rogers Nightingale(1851-),9 Mary Rhodes Nightingale,(1891-),10 four children,Willard F.,Slater R,Horatio N,and Robert T.)A.M.S. took much data on these families from Virkus Com.of Am,Genealogy."): 3-j Jonathan, 3-k David, 3-l Hannah, (3-m)John Barnes.

3-m John Barnes,(Dea.John,Thomas),b._ d.Aug.25,1749; m.Dec.6,1738, ELIZABETH CRANSTON, 1 or more children;
4-1 Moses Barnes,b.Dec.14,1740; m.SARAH BANNESTER;1 or more children.

5-a Lovell Barnes,b.Dec.26,1764; m.Rebecca Eager. 1or more children;
6-a Moses Barnes,b.June 28,1789; m.Dec.3,1818,HepsibethHapgood.

*** *** *** *** ***

The following is correct data from MOSES BARNES,b.1751 (Gr.father to Sarah A.Barnes,4-6(or wife of Joel Blackmer,8-423 in Wm.Mlackmore of Scituate,Mass.,section),to present time and undoubtedly traces to the Pioneer Thomas Barnes above.

1-1 MOSES BARNES,b.1751 _ d.Oct.18,1827,aged 76 yrs.; m._SUSAN _ b.1747,_ d.July 3,1830,aged 83 yrs.; Moses came from Greenwich,Mass.,to Bridgewater,Vt.,writes Addie Stuart,5-67.1 or more
2-1 Hamilton Barnes,b.May 27,1773,Bridgewater,Vt.; m.S.M. (children.

2-1 HAMILTON BARNES,(Moses),b.May 27,1773,Bridgewater,Vt.; d.Mar.29,1865,Pittsfield,Vt.,of cancer of the eye.
m.1st,Dec.26,1799,Bridgewater,Vt.,SALLY MENDALL,b.May 22,1774,_d. Dec.1,1834,Bridgewater,Vt.;(was b.prob.in Bridgewater,Vt.,where several Mendalls lived.); dau.of Amos Mendall who came from Rochester, Mass. Miss Addie Stuart(5-67) writes:"The town clerk of Bridgewater, Vt.,states the mame is spelled Mendall and gave the data. Also that the Barnes Bible has the record,'Sally Mendell married HamiltonBarnes".
m.2d,July 9,1835,Bridgewater,Vt.,by James Walker,J.P.,ABIGAIL ROSE (CLEMENT) COX,widow of Charles Cox; She d.Aug.16,1885,Adrian,Mich.;
Addie Stuart thinks the Cox family came from Conn.,and the Mendalls from Mass. Abigail was one of the Rutland,Vt.,family of Clements,and aunt to Gov.P.W.Clement of Vt.,a family closely identified with the Rutland,Vt.,marble interests. She was greatly esteemed by her husband's gr.daughter,Sarah A.(Barnes)Blackmer(8-423,WM.Blackmer section) and took the place of an own gr.mother. Abigail had a son Charles by her first husband; none by Hamilton the 2d.
8 children by Sally,the 1st wife,b.Bridgewater,Vt.;
3-1 Cynthia Barnes, b.Oct.17,1800; d.July 18,1803.
3-2 John Mendell Barnes,b.June 15,1802;d.July 16,1803.
(3-3)Moses H.Barnes, b.May 2,1804; m.Ann S.Morgan. (nev.m.
3-4 Milo Weeks Barnes, b.June 3,1806; d.Apr.2,_ buried in Bridgewater
(3-5)Erastus O.Barnes, b.Feb.1,1808; m.Sophronia Brown.
(3-6)Lorenzo Dow Barnes, b.Feb.18,1810; m.Nancy Jennison.
(3-7)Parasada R.Barnes, b.July 14,1812;m.Isaac Gates.
3-8 Arminda Ann Barnes, b.Aug.12,1814; d.Jan.12,1840; buried in Bridgewater,Vt.; Addie Stuart,5-67,writes:"I think she was engaged to Rollin Eaton and her death may be like others similar,'an unclaimed blessing'."

3-3 MOSES HAMILTON BARNES,(Hamilton,Moses),b.May(April?)2,1804 Bridgewater,Vt.; d.July 15,1874,Stockbridge,Vt.,after seven months in bed from paralysis,at the Blackmer homestead with his dau.Sarah where he and his wife spent their last days; both are buried in Mount Pleasant cemetery 1,1-2 miles distant.
Moses was of a mild disposition and played the bass viol in the M. E.church at Stockbridge (Common),Vt.,which church became a Union with the Universalist when that denomination appeared in their midst; whatever denomination he and his ancestors favored they readily became Universalists. The Barnes characteristics appears in the "blessing" found under the sketch for Erastus Barnes,3-5.
m._ANN S.MORGAN,b.May_ 1804,_ d.Nov.6,1872,Stockbridge,Vt.,aged 68; dau.of Solomon and Betsy (Sawyer) Morgan,(See Morgan Family following this Barnes Family.) Ann weighed 216 lbs,,and dropsy gaused her death.
They were farmers on"Bridgewater Hill" in that town in Vt.,until moving to Stockbridge,Vt.,on the sidehill south of the road leading

from Stockbridge to Pittsfield,Vt.,in 1844. 8 children and one more adopted,b.Bridgewater,Vt.;

4-1 Betsy Caroline Barnes, b._ d.in infancy.
4-2 Clementina Romain Barnes,b. d.in infancy.
4-3 Cynthia Mendell Barnes, b. d.in infancy.
(4-4)Christopher Orlando Barnes,b.Dec.8,1827; m.Jeannette A.Pressey.
(4-5)Oramille Churchill Barnes, b.Sept.9,1829;m.Caroline Ellis.
(4-6)Sarah Arminda Barnes, b.July 29,1831; m.Joel Blackmer.
See her data in his sketch,8-423,Wm.Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.line
(4-7)Gaius Hamilton Barnes, b.Sept.12,1835; m.Harriet W.Ferson.
4-8 Lyman W.Barnes, b._ d.in infancy.
(4-9)ADOPTED,Orsamus T.J.L.Barnes,b._ m.Alice Ellis,-Ellen Ellis.

P.124 3-5 ERASTUS OTIS BARNES,(Hamilton,Moses),b.Feb.1,1808,Bridgewater,Vt.; d.At a good old age,Stockbridge,Vt.; a marble cutter and farmer in Stockbridge,Vt.,on the road to Pittsfield,Vt. Erastus was extremely meek of manner and deliberate of voice; very religious and of the M.E.church; after these many yrs.(1924) Julius D.Blackmer remembers and quotes the Grace said at dining table in a soft,drawling tone in these words:

"Blessing of uncle 'Rastus uttered at dining table;"

"Kind and merciful parent in heaven; wilt thou condescend to look with eyes of pity and compassion on us now before thee; Pardon all our sins and transgressions and fill our souls with thy love. Wilt thou bless us in the reception of the food that is now placed in readiness before us,and enable us to receive it with thankful hearts; and prepare us to be received in thy kingdom,world without end."

Julius'bro.Rollin remembers it in this form which savors of a somewhat more arbitrary spirit,tho the brothers agree in emphasizing the extreme meekness and soft drawl with which it was uttered:

"Kind and merciful parent of heaven; condescend to look with eyes of pity and compassion upon us now before thee. Do thou pardon all our sins and fill our souls with thy love. Bless the portion of food that is now in readiness before us and enable us to receive it with thankful hearts; And do thou feed our souls with the bread of life and prepare us to eat the same in thy kingdom in a world without end."

As a contrast to this "Blessing"see the one of uncle George Townsend (3-2 Townsend Family)which is quoted by Rollin Blackmer(9-710 Wm.Blackmore line) in quick,severe,arbitrary spirit and tone so characteristic of him and his Puritan orthodoxy:

"George Townsend's Blessing."

"Great and glorious God: Look down upon unworthy us this morning and for Christ's sake pardon all our past sins and bless to our use this portion of food to nourish our weak and decaying nature and give it to us in thy love and prepare us to improve it to thy honor and glory,Amen."

m._ SOPHRONIA BROWN, 1 child,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
4-15 Morvalden Barnes,b._ d.in the Cicil war of chronic diarrhea and was buried near Washington,D.C. The consequent pension greatly aided his parents in their old age. Fred Barnes (5-30) has a letter from him to his(Fred's)father,a cousin,dated Dec.24,1863 and speaking of a battle near Fredericksburg.

3-6 LORENZO DOW BARNES,(Hamilton,Moses),b.Feb.18,1810,Bridgewater,Vt.; d.Aug.27,1870,Stockbridge,Vt.; Dow Barnes,as he was familiarly known,was an enterprising farmer in Stockbridge,Vt.,near Erastus Barnes on the road to Pittsfield,Vt.,(owned in 1923 by Harris Holland.) There were four Barnes families joining each other on that road. He was of medium size,not fleshy like his brothers and the Barnes families in general.

m. NANCY JENNISON; 2 children, b. Stockbridge (or Bridgewater,) Vt.;
4-20 Lavonia Barnes, b. Aug. 26, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1891 in a Boston hospital (Mass.) after a severe sickness in Pittsfield, Vt., her home.
m. JULIUS M. RANNEY, b. June 12, 1848, Pittsfield, Vt.; d. 1917, Duluth, Minn.; son of Joel and Sarah (Rogers) Ranney. was a farmer and Republican in Stockbridge and Pittsfield, Vt.; They lived on her father's farm in Stockbridge, Vt., until the house burned and was not rebuilt by her husband (it being possible) which was a great disappointment to her. She was a good woman and lived a broken life.
4-21 Arminda Barnes, b._ No children. (No children.

3-7 PARAGADA ROXANA BARNES, (Hamilton, Moses), b. July 14, 1812, Sherburn, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1869, Colton, N.Y., and both buried there.
m._ ISAAC GATES, b. May 10, 1807, Windsor, Vt.; d. Mar. 16, 1872, Colton, N.Y.; son of Reuben Gates, b. Apr. 16, 1774, d. Jan._1842, and Rachel Jewett, b. Jan. 9, 1779. He was a cooper in Briggs, Windsor Co., Vt.;
3 children, b. Sherburn, Vt.;
(4-25) Harriet C. Gates, b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. George F. Stuart.
(4-26) Clementina P. Gates, b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. John F. Bugbee.
4-27 Nelson Gates, b. d. Aug. 21, 1843, aged 2 yrs.

4-4 CHRISTOPHER ORLANDO BARNES, (Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses), b. Dec. 8, 1827, Bridgewater, Vt.; d. June 30, 1898, Montpelier, Vt.; He was a carpenter and contractor in Stockbridge, Royalton and many yrs. in Montpelier, Vt.; He was a nice workman; much interested in good horses; Unitarian church; was of good height and ordinary flesh; d. of dropsy and was buried, as was his wife and dau. Mary later, in Lowell, Mass.
m. Mar. 13, 1855, Chelsea, Vt., JEANNETTE ADELIA PRESSEY, b. Aug. 10, 1828, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1910, Montpelier, Vt.: dau. of Austin Greenleaf and Eunice (Hayward) Pressey. Mrs. Barnes was an ardent spirit, a Democrat, and claimed she made one of her husband, which she probably did. (Mrs. Barnes had a bro., Ashley Samuel Pressey, b. Jan. 3, 1831, Brookfield, Vt.; d. 1855, unmarried. And a sister, Harriet Lewis Pressey, b. May 29, 1833, Chelsea, Vt.; m. Roswell Burnham; They had one child, Charles Burnham, b. 1853, d. Jan. 1899; m. Chelmsford, Mass., Ellen Plaisted, and they had two children, Fred Barnes Burnham and Carrie Burnham; both children and the mother were living 1923.) 2 children, b. Stockbridge, Vt.
(5-30) Frederic H. Barnes, b. Jan. 28, 1858; m. Helen M. Hindes.
5-31 Mary Hubbard Barnes, b. July 3, 1860; d. Feb. 11, 1923, Montpelier, Vt. at Heaton Hospital; a dress-maker in Montpelier, Vt., where for many yrs. she made a home for her parents in their home and worked hard for them and her church, Unitarian; Democrat: one week of sickness of gripp and pneumonia, ending Sunday, 8 A.M.; never married.

4-5 ORAMILLE CHURCHILL BARNES, (Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses), b. Sept. 9, 1829, Bridgewater, Vt.; d. Jan. 22, 1899, Houston, Texas; res. Stockbridge, Vt., Santa Fe, Ill., Houston, Texas; occu., Store-keeper, farmer, carpenter, sorgum sugar mnfgr.;
With the Barnes versatility, he first kept store at Stockbridge Common, Vt., in company with his adopted bro. Orsamus; moving to Santa Fe, Ill., where his children went to school, he became a carpenter and farmer; in that growing city he turned his horse into the field from the back door of his barn, now covered with city blocks. It was here his sister Sarah and husband, Joel Blackmer with their dau. Alice (the rest of the children at home in Stockbridge, Vt.) visited them the winter of 1875/6 or 1876/7, and the cousin Laurentia J. (Blackmer) Thompson in Rockford, Ill., and the bro. Lucian Blackmer in St. Louis, Mo.
Churchill, as he was called, moved next to Houston, Texas where he became a pioneer in making sorgum sugar and made much money but lost

it in other adventures. He died here and was buried, but the grave was lost in the great Houston flood. He was a Universalist.

m.Feb.2,1854,Norwood,Mass.,CAROLINE ELLIS,of Pittsfield,Vt.; b.Feb. 20,1829,Norwood,Mass.; d.June 4,1916,Grand Island,Nebr.,with her dau. Bertha. dau.of Jesse and Julia (Dean) Ellis. 3 children;

(5-40)Arthur E.Barnes, b.June 18,1855; m.Kittie Wheeler.

5-41 Charles Churchill Barnes,b.Nov.10,1859,Norwood,Mass.; d.May 12, 1924,Norristown,Penn.; grad.from Ill.Univ.; m.June 4,1906, Dasie Zimmerman. No children.

(5-42)Bertha E.Barnes, b.Aug.11,1863; m.Sprague D.Ross.

4-6 SARAH A.BARNES,see data under Joel Blackmer,8-423,in the William Blackmore,Scituate,Mass.,line.

P.124 4-7 GAIUS HAMILTON BARNES,(Moses H.-Hamilton,Moses),b.Sept.12, 1835,Bridgewater,Vt.; d.Apr.17,1903,No.Andover,Mass.,with his dau. Helen. With the Barnes ability and versatility he was first a farmer in Stockbridge,Vt.,then Methuen,Mass.,where his house burned; was head farmer at Danvers,Mass.,Insane Asylum five yrs.; for the Nevins estate in Methuen,Mass.,three yrs.;road commissioner in Methuen,Mass., 12 yrs.; lived there 18 yrs.;interested in and sang in Universalist church; Granger; was light complexion,and ordinary but strong build, very active. He sawed his finger and died of ether pneumonia, The funeral at his sister,Mrs.Joel Blackmer's in Stockbridge,Vt.,Rev. Alven M.Smith who m.his niece officiating as in several others of the relatives. Buried in Mt.Pleasant cemetery,Stockbridge,Vt.,with the many other relatives.

m.Mar.27,1860,Manchester,N.H.,HARRIET WALKER (FERSON) LOOMIS,(she m.1st,Samuel Loomis;no children); b.Jan._ 1826,Goffstown,N.H.; d.June 8,1879,Methuen,Mass.; dau.of James and Hannah (McAllister) Ferson.

3 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;

5-50 Inez Gage Barnes,b.Jan.23,_ d.Mar.18,1868,aged 7 yrs.; She tipped a pan of lard from the table and burned her.

(5-51)Hamlin G.Barnes, b.Oct.9,1863; m.Minnie M.(Claflin) Dean.

(5-52)Helen W.Barnes, b.Jan.14,1865; m.George E.Woodbury.

4-9 (Adopted) ORSAMUS THOMPSON JEREMIAH LEWIS BARNES,(adopted by Moses H.-Hamilton,Moses),b._ d._ Orsamus was adopted when a baby in Bridgewater,Vt.,and esteemed as highly by the family as one of their own children. His name was Jeremiah Lewis and he was given that of Orsamus Thompson for that of Moses Barnes'mother's maiden name.

m.1st,_ ALICE ELLIS of Pittsfield,Vt.; 1 child.

m.2d,_ ELLEN ELLIS,sister of 1st wife;1 child.

1 child by Alice,1st wife;

5-60 Don G.Barnes,b._ d._ Palestine,Texas; m.Katie Keelan of Trinidad,Colo.; had 3 children; Ned Lewis Barnes(who d.29 yrs.of age and had children); Don Barnes and Gerald Barnes.

1 child by Ellen,2d wife;

5-61 Ned Barnes, b._ d.June 12,1889,was drowned. m.Apr.9,1883,Lottie Evans. had 2 children;Ethel Clair Barnes,d.3 yrs.old;Fred Rayburn Barnes. ***(After Orsamus' death his widow Ellen,m.2d, ( ) Butterfield, and had one child,Mary Butterfield,b.Feb.6,1871; She m.3d,June 7,1890,A.J.Summers and were divorced. They had two children,Dean W.Summers,b.Dec.7,1891,he married and was a dentist in Chicago,Ill.; Don A.Summers,b.Sept.2,1893 who was a pitcher for Toronto Baseball Club in international league. not m.in 1923.

4-25 HARRIET CHURCHILL GATES,(Parasada R.-Hamilton,Moses) b.Dec.4,1832,Sherburn,Vt.; d.Sept.21,1916,Canton,N.Y.,with dau.Addie. m.May 15,1861,Canton,N.Y.,by Rev.J.C.Lee,D.D.,GEORGE F.STUART,

b.Feb.22,1827,Eaton,N.H.;d.Apr.23,1859,Colton,N.Y.; son of Frederick and Mary (Drew) Stuart. He was a farmer in Colton,N.Y.,and his early death left the wife and three small children to a severe struggle for maintenance; this she and they heroically did under her watchful care,-perhaps too restrictive for their good,until the children in their turn took care of her.Universalist ch.3 chil.b.Colton,N.Y.
(5-65)George M.Stuart, b.Nov.15,1864; m.Elizabeth W.Sizer.
5-66 John Bugbee Stuart,b.Aug.31,1866; a.farmer in Canton,N.Y.,1930; Universalist church and Republican. m.Nov.30,1899,Canton,N.Y., by Rev.J.M.Payson,D.D.,LIBBIE ELLSWORTH,b.Mar.9,1865,___ington,N.Y. living 1930; dau.of Orange and Emma A.(Weston) Ellsworth.
5-67 Addie Stuart,b.Apr.10,1868; living 1930 in Canton,N.Y.,in the home her mother made for the children until they made it so for her,it falling to the lot of Addie to longest continue it in loving,tender care. Tho for many yrs.past ,assistant postmistress in that sizable post office,she always found time for her Universalist church,charity work,I.O.G.T.,and a helpful companionship to all the young and older people in church and theological school activities. She has given much data for this Barnes Genealogy.

4-26 CLEMENTINA PARASADA GATES,(Parasada R.-Hamilton,Moses), b.Nov.23,1834,Sherburn,Vt.; d.June 1,1895,Canton,N.Y.;
m.Oct.25,1852,Bridgewater,Vt.,JOHN FELLOWS BUGBEE,b.Apr.16,1823, Cornish,N.H.; d.Mar.16,1897,Cooperstown,N.Y.; son of Howard and Lovinia (Chase) Bugbee. (Lovinia was a sister of Chief Justice Chase in N.Y.; Howard m.two sisters,the His.of Cornish,N.H.,has the order of the marriages wrong as the gravestones in Bridgewater Corner,Vt., shows. Mr.Bugbee was an attorney in Canton,N.Y.,and much respected.
5-70 Edwin H.Bugbee, b.Dec.11,1856,Colton,N.Y.; d.Jan._ 1899,Port Jarvis,N.Y.;grad.St.Lawrence Univ.,Canton,N.Y.,1876; had title Dr.; was principal Port Jarvis,N.Y.,high school several yrs.;Universalist; Republican; m.Jan._ 1886,EMMA A.J___living 1928.
5-71 Percy I.Bugbee, b.Apr.21,1858,Colton,N.Y.; is principal of State Normal school,Oneonta,N.Y.,since July 1898-(1930); has been teacher or principal there 48 yrs.and is continuing; grad.St.Lawrence Univ.,Canton,N.Y.,1879; pres.of N.Y.teacher's Assn.since 1912; Universalist church; Republican; has title Dr. P.124
m.Aug._ 1884,Canton,N.Y.,IDA M.FARNES,b.Mar.22,1858,Canton,N.Y.; living 1930; dau.of Thomas and Catherine (Blair) Farnes. No chil.
5-72 Harriet C.Bugbee,b.Apr.5,1863,Canton,N.Y.; d.June 16,1928,White Plains,N.Y.,at home of her sister Alice. two weeks sick with plurapneumonia; buried in Colton,N.Y.,the old ancestral home; grad.St. Lawrence Univ.,Canton,N.Y.,1884,(only two of the class left); Kapa Kapa Gamma; Universalist; teacher in mathematics 1900-1922 in Wadleigh school,N.Y.city; kept as a home,White Plains,N.Y.; "High ideals marked her whole life; Friendship and service were sacred to her",were well merited tributes. Never married.
5-73 Alice Elmina Bugbee,b.Mar.12,1870,Canton,N.Y.; is a physician 1930,in White Plains,N.Y.; grad.Union school,N.Y.,1888 and prob. from St.Lawrence Univ.; m.E.H.WARD,a physician,in White Plains,N.Y.
The Compiler has the highest regard for Alice in spite of the fact she will never help get her genealogical data. So there!

P.124 5-30 FREDERIC HERBER BARNES,(Christopher O.-Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses),b.Jan.28,1858,Stockbridge,Vt.; an architect and contractor in Oakland,Calif.,1930;attended Montpelier,Vt.,high school; one of the first buildings Fred was interested in was an opera house,Barre,Vt., under the name Fisher & Barnesn since then he has taken alone large contracts in Oakland,Calif.,and suffered big losses in the San Fran-

cisco,Calif.,earthquake,but recouped and carried bravely on.
m.Oct.15,1884,Burlington,Vt.,HELEN MARY HINDES,b.Oct.15,1857,Boston,Mass.;living 1930; dau.of George and Mary (Brooks) Hindes.
(Helen had two brothers,Edward Brooks Hindes and Stetson G.; Edward b.1859,Boston,Mass.,m.1st,a San Francisco,Calif.girl who died. He m.2d another San Francisco girl,Dorothy,and had 5 children; Brooks,-Nellie who is married,-Whitney,-"Bobby",and a child.
Stetson G.m.Etta Barrett of San Francisco,Calif.,and had two children:Barrett and Ellen who m.LeRoy __of Alameda,Calif.)
1 child,b.Burlington,Vt.; (where Fred was contractor several yrs.)
(6-80)Katherine W.Barnes,b.Mar.9,1887; m.David L.Hibbs.

5-40 ARTHUR ELLIS BARNES,(O,Churchill,-Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses),b.June 18,1855,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.May 23,1927,Goldfield,Nevada; had apoplexy one night,never conscious after it; grad.Univ.Ill.,in chemistry 1875; was a druggist in Kansas and made money in a Land & Loan Co.,but lost it and later engaged in sugar and mining industry; was district attorney in Goldfield,Esmeralda Co.,Nevada,1921-22; was elected again for 1927 to 1930; was in Goldfield over 20 yrs.
,.Oct.7,1885,Topeka,Kansas,KITTIE WHEELER,b.May 23,1865,Topeka, Kansas; d.Dec.10,1926,Philadelphia,Penn.,in a hospital. dau.of Eben and Hellen (Goddard) Wheeler; Presbyterian church;both Republican.
(6-100)Helen W.Barnes, b.Jan.24,1887; m.Thomas K.Brown,Jr.
6-101 Katherine Barnes,b.July 7,1891,Kansas City,Mo.; teacher of English in high school,Phila,Penn.1926; grad.Wells College,1912; (nm.
6-102 Gladys Barnes, b.July 3,1902,Norristown,Penn.; was a teacher in Conn.,1926; grad.from a college in Conn.,1924; Democrat; church,Society of Friends; never married(1926)

5-42 BERTHA ESTELLA BARNES,(O.Churchill,-Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses),b.Aug.11,1863,Norwood,Mass.; d.Feb.4,1927,Des Moines,Iowa, hospital; She died on way home from a visit with her husband to their son Kenneth in Chicago,Ill.
m.June 25,1884,Chicago,Ill.,SPRAGUE DWIGHT ROSS,b.Feb.8,1857,Reno, Ill.; d.Mar.3,1930,at his home in Grand Island,Neb.,where he continued living after the death of his wife.;73 yrs.old; They came about one year after marriage to Grand Island,Nebr.,and except one year in Salt Lake City,Utah,1892-3,lived there since. He was in realestate and insurance business; owned a big ranch; was prime mover and secy. of Equitable Bldg.& Loan Assn.until 1892,and after returning from Salt Lake City 1893 went in Jan.1894 into 1st National Bank for 15 yrs.: since then he has subdivided Garden Place,-Norwood,-Koehler Place,-Koehler Subdivision,-Lakeview,-Ross & Ashton Park,-Vantine's Subdivision,-Ross Subdivision. He was an enterprising,useful citizen in public and civic affairs; was Past Exalted Ruler of Elks; Presbyterian church. both grad.from Univ.of Ill.,he in 1881.
This was a delightful and prosperous home; People loved the gentle, generous and affectionate ways of both Bertha and Sprague. The Compiler well remembers visiting them with his wife when,delayed in traveling,they arrived in the middle of the night but were immediately received at the door,Ross scarcely waiting to dress; and such a visit and such sightseeing of homes and country!It gives value to life.
(6-110)Bertha Ross, b.June 12,1888; m.Frank H.McFadden.
(6-111)Kenneth D.Ross,b.Sept.17,1893; m.Gladys M.Ellis.

R124 5-51 HAMLIN GAY BARNES,(Gaius H.-Moses H.-Hamilton,Moses), b.Oct.9,1863,Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1930,Bethel,Vt.,where he is a farmer and for many yrs.town road commissioner,a hard working man always and seeing the hard side of life. He has lived in Methuen and Lawrence,Mass.,Goffstown,N.H.,and Bethel,Vt.

m.Oct.10,1888,Lawrence,Mass.,MINNIE MELISSA (CLAFLIN) DEAN,b.June 15,1864,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Mar.19,1913,Bethel,Vt.; dau.of Elias and Melissa (Bennett) Claflin. (Minnie m.1st,Lewis P.Dean,a merchant in Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.,and divorced him. Had 2 children:Roy Dean Cody,and Lewis Eugene Dean. Roy was adopted by by his gr.mother and name changed to Cody. He m.Cora White,was divorced,and died of the Flu,1918,Rochester,Vt. no children. Lewis lived in Bethel,Vt.; m.Dec.6,1913,Grace Washburn,dau.of Samuel and Alice (Newton) Washburn,and died Oct.2,1918,Bethel,Vt.; they had a boy,Harry Lewis Dean b.Dec.30,1914,Bethel,Vt. Lewis widow m.2d,(_)Bean.) 6 children;

6-120 Shirley Gaius Barnes,b.Apr.25,1890,Methuen,Mass.; d.Jan.1913, (BethelVt.

6-121 Leon Orlando Barnes, b.Aug.2,1893,Danvers,Mass.; P.124 is a clerk in meat market,Bethel,Vt.,1929; m.Aug.26,1922,Winterport,Maine,SYBIL DAVENPORT CLARKE,b.Feb.11,1903,Frankfort,Maine; living 1929; dau.of Chalmers B.and Maud B.(Holmes) Clark.no chil.

(6-122)Gladys H.Barnes, b.May 24,1897; m.Walter H.Winot, (1928 and Gerald K.Bowen.

6-123 Raymond Elias Barnes,b.July 16,1900,Bethel,Vt.; d.of the flu P.125 Feb.6,1919,Rochester,Vt.,where he was engaged quarrying,but lived in Bethel,Vt.; He enlisted in World way Dec.12,1917,at Fort Slocum N.Y.,was sent to hospital for tubercular trouble and was discharged (Mar.1918.

6-124 Mendell Harvey Barnes,b.May 5,1905,Bethel,Vt.; living 1930; grad.Whitcomb high school,Bethel,Vt.,1924; best base ball pitcher the school ever had. m.Apr.3,1926,Bethel,Vt.,by Judge R.J.Flint,Bessie J.Fish,dau.of Gerald J.Fish. She was a student at Randolph,Vt.,high school; They lived in Bethel,Vt.,and after the c child died,were divorced. P.125.

6-125 Cora Etta Barnes, b.Sept.27,1908,Bethel,Vt.; living 1930, Lebanon,N.H.; attended Whitcomb high school,Bethel,Vt.; m.June 15, 1929,Bethel,Vt.,Ernest Irvin Bennett. P.125.

P.124 5-52 HELEN WILLEY BARNES,(Gaius H.-Moses H.-Hamilton,Moses), b.Jan.14,1865,Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1930,No.Andover,Mass.; m.Oct.24,1894,Danvers,Mass.,GEORGE EDWARD WOODBURY,b.Feb.11,1862, Torbrook,Nova Scotia; living 1930; son of Simpson and Marion (Wheelock) Woodbury. He was dairyman at Danvers,Mass.,Insane Asylum,and head farmer on big estates; later market gardner in No.Andover,Mass. Helen and George have lead an industrious life amid the hardships of a mill environment and wrought success for their family and respect and goodwill from all. 2 children,b.Danvers,Mass.;

6-130 Irving Hamilton Woodbury,b.June 2,1898; a clerk in Boston & Maine R.R.,1930,living at home. P.125.

6-131 Carl Lester Woodbury, b.Aug.27,1900; is a plumber in No.Andover,Mass.,1930; Republican; m.Sept.26,1928,Fort Fairfield,Maine Marie Hazel Leslie,b.Nov.7,1909,Fort Fairfield,Maine; dau.of David M.and Cora (Harmon) Leslie. M.E.church; P.125.

5-65 GEORGE MELVIN STUART,(Harriet C.Gates,-Parasada R.-Hamilton,Moses),b.Nov.16,1864,Colton,N.Y.; a plumber and farmer in Potsdam,N.Y.,1930; for many yrs.George worked at plumbing in Canton, N.Y.,living with his sister Addie and mother carrying on for the good of all; then he married and became a farmer. His careful observance of details is evidenced when in company with the Compiler at the unveiling of the Burns monument,Barre,Vt.,a fine statue of the poet and accompanying tablets of historic scenes and "To a Mousie",George observed,"They knew how to harness the horses in true Scotch fashion; The inside splice of the lines is fastened to the opposite terret, not to the other line." We would like to visit George in his home. m.July 16,1914,Canton,N.Y.,by Rev.Isaac M.Atwood,D.D.,ELIZABETH W. SIZER,b.Sept.13,1885,Rochelle,Va.; living 1930; dau.of John R.and

Martha (Modena) Sizer. 2 children;
6-140 Harriet Martha Stuart, b.Dec.1, 1915.
6-141 Mary Elizabeth Stuart, b.Apr.21, 1919.

6-80 KATHERINE WHITNEY BARNES, (Frederic H.-Christopher O.-Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses), b.Mar.9, 1887, Burlington, Vt.; She is a trained nurse and in 1925 was in charge of a Home for Children in Saratoga, (Calif.
m.Mar 15, 1916, Oakland, Calif., DAVID LACY HIBBS. 2 children;
7-75 David Whitney Hibbs, b.Oct.5, 1917, Hopewell, Virginia.
7-76 Helen Susan Hibbs, b.Aug.4, 1919, Oakland, Calif.

6-100 HELEN WHEELER BARNES, (Arthur E.-O.Churchill,-Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses), b.Jan.24, 1887, Kansas City, Mo.; living 1926 Swarthmore, Penn.; at Wells College, Aurora, N.Y., then engaged in settlement (work.
m.June 1, 1915, Haverford, Penn., THOMAS KITE BROWN, Jr., b.Mar. 19, 1885, Westtown, Penn.; living 1926; son of Thomas Kite and Caroline (Cadbury) Brown. school at Haverford, Penn., and Univ.of Penn.; Harvard College, Boston, Mass., and Univ.of Berlin and also Heidleburg, Germany. occu., editor and lexicographer; church, both Society of Friends; independent in politics; lived one time in N.J.; 2 children;
7-100 Thomas Kite Brown, 3d, b.Nov.10, 1916, Germantown, Penn.
7-101 Arthur Ellis Brown, b.June 19, 1918, West Grove, Penn.

6-110 BERTHA ROSS, (Bertha E.-O.Churchill,-Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses), b.June 12, 1888, Grand Island, Nebr.; living 1930, Audubon, Iowa;
m.Apr.10, 1916, Grand Island, Nebr., FRANK HOYT McFADDEN, b.Aug.7, 1887, Audubon, Iowa; living 1930; son of Joseph and Abbie (Hoyt) McFadden.
7-110 Francis Ross McFadden, b.June 26, 1918, Audubon, Iowa.

6-111 KENNETH DWIGHT ROSS, (Bertha E.-O.Churchill,-Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses), b.Sept.17, 1893, Salt Lake City, Utah; a certified public accountant in Detroit, Mich., 1930; He is a member of an auditing and accounting firm with offices in N.Y. and Detroit, Mich. His specialty is making income tax reports for large corporations in N.Y. and D.C.; He took his A.M. degree Ill.Univ.; enlisted in World war, was 1st Lieut. in Quartermaster's General office in Washington, D.C.; took gold medal for passing highest examination in Ill. when he got C.P.A. degree; has published several articles along his line in magazines, 1 child;
7-120 Jean Ellen Ross, b.July 16, 1925.

6-122 GLADYS HELEN BARNES, (Hamlin G.-Gaius H.-Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses), b.May 24, 1897, Bethel, Vt.; living 1929, Bethel, Vt.;
m.1st, Dec.25, 1915, Rochester, Vt., WALTER MANNING WINOT, b.Jan.2, 1891, Nova Scotia; d.Jan._1918, Rochester, Vt.; son of John and Mira (_) Winot. Walter was an able man in talc and cobalt mining in Canada and was overseer in Eastern Talc Mines Co., Rochester, Vt., at time of his death. He and Raymond E.Barnes (5-123), and Roy Dean Cody (5-51), all 3 were working in the mines in Rochester, Vt., and all died of the flu in the home of Winot within 48 hours of each other. no children.
m.2d, Oct.24, 1921, Bethel, Vt., GERALD KIDDER BOWEN, b.Mar.25, 1902, Rochester, Vt.; living 1929; Bethel, Vt.; son of Pearl A. and Jessie (Kidder) (Bowen.
7-130 Gerald Kidder Bowen, Jr. b.Oct.27, 1922, Bethel, Vt.
7-131 Shirley Martha Bowen, b.Aug.8, 1925 Bethel, Vt.
7-132 Elizabeth Gene Bowen, b.Nov.14, 1928, Bethel, Vt.

I N D E X .

BARNES, Arminda A.3-8*4-21 Arthur/Charles C.5-41 Cora E.6-125
E.5-40 Bertha E.5-42 C.Orlando 4-4 Don G.5-60*5-60

BARNES con.,Erastus O.3-5 Fred R. 5-61 Frederic H.5-30 Gaius H.4-7 Gerald 5-60 Gladys 6-102*H.6-122 Hamilton 2-1 Hamlin G.5-51 Helen W.5-52*W.6-100 Katherine W.6-80* 6-101 Lavonia 4-20 Leon O.6-121 Lorenzo D.3-6 Mary H.5-31 Mendell H.6-124 Milo W.3-4 Morvalden 4-15 Moses 1-1*H.3-3 Ned L.5-60*5-61 C.Churchill 4-5 Orsamus T.J.L.4-9 Parasada R.3-7 Raymond E.6-123 Sarah A.4-6 Shirley G.6-120

BENNETT,Ernest I.6-125

BLACKMER,Joel 4-6

BOWEN,Elizabeth G.7-123 Gerald K. 6-122*7-130 Shirley M.7-131

BROWN,Arthur E.7-101 Sophronia 3-5 Thomas K.6-100*K.7-100

BUGBEE,Alice E.5-73 Edwin H.5-70 Harriet C.5-72 John F.4-26 Percy I.5-71

BUTTERFIELD,Mary 5-61

CLARK,Sybil D.6-121

COX,Abigail R.(Clement) 2-1

DEAN,Minnie M.(Claflin) 5-51

ELLIS,Alice 4-9 Caroline 4-5 Ellen 4-9 Gladys M.6-111

ELLSWORTH,Libbie 5-66

FARNES,Ida M.5-71

GATES,Clementina P.4-26 Harriet C.4-25 Isaac 3-7 (7-76

HIBBS,David L.6-80*W.7-75 Helen S.

HINDES,Helen M.5-30

JENNISON,Nancy 3-6

KEELAN,Katie 5-60

LESLIE,Marie H.6-131

LOOMIS,Harriet W.(Ferson) 4-7

McFADDEN,Frank H.6-110 Francis R. (7-110

MENDELL,Sally 2-1

MORGAN,Ann S.3-3

PRESSEY,Jeannette A.4-4

RANNEY,Julius M.4-20

ROSS,Bertha 6-110 Jean E.7-120 Kenneth D.6-111 Sprague D.5-42

SIZER,Elizabeth W.5-65

STUART,Addie 5-67 Geo.F.4-25*M. 5-65 Harriet M.6-140 John B.5-66 Mary E.6-141

SUMMERS,Dean W.5-61 Don A.5-61

WARD,E.H.5-73

WHEELER,Kittie 5-40

WINOT,Walter H.6-122

WOODBURY,Carl L.6-131 Geo.E.5-52 Irving H.6-130

ZIMMERMAN,Daisie 5-41

M O R G A N and S A W Y E R F A M I L I E S.

Leading to the Wm.Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,line.

Henry Morgan-Solomon Morgan-JOHN M.MORGAN-George Henry Morgan-
1-1 2-1 3-57 4-79
Henry Morgan-Solomon Morgan-Ann S.(Morgan)Barnes-Sarah A.(Barnes) Blackmer.
1-1 2-1 3-52

The following was copied Oct.1926 by Alven M.Smith from a copy in the hands of Mrs.George D.Ford(Lillian F.Fisk,5-75,gr.dau.of JOHN M. MORGAN.(See Encyclopedia of Biography of Conn.,by Am.Historical Socie

"Ancestry of the children of John M.Morgan (3-57) of West Dedham, Mass.,by George H.Morgan,(4-79).

My paternal great grandfather,Henry Morgan,is supposed to have been a descendant of one of three brothers,James,Miles and John,who were born in Llandoff,Glamorganshire,Wales. (The Morgans are of Celtic or Welch origin. The name is common at time of the Conquest,and on Battle Abby Roll.- Old Histories).

The three brothers in the month of March 1636 sailed from Bristol, England,and arrived in Boston the following month. John Morgan,who from tradition appears to have been a High Churchman,and to have disliked the austere Puritans,left Boston in disgust for a more congenial society in Virginia. Miles Morgan soon joined a party from Roxbury and settled in Springfield,Mass.; He died in 1699. J.S.Morgan, the banker,descends from him. The third bro.,James Morgan,left Roxbury in 1650 and settled in New London,Conn.,and died 1685. He left several children and his descendants settled in other parts of Conn. and up the Conn.valley in Mass. and Vt.

My great grandfather,Henry Morgan,(1-1),is said to have been born

1741 in Braintree, Mass., and was left an orphan at an early age. When he was 16 yrs. of age he went with a Capt. Parker, said to have lived in Groton, who commanded a company in the Mass. regiments that went to Canada during the French and Indian war.

During the Revolutionary war he lived in Concord, and in Jan. (1), 1776 he enlisted in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment and served eleven months at Ticonderoga; afterwards (1778) enlisted in Col. Buttrick's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was a sturdy patriot and gave several years of his life to gain independence. He married Hannah Whitney of Concord and after the Revolutionary war settled in Flymouth, Vt., where he died 1808.

John Morgan (the M. is left out.-A.M.S.), my father, son of Solomon Morgan and Betsey Sawyer, was born in Plymouth, Vt., 1806 and when 20 yrs. of age left his native town and with his pack on his back walked to Massachusetts. He came to Quincy and helped to construct the granite railroad (to the granite quarries,-A.M.S.) which was the firse railroad built in the United States. Afterwards he removed to West Dedham, Mass., and lived there until shortly before his death in 1890, a period of over 60 years.

My paternal grandmother, Betsey Sawyer, was born in Lancaster, this state (Mass.) and was a daughter of Lemuel Sawyer of that town born in 1749. He was a descendant of Thomas Sawyer who came to this country from Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1639 at the age of 21. He first settled in Rowley, Mass., but in 1647 went with the first proprietors to settle the new town of Lancaster, Mass. His wife was Mary Prescott and her father was one of the Pilgrims who came over in the Anne. Prescott, the historian, and Col. Prescott, the commander at the battle of Bunker Hill, both descended from him.

Thomas Sawyer was a prominent man in Lancaster and the history speaks of him as also being a historian. They had eleven children. One of his sons was killed by the Indians. From Thomas Sawyer descended all the Sawyers in Lancaster and vacinity.

During King Philip's war his house was a garrison-house and at the Lancaster massacre a large number of the inhabitants took refuge in his house and were saved, the Indians being defeated in their attempt to capture the house.

Lemuel Sawyer, my great grandfather, was born in that town 1749 ((Lancaster, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1830, Plymouth, Vt.-A.M.S.) He was a Private in Capt. Gates mounted company called the Lancaster Troop, and at the Lexington alarm marched to Cambridge. He was afterwards a corporal in Capt. Hill's Co., Col. Josiah Whitcomb's Regt. at Bennington, and afterwards in Col. Whitney's Regt. in Continental Army under Washington on the Hudson river. A powder horn carried by him at the Lexington alarm is still in existance and in the possession of John Morgan at Woodstock, Vt.

The Herrings on my mother's side were among the early settlers of Dedham, (Mass.) the name being found in the records of that town in 1650. It is said they came from England. Benjamin Herring, private in Capt. Bullard's Co., Col. Heath's Regt. which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 from Dedham, Mass., South Parish, served three days; afterwards in Capt. Ebenezer Battles' Co., Col. William McIntosh's Regt. under command of Lieut. Col. Weld, service at Castle Island. Enlisted Dec. 11 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776."

Mrs. Geo. D. Ford (Lillian F. Fisk, 5-75), gave this data:-
"Henry Morgan appears in a list of men who were with Col. Buttrick's Regt. in Rhode Island in 1778; term of service, one month, 14 days in Rhode Island". (He was a private and enlisted 1778 for this.)

Her application for membership in the D.A.R. gives further data on the Lemuel Sawyer line so I quote it entire:-

"Lemuel Sawyer, b.1749, Lancaster, Mass.; d.Aug.25, 1830, Plymouth, Vt.; He was a private in Capt. Thomas Gates' mounted company of Lancaster, Mass., called the "Lancaster Troop" and at the Lexington alarm marched to Cambridge and served 13 days. He was a corporal in Capt. Hill's Co., Col. Josiah Whitcomb's Regt., enlisted in 1777, marched on the Bennington alarm and served six days. Enlisted in 1779 in Capt. Wilder's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt. to serve in the Continental army. Served in New York and was detailed to build barracks for troops."

Her application under the Henry Morgan service is in the opening historical sketch by George Henry Morgan.

Fred H. Barnes (5-30 Barnes Family) writes:- "There may be two more lines, the Whitney's (Henry Morgan's wife, 1-1), and the Prescott (Thomas Sawyer's wife) which are likely to prove as good as the Prescott, if that is established, for the D.A.R., and probably for the Colonial Dames who require some notable contribution to the Colonial cause,-more than a private in the wars or minister of the Gospel."

M O R G A N G E N E A L O G Y.

1-1 HENRY MORGAN, b. it is said 1741, Braintree, Mass.; lived in Concord, Mass., in Rev. war time, then in Plymouth, Vt., where he died 1808. married HANNAH WHITNEY of Concord, Mass. (See above sketch).

1 or more children;

(2-1) Solomon Morgan, b._ m. Betsey Sawyer.

2-1 SOLOMON MORGAN, (Henry), b._ d._ was a farmer in Plymouth, Vt., not far from the Calvin Coolidge home. P.125.

m. BETSEY SAWYER, b.__ Lancaster, Mass.; weighed perhaps 225 lbs.; dau. of Lemuel Sawyer who was b.1749, Lancaster, Mass.; d.Aug.25, 1830, Plymouth, Vt.; Lemuel was of light complexion and at 30 yrs. of age was 5 ft., 10 inches tall. (See above shetch); 8 chil., b. Plymouth, Vt.;

3-50 Saul Morgan, b._ d._ m. Kate ___

3-51 Henry Morgan, b._ d._ m. Hulda __

res., Woodstock, Vt., so Dr. R.C. Blackmer says (9-710, Wm. Blackmore line.

(3-52) Anne S. Morgan b. May_1804; m. Moses H. Barnes. (See data 3-3 in Barnes Family.)

3-53 Betsy Morgan, b._ d._ m. Amial Pinney as 2d wife; She was very fleshy. Had several children as: Betsy Ann, Marvin, Erwin, are now dead (1924); Edson at Great Bend, Kansas, livin

(3-54) Polly Morgan, b._ m. Lyman Wood.

3-55 Ira Morgan b._ d. Jan.21, 1896, Stockbridge, Vt. aged 81 yrs., 7 months; was twin to Emanuel; never married; not mentally strong but worked for people and the last several yrs. for relatives most of the time under the care of and at the home of Joel Blackmer when his mind almost entirely left him. He died there and was buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery a mile and one-half away.

(3-56) Emanuel Morgan, b. twin to Ira; m. Nancy __

(3-57) John M. Morgan, b. Jan.8, 1806; m. Caroline A. Dean.

3-54 POLLY MORGAN, (Solomon, Henry), b._ Plymouth, Vt.; d. about 1880, East Bethel, Vt.; m. LYMAN WOOD who d. in Plymouth, Vt., where they were exceedingly prosperous farmers. She was very fleshy, a staunch Universalist, and pledged $10 to build Goddard Seminary, Barre Vt., which probably seemed a large sum to her in those days (1865 to 1870). She was an excellent woman; both are buried in East Bethel, Vermont. 3 children, b. Plymouth, Vt.;

(4-50) Lurena Wood, b._ m. Norman Hudson.

4-51 Marcella Wood, b._ Never married but lived with her bro. Mendall in East Bethel, Vt., a quiet, very industrious and prosperous life on the farm and near bye home for more than 70 yrs.; was devoted to her Universalist church; was quite fleshy and had a

keen mind; was the patron saint to her Blackmer great nephews and niece; is buried in the cemetery adjoining her home.
4-52 Mendall Wood, b.__He also had a keen mind and worked industriously, intelligently on a big, nice farm east of East Bethel, Vt. village where he accumulated a large property; His last yrs. (over 70 yrs. in age) he retired with his sister to a nearby cottage where both of them were active to almost the end; was quite fleshy, a Republican, supported the Universalist church liberally and helped his needy relatives and the community in general; never married. Is buried in East Bethel cemetery, close to his large brick home.

3-56 EMANUEL MORGAN, (Solomon, Henry), b._ Plymouth, Vt.; d. So. Woodstock, Vt.; m. NANCY __; a good woman; Emanuel was twin to Ira; was an able, nice man and prosperous farmer in Ludlow, Vt., retiring to So. Woodstock, Vt. Sarah A. Barnes (4-6 Barnes Family) and Joel Blackmer were married at his home in Ludlow, Vt. 2 chil., b. Ludlow, Vt.;
4-65 Ben. Morgan (Dr. R. C. Blackmer (9-710 Wm. Blackmore line) concludes Ben. is a son of Henry.) We do not know that he was ever married. He kept a hotel at Woodstock, Vt., then called "The Green"; He was killed when the wagon attached to a span of horses he was driving, struck the corner of the bridge between Woodstock and Windsor, Vt.; A small, marble slab now (1923) marks the place of death down by the brook.
4-66 Homer Morgan, a harness-maker about Woodstock, Vt.; He lost one leg when young by sliding from a load of apples into the wheel.

3-57 JOHN M. MORGAN, (Solomon, Henry), b. Jan. 8, 1806, Plymouth, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1890, Sherborn, Mass.; a farmer in West Dedham, Mass.; Democrat; both Unitarian ch.; (See sketch above by Geo. H. Morgan).
m.__1832, West Dedham (Westwood), Mass., CAROLINE AUGUSTA DEAN, b. Apr. 2, 1805, West Dedham, Mass.; d. June 11, 1882, Boston, Mass.; dau. of Richard and Calla(_) Dean. 5 children, b. West Dedham, Mass.;
(4-75) Charles D. Morgan, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Mary G. Hartshorne.
(4-76) Caroline E. Morgan, b. Aug. 25, 1837; m. John M. Fisk.
4-77 John Dexter Morgan, b. Mar. 18, 1839, Dedham (Westwood), Mass.; d. June 17, 1908, Newton, Mass.; res. on 38 Richardson St.; a R.R. depot master; Mason; both Congl. church and Republican;
m. Oct. 7, 1888, ELIZABETH A WISE, b. Aug. 13, 1857, Sherburne Falls, Mass.; dau. of Willard Alanson and Harriet Henrietta (Patterson) Wise. no chi
(4-78) Lucy Ann Morgan, b. June 4, 1842; m. John C. Hastings.
(4-79) George Henry Morgan, b. May 14, 1850; m. Sarah A. Cartwright.

4-50 LURENA WOOD, (Polly, Solomon, Henry), b._ Plymouth, Vt.; d. about 1883, Bethel, Vt.; Lurena was quite fleshy, a good scholar, a Universalist, and after her husband left her, for no reason on her part, she lived with her bro. Mendall and sister Marcella for a time then with her dau. Bell where she was found dead in bed.
m._ NORMAN HUDSON who d. about 1890, Rutland, Vt.; He began at marriage in partnership with his brother-in-law, Mendall Wood on the farm in East Bethel, Vt., but because of his restless, unsubstantial characteristics left that and also his wife and did carpenter work; then after his wife died and the daughter Bell. had moved to Rutland, Vt., he lived with her and at her expense. Lurena and her husband are buried in East Bethel, Vt., cemetery. 1 child;
5-50 Bell Hudson, b._ d. about 1912? Buffalo, N.Y.; Bell grad. at State Normal School, Randolph Center, Vt., and became a good teacher. She m. 1st, Dr. C. C. Perry (1st wife) who was a hardworking, intelligent and successful physician in Bethel, Vt., much liked by all. After some 10 yrs. they moved to West Rutland, Vt., where from a restless spirit she divorced him for no blame on his part.

He continued in his profession and later married again,happily so.
Bell m.2d,HOLLIS TOWNE and they lived a short time in Hookset, N.H.; While traveling together Bell died in a hotel in Buffalo, N.Y.,quite suddenly,so far as her relatives knew,and Mr.Towne inherited her money,quite a sum which she had from Marcella and Mendall Wood. Mr.Towne has m.three times since,(1922)Bell had no childre.

4-75 CHARLES D.MORGAN,(John M.-Solomon,Henry),b.Aug.12,1833, West Dedham,Mass.; d.June 23,1870,West Dedham,Mass.,37 yrs.,10mo.; He was a milk farm proprietor in West Dedham,Mass.; The Dedham Historical Society have the old records of Dedham.
m.Jan.1,1856,MARY G.HARTSHORNE,of Norwood,Mass.; b.So.Dedham,Mass., the old name,later called Norwood,Mass.; d.Oct.5,1860,So.Dedham,Mass.
5-60 Mary Frances Morgan,b.Jan.31,1857,Charlestown,Mass.; d.Feb.27, 1858,1 yr.,24 days old.
5-61 Charles W.Morgan, b.Dec.25,1859,Charlestown,Mass.; d.May_1913, Danvers,Mass.; Dedham high school; res.Brookline,Mass.; occu.,train express agt.;Republican; Unitarianchurch;
m.Oct.10,1888,Framingham,Mass.,HELEN ROWE,b.Canada;a dressmaker.

4-76 CAROLINE ELIZABETH MORGAN,(John M.-Solomon,Henry),b.Aug. 25,1837,West Dedham,Mass.; d.Sept.9,1912,Cambridge,Mass.;Unitarian.
m.Oct.22,1862,West Dedham,Mass.,JOHN M.FISK.b.1838,Framingham,Mass.; d.May _1896,Cambridge,Mass.; res.,1st Newton,Mass.,then Cambridge, Mass.; son of Moses and Harriet (Herring) Fisk. He was supt.of the Cambridge Jail; Congl.church;Republican;Mason. 1 child,b.Newton,Mass.
(5-75)Lilliam F.Fisk,b.Apr.15,1862; m.George D.Ford.

4-78 LUCY ANN MORGAN,(John M.-Solomon,Henry),b.June 4,1842, West Dedham,Mass.; d._Cambridge,Mass.;their home;
m.Apr.24,1862,Framingham,Mass.,JOHN CLOYES HASTINGS,b._1837,Framingham,Mass.; d.there 1900; son of Eliphlet and Mehitable (Cloyes) Hastings. was proprietor of a livery stable;Republican; both Unitarian church; 2 children,b.Framingham,Mass.;
(5-85)Florence A.Hastings,b.Feb.2,1863; m.Frank S.Hotaling.
5-86 Edgar A.Hastings, b.Aug.8,1866; d.5months,18 days old.

4-79 GEORGE HENRY MORGAN,(John M.-Solomon,Henry),b.May 14, 1850,Dedham (Westwood),Mass.; d.Nov._1907,Newton Center,Mass.,in a train suddenly; was postmaster 21 yrs.at Newton,Mass.,his home; Norwood,Mass.,Academy;I.O.O.F.;Democrat,Republican later;Unitarian.
m.Feb.14,1879,Newton,Mass.,SARAH ANNIE CARTWRIGHT,b.Mar.30,1857, East Boston,Mass.; dau.of James and Elizabeth (Farry) Cartwright,and both born and married in England. 3 children;
(5-95)May Frances Morgan, b.Mar.31,1881; m.Edwin Reynolds.
5-96 Elizabeth Calla Morgan,b.Mar.10,1889; living 1930,White Plains, N.Y.;was a teacher 1910-12; grad.Framingham,Mass.,Normal school; Unitarian. both Republican. m.July 20,1912,Brooklyn,N.Y.,HORACE ARN BODGE,b.July 25,1884,Brooklyn,N.Y.; son of William and Mary Eliza (Cole) Bodge; school,Pratt Institute,Brooklyn,N.Y.; occu., mechanical engineer;M.E.church;Mason No.511,Brooklyn,N.Y.; Elks at White Plain,N.Y.;
(5-97)Miriam Morgan, b.Aug.15,1894; m.Wilder A.Chapman.

5-75 LILLIAN FRANCES FISK,(Caroline E.-John M.-Solomon,Henry) b.Apr.15,1862,Newton,Mass.; living 1930,Cambridge,Mass.
m.Nov.29,1882,Newton,Mass.,GEORGE DEXTER FORD,b.Oct.11,1859,Hingham,Mass.;living 1930; son of James and Eliza (_)Ford. He was deputy warden in Cambridge city jail until Oct.31,1924 when he was retired on a pension; both Christian Science church;and have given much data.

6-50 John Fisk Ford, b.Oct.5, 1891, Cambridge, Mass.; is a deputy sheriff there, 1930; RockRidge Hall school, 1909; Middlesex Club; Manager Deputy Sheriff's Assn.; both Republican; he attends New ch.
m.Sept.4, 1922, Cambridge, Mass., FANNY ELVIRA PARKER, b.Nov.25, 1893, Cambridge, Mass.; living 1930; dau.of Abbott and Alice L.(Watts) Parker. Cambridge high and Latin school 1912; D.A.R.; was clerk in Registry of Deeds; her father was a stationer and news dealer; her mother a teacher; Fanny was m.in the Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian).

5-85 FLORENCE AUGUSTA HASTINGS, (Lucy Ann,-John M.-Solomon, Henry), b.Feb.2, 1863, Framingham, Mass.; d.May 29, 1916, Boston, Mass., in Homeopathic hospital; res.Cambridge, Mass.; high school; Republican; Unitarian church;
m.Nov.24, 1892, East Cambridge, Mass., FRANK STUART HOTALING, b.Feb.3, 1859, Albany, N.Y.; d.July 22, 1896, Albany, N.Y.; son of Hiram and Mary Louise (Nelson) Hotaling. Mr.and Mrs.Hotaling ere in a R.R.accident from which he died. Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.; teacher; Baptist church. 1 child, b.Framingham, Mass.;
(6-65) Stuart Nellis Hotaling, b.Oct.6, 1893; m.Bertha G.Buttrick.

5-95 MAY FRANCES MORGAN, (George H.-John M.-Solomon, Henry), b. Mar.31, 1881, Wellesly, Mass.; living 1930, Los Angeles (Hollywood), Calif. was a teacher ~~at~~ Greenville, N.H., Northampton, Mass., Everett, Mass.;
May told the Compiler that her father, who enjoyed the sub.of genealogy, told her that the Morgans came from Wales about 1620, and while not in the Mayflower, it was the next boat after, ("2d one to come"); that Miles Morgan was one of the original settlers of Springfield, Mass., and she saw his statue there in 1925.
m.Nov.14, 1903, Newton Center, Mass., ERWIN REYNOLDS, b.Oct.11, 1882, Brocton, Mass.; d.Mar.3, 1920, Altedena, Calif.; son of Enos Hawes and Emily (Peets) Reynolds. (They had 4 children, b.Brocton, Mass.: Erwin E.Reynolds,-Etta May Cook,-Elva Howard Killan,-Estella Langdon Holland.) 2 children, b.Newton, Mass.;
6-75 Miriam Reynolds, b.June 23, 1906; schools, U.S.B.C., Hollywood, Calif.: high school; Congl.church.
6-76 Dorothy May Reynolds, b.Dec.17, 1907; high school, Hollywood, Calif. Congl.church.

5-97 MIRIAM MORGAN, (George H.-John M.-Solomon, Henry), b.Aug. 15, 1894, Newton, Mass.; living 1930, Brighton, Mass.; both Congl.church and Brighton, Mass., high school; she one yr.in Framingham, Mass., Normal school; both Republican.
m.Sept.2, 1916, Syracuse, N.Y., WILDER ADAMS CHAPMAN. b_ 1893, Dorchester, Mass.; living 1930; son of Ephraim Wilder and Alettice Waldron (Adams) Chapman. Tufts College, Medford, Mass.; is a chemist. 2 chil.;
6-91 Robert Morgan Chapman, b.Sept.27, 1918, Scranton, Penn.
6-92 Sumner Adams Chapman, b.Dec.14, 1927,

6-65 STUART NELLIS HOTALING, (Florence A.Hastings,-Lucy Ann,-John M.-Solomon, Henry), b.Oct.6, 1893, Framingham, Mass.; a salesman in Arlington, Mass., 1928; Harvard College; secy.of Community Club 6 yrs. at Arlington, Mass.; Unitarian ch.; both Republican.
m.Aug.9, 1916, Cambridge, Mass., BERTHA GEORGE BUTTRICK, b.Sept.12, 1885, Haverhill, Mass.; living 1928; dau.of Calvin Roger and Ada Florence (Chase) Buttrick. was library assistant and secy.Assembly Club; Congl. church, 1 child, b.Arlington, Mass.;
7-50 Roger Stuart Hotaling, b.June 2, 1920.

The intermingling of Blackmers and Abbotts is far wider than W.M.N.in his History of Barnard,Vt.,had occasion to note and which history the reader should study. Among several such widely separated families is that of Joel Blackmer,7-180,who m.Elizabeth West Abbott (Hon.Amos,-Jeduthan,William,Nehemiah,Nehemiah,George,George) for which see "Descendants of Geo.Sbbott of Rowley,Mass.,"Vol.2,p. 627,by Maj.L.A.Abbott,an excellent genealogy. A second family is that of Alice K.Blackmer,9-712,who m.the Compiler,Rev.A.M.Smith (Lois G. Thomson,-Abigail,Abijah,John,Samuel,Samuel,George,George) see the same genealogy,Vol.1,p.524. So we give the Abbotts a place here.

W.M.Newton in his History of Barnard,Vt.,states: "Two Abbott families touched Barnard,Vt.,but were not the first settlers. The first one,Abner Abbott came by way of Andover,Maine,to Woodstock,Vt.,then to Barnard,Vt. The 2d strain was Daniel Abbott."

The first one,Abner Abbott,is clearly traced,ample sketches for each generation,in "Descendants of Geo.Abbott,of Rowley,Mass.,by L. A.Abbott,Vol.2,p.902,and is given briefly as follows:

1.Capt.Thomas Abbott,when about 10 yrs.of age came from England and became,about 1640,a member of the family of George Abbott of Rowley,Mass.,a probable relative,in whose home he found but little difference in care and affection from an own home. Capt.Thomas Abbott lived in Rowley,Mass.,in Concord,Mass.,then Andover,Mass.

2.John Abbott,lived in Andover,Mass.

3.John Abbott,left Andover,Mass.,late in life for Andover,Maine.

4.John Abbott lived in Andover,Maine;had 11 children.

5.ABNER ABBOTT,(named above),b.May 24,1799,Andover,Maine. d.1878, Barnard,Vt.(Number 130,Vol.2,p.925 in"Descendants of Geo.Abbott of Rowley,Mass.).He lived at home,a farmer,until of age,about 1821, when he walked from Andover,Maine,to Woodstock,Vt.,in three days. Here he was a first class cooper.

m.1825,Woodstock,Vt.,LAURA HAMMOND,b.Sepr.9,1799,Woodstock,Vt.; d.May 28,1878,Barnard,Vt.;dau.of John and (_)(Woods)Hammond,of Woodstock,Vt.; Laura had a bro.George C.Hammond. Their home was the first frame house on Fort Defiance farm,a Colonial cottage just off the main highway on Mt.Hunger road; were loyal M.E.church members,and spent their last months with son John on the Pond brook

6-A.Laura Ann.Abbott.b.Jan.30,1826,Woodstock,Vt.; m.1st,Carlos Ellis, See data 8-321 in foregoing Wm.Blackmore section.

m.2d,Oct.24,1863,Barnard,Vt.,Isaac Dalton of Stockbridge,Vt.; b. Sept.25,1821,__N.H.;d.Aug.31,1888,Pittsfield,Vt.;son of Samuel. occu.farmer; She lived in Barnard,Vt.,several yrs.after his death.

I.Samuel Rush Dalton,b.Nov.8,1864,Barnard,Vt.; m.Apr.6, (3 chil. 1898,Fitchburg,Mass.,Mary McLean,who died 1926;res.Fitchburg,Mass 3 children:Blanche,-Noman,-Edna.

II.Harriet May Dalton,b.Aug.8,1866,Stockbridge,Vt.; m.1st,June 26, 1894,Fitchburg,Mass.,Milton P.Babbit,who died Aug._1916. lived in Fitchburg,Mass.;No children. m.2d,1926,Louis A.Budlong. res.,summer until Oct.1927,Oak Bluff,Mass.;winter,Providence,R.I.

III.Nellie Etta Dalton,b.Sept.14,1869,Stockbridge,Vt.; m.Apr.3, 1890,Fitchburg,Mass.,Charles Kendall; res.,No.Adams,Mass.; 1 child:Maria Ramona Kendall; grad.Smith College.

6-B.Sarah Jane Abbott,b.May 6,1828,Pomfret,Vt.; m.Elmer Abbott,(no known relative);He was b.Jan.26,1827; d.Sept.12,1918,Barnard,Vt. 4 children: Nell,-Kittie,-Royal and Freeman. (Royal has a summer home in Barnard,Vt.,upper village.)

6-C.Louisa Maria Abbott, b.Apr.21,1830,Pomfret,Vt.; d.June 10,1883, Barnard,Vt.; m.1st,Ira McCollom,who was killed in Civil war.3 chi a.Gilbert McCollom, b.June 12,1856;lived as a boy with Geo.Wright He m.Hattie Chamberlain of Barnard,Vt.,dau.of Luther and Lenora Chamberlain. Gilbert went to Montana.

b.Della C.McCollom,b.June 25,1858;d.about 7 yrs.old.
c.Adula M.McCollom,b.Mar.27,1860; m.Joseph Adams of Barnard,Vt., and m.2d,Mr.Cady.

6-C.Louise Maria Abbott,m.2d William W.Myrick,and lived and died on the Thayer place,below the village,(Barnard,Vt.)

6-D.John Emery Abbott,b.June 14,1834,Pomfret,Vt.; lived in Barnard, Vt.,(W.M.N.says he inherited his father's ability to use tools, did wheelwright work and made cider),until about 1884,then in Crawford,Nebr.,and d.of apoplexy May 1889; was a farmer,cabinet-maker and carpenter; a number of yrs.in Esty Organ Works;good musician. He m.1st,1856,Barnard,Vt.,Alice Waterman,b.Sharon,Vt.; d.1878,Barnard,Vt.; had 2 children:Fred Emery Abbott,b.Nov.1, 1858,Barnard,Vt.,and went west;Arthur A.Abbott,b.Jan.25,1865,and died 1880,Barnard,Vt.,of consumption as did his mother and both are buried in Barnard,Vt.
m.2d,1880,Hartland,Vt.,widow Bryant whose maiden name was Ellen Brown,of Ludlow,Vt.

6-E.Clara Lorinda Abbott,b.Feb.3,1837,Pomfret,Vt.; d.May 3,1877,Fargo,No.Dakota. m.1863,Stockbridge,Vt.,Edwin Sylvester,and lived north of Newcombsville,in Barnard,Vt. They had a son Carl; all went west where she died and Ed and Carl came back. Ed married in Stockbridge,Vt.,and died soon after.

The second strain of Abbotts mentioned in W.M.Newton's History of Barnard,Vt.,as touching the town,was Daniel Abbott and again his genealogy is well written up in Maj.L.A.Abbotts "Descendants of Geo. Abbott of Rowley,Mass."if he is the son of Nathan Abbott who is numbered 93 in Vol.1,p.88,-L.A.Abbott carrying Nathan only to his marriage,with Mary Bannister,and his war service.(published 1906) Nathan is numbered 5-6 in the subjoined Daniel Abbott line.

Ellis W.Abbott,9-649,in the Wm.Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,line, (and Mrs.Ralph J.Richardson,10-35 in the subjoined Daniel Abbott line) follow the Rev.Abiel Abbott,D.D.,and Rev.Ephraim Abbot's compilation of 1847,which says Nathan married Lydia Hatch. The Bible of Daniel Abbott,6-1,(mentioned above,and is in the subjoined line),"son of Nathaniel"(Nathan),and Daniel's son Benjamin,7-7,indicates tracing back thru Nathan,Peter,George,George,George of Rowley,Mass., It is now(1928) in the hands of Ellis W.Abbott,9-649(Wm.Blackmore line), and is relied upon by him and Mrs.Ralph J.Richardson who think Nathan may have had two wives,Mary Bannister and Lydia Hatch. All dates which are given point to this conclusion so we accept it and bring the "Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley,Mass."in this line down to date naming briefly from that Genealogy the early ones.

1-1 GEORGE ABBOTT,b.prob.in England; d.1647,Rowley,Mass.,where he had lived about five yrs.after coming from Eng.with his family.
2-1 Thomas Abbott,(Long sketch; no children). (3 chil.,b.in Eng.
(2-2)George Abbott,b.abt.1631; m.Sarah Farnum.
2-3 Nehemiah Abbott,(Long sketch; 4 children),

2-2 GEORGE ABBOTT,(George),b.abt.1631 in England;(Long sketch) m.Apr.26,1658,Ipswich,Mass.,SARAH FARNUM. 10 children,b.Andover,Mass. (3-4)George Abbott,-Sarah,John,Mary,Nehemiah,Hannah,Mehitable,Lydia, (3-12)Samuel,Mehitable.

3-4 GEORGE ABBOTT,(George,George),b.Jan.28,1658/9,Andover,Mass. d.Jan.24,1724,Andover,Mass.;m.1st,Elizabeth Ballard; m.2d,Hannah Estey,whose mother was executed as a witch. 9 chil.,by Elizabeth; George Abbott,-Uriah,Jacob,Elizabeth,Obed,Moses,(4-20)Peter Abbott, (No.25 in L.A.A's Genealogy),Samuel,Hannah.

3-12 SAMUEL ABBOTT,(George,George),b.May 30,1678,Andover,Mass. d.May 17,1739,Sudbury,Mass.; m.June 26,1705,JOYCE RICE; 5 children; Joyce Abbott,-Martha,Samuel,(4-26)Samuel Abbott,(No.43),George.

4-20 PETER ABBOTT,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.July 27,1701,Andover,Mass. d.prob.1785;m.1st,1730,Lydia Gilbert; m.prob.2d,1759,Rachel Stevens. 13 children by Lydia,b.Brookfield,Mass.;
Nathan Abbott,-Joel,Damaris,Gideon,Elizabeth,(5-6)Nathan Abbott, (No.93; L.A.A.carries him no further),Jesse,Moses,Joshua,Lydia, Prudence,Sarah,John.

4-26 SAMUEL ABBOTT,(No.43)(Samuel,Geo.,Geo.),b.May 24,1716, East Sudbury,(now Wayland),Mass.; pub.1737 to ABIGAIL MYRICK. 10 children,b.East Sudbury (now Wayland),Mass.;
(5-14)John Abbott,Ephraim,Jason,Samuel,Sarah,Rebecca,Abigail,Sbraham, Abijah,Amos.

5-6 NATHAN ABBOTT,(No.93 in L.A.A.Genealogy)(Peter,Geo.Geo., Geo.),"b.Mar.30,1742,Brookfield,Mass.; prob.m.Nov.29,1764,MARY BANNISTER,b.Feb.12,1743,Brookfield,Mass.;dau.of Thomas and Marcy of Brookfield,Mass.; served in French and Indian,and in the Rev.wars." see data,but L.A.A.gives no more of him. For 2d m.see opening words above and opinion of E.W.Abbott. (m.Lydia Hatch,-Rev.Abiel Abbott, D.D.,and Rev.Ephraim Abbot's Compilation). see also Daniel,6-1below. 1 child by Mary Bannister,prob.;
(6-1)Daniel Abbott,b.June 15,1766;

5-14 JOHN ABBOTT,(No.135)(Samuel,Samuel,Geo.,Geo.),b.June 5, 1738,East Sudbury (now Wayland),Mass.; m.MARY ALLEN;11 children; Sarah Abbott,-John,Lemuel,Cyrus,Isaac,Mary,Elisha,Jason,(6-10)Abijah Abbott,-Samuel,Betsey.

6-1 DANIEL ABBOTT,(Nathan,Peter,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.June 15, 1766; d.Aug.22,1837,Stockbridge,Vt.;his home; m.about 1786,Stafford, Conn.,ELLENAH BLODGETT,b.June 6,1764,Stafford,Conn.; d.Mar.28,1853 Stockbridge,Vt.; dau.of Joshua and Hannah (Alden) Blodgett,of Stafford,Conn. (Hannah Alden traces to John Alden thru:4.Daniel,-3.Dea. Joseph,-2.Joseph,-1.John Alden. In the "Mayflower"pedigree of Florence Adelaide (Cole) Quimby,10-36,-copy held by Ellis W.Abbott,Oxford,Mass.,in 1927,(9-649,Wm.Blackmore line),it states that "The parentage of Daniel Abbott is not yet determined." See Nathan,5-6. 11 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.; (and Ellenor,7-1
(7-1)Ellenah Abbott,b.May 25,1787; m.Reuben Putnam.
(7-2)Daniel Abbott, b.Jan.1,1789; m.Lucy Barnes.
*(7-3)John Abbott, b.Aug.21,1791; m.Lucy Ellis.See data 7-153 in Wm.Blackmore,of Scituate,Mass.line.
7-4 Alden Abbott, b.Nov.5,1793; d.Aug.30,1795,Stockbridge,Vt.
7-5 Arunah Abbott, b.Nov.17,1795;d.Aug.3,1845,Springfield,Mass.
(7-6)Charlotte Abbott,b.May 1,1797;m.Isaac S.Cunningham.
*(7-7)Benjamin Abbott, b.May 21,1800; m.Seraph Ellis. See data in 7-156,Wm.Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,line.
7-8 Philena Abbott, b.Aug.30,1802; d.Nov.24,1888,Bethel,Vt.
7-9 Elam Abbott, b.Jan.26,1805; d.Jan.22,1895,Conperrill,Wash.
7-10 Justin Abbott, b.May 25,1807; d.Feb.15,1887,Indian Lake,Minn.
7-11 Amanda Abbott, b.July 9,1809; d.__ Stockbridge,Vt.

6-10 ABIJAH ABBOTT,(No.357 in L.A.Abbott's Genealogy and the data in full)(John,Samuel,Samuel,Geo.,Geo.),b.Oct.3,1773,Holden,Mass. m.ABIGAIL CUTTING. 11 children,
Mariah Abbott,-Harriet, Richard Flagg (father of L.A.A.the Compiler

of the two volumes "Descendants of Geo.Abbott of Rowley,Mass."),Polly, Zillah,Diantha,(7-18)Abigail Abbott,Selina,Persis,Aurora,Cynthia.

7-1 ELLENAH ABBOTT,(Daniel,Nathan,Peter,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.May 25,1787,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Apr.25,1875,Palatine,Ill.;
m.__REUBEN PUTNAM(not a known relative to Hiram Putnam who m.Sarah Ellis,7-154,in Wm.Blackmore line),son of Ebenezer and Hannah(Dike) Putnam. Reuben went to Cook Co.,Ill.,in 1840 or 41; Ellenah and the four youngest children followed in two or three yrs.
Mrs.Ellen (Paige) Richardson,10-35,of this line,writes to Ellis W. Abbott,9-649,of Wm.Blackmore line,from Hanover,N.H.,May 24,1919 as follows: "In the old Abbott cemetery in Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt., I found this:Ellenor Abbott daughter of Daniel and Ellenah (Blodgett) Abbott". And from another source,(They must be Daniel Abbott's parents) Nathan Abbott,d.Oct._1812,aged 69 yrs.; wife Lydia Hatch,d.Feb._1836 aged 92 yrs. settled in Stockbridge in 1787." Most of the children in the list below remained in Illinois but Hosea and Kittredge moved on to Minnesota and Justin to Kansas where he is now living. I have often heard my gr.father speak of uncle Ben.Abbott,your gr.father. Did I give you the name of Otis Abbott,gr.son of Daniel Abbott of Gaysville,Vt.?" 12 children;
8-1 Laban Putnam, b.Nov.5,1808; d.Feb.13,1893.
8-2 Hannah Putnam, b.Jan.19,1811;d.May 14,1838.
8-3 Levicia Putnam, b.Jan.12,1813;d.May 4,1897.
(8-4)Dennis Putnam, b.Feb.4,1815; m.__
8-5 Alden Putnam, - b.Nov.27,1817;d.July 5,1894.
8-6 Anthony Putnam, b.Feb.17,1820;d.Mar._ 1901.
8-7 Royal Putnam, - b.July 21,1822;d.Mar.2,1897.
8-8 Hosea Putnam, - b.Nov.2,1824; d.Feb.14,1894.
(8-9)Kitridge Putnam, b.Dec.28,1826;m.Frances Orcupp.
8-10 Eleanor Jeannette Putnam,b.May 22,1829; d.Dec.14,1913.
8-11 Justin Putnam, b.Mar.2,1831; living May 24,1919.
8-12 Infant, b._ d.in infancy.

7-2 DANIEL ABBOTT,(Daniel,Nathan,Peter,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Jan. 1,1789,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.June 29,1861,Stockbridge,Vt.;

m.Dec.8,1810,Barnard,Vt.,LUCY BARNES,b.Nov.20,1787,Barnard,Vt.; d._Stockbridge,Vt.; dau.of Elijah Barnes,b.Feb.12,1753,Brookfield, Mass.,d.July 14,1816,Barnard,Vt.(son of Moses Barnes) and Margaret Shay,b.1756;d.prob.Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.,Oct.5,1843;dau.of Patrick and Margaret (Dempsey) Shay. (Margaret Shay was sister of Capt. Daniel Shay of"Shay's Rebellion,"and of Mrs.Abner Perkins in Barnard, Vt. At marriage Margaret lived in Sherburn,Mass.,but they moved to Hardwick,Vt.,where the three oldest children were born,then moved to Barnard,Vt.; Margaret and Elijah Barnes had six children: Elijah,Jr., John,Polly,Thomas,Lucy,Joseph. Elijah,Jr.,b.Hardwick,Vt.; d.Mar.17, 1854,Barnard,Vt.,aged 77-8-4; m.Tabitha_ ; was a cooper;and farmer; was warned out of town 1814,-as liable to become a town charge; after death of his wife he lived with his children,9 of them.-His.of Barnard

7-6 CHARLOTTE ABBOTT,(Daniel,Nathan,Peter,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)Abbott b.May 1,1797,prob.Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Mar.20,1767,Stockbridge,Vt.; res.,Windham,Conn.,and Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.;
m._ ISAAC SAWYER CUNNINGHAM,b.Mar.28,1790,Windham,Conn.; d.Sept.28, 1871,Stockbridge,Vt.; son of Robert and Hannah (Sawyer) Cunningham of Windham,Conn.,who were m.Sept.10,1783,Windham,Conn.
12 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
8-13 Almon Cunningham, b.Dec.20,1816; d.Apr.3,1884.

8-14 Lyman Cunningham, b.Aug.10,1818; d.July 3,1901.
8-15 Daughter, b.Oct._ 1820; d.in infancy.
8-16 Son, - - b.Apr.3,1822; d.in infancy.
8-17 Hannah Cunningham, b.June 30,1824;d.Feb.22,1859.
8-18 Julius Cunningham, b.Jan.30,1827; d.Sept.1,1864.
(8-19)Amanda Cunningham, b.Feb.14,1829; m.Albert S.Hoag.
8-20 Charlotte Cunningham,b.Apr.10,1831; d.about 1876.
8-21 Son, b.Mar.25,1833; d.in infancy.
8-22 Daughter, - - b.Jan.9,1834; d.in infancy.
8-23 Thomas Robert Cunningham,b.Feb.23,1836; d.Apr.7,1866.
8-24 Lucy Eleanor Cunningham, b.Nov.27,1843; d.Mar.3,1876.

7-18 ABIGAIL ABBOTT,(No.859 in L.A.A's.Descendants of Geo. Abbott of Rowley,Mass.)(Abijah,John,Samuel,Samuel,Geo.,Geo.),b.Sept. 6,1807,Barre,Vt.; d.Mar.10,1887,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.JOHN THOMSON,10 children,b.Barre,Vt.(See Genealogy by L.A.Abbott) Lucy,Persis,Abigail;(8-28)Lois G.,Clarissa,Infant,Harriet,Infant, Son,John A.

8-4 DENNIS PUTNAM,(Ellenah,Daniel,Nathan,Peter,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Feb.4,1815; d.Jan._1885; 1 or more children.
9-29 Eleanor Putnam,b._ m.(_) Gibbs; res.,Palstine,Ill.

8-9 KITRIDGE PUTNAM,(Ellenah,Daniel,Nathan,Peter,Geo.,Geo.Geo) b.Dec.28,1826; d.Apr.13,1918,aged 92 yrs.; "He was physically and mentally active and alert until death and we were proud of him. I regret not becoming interested in genealogy while he was alive and so much enjoyed it."-Mrs.Ellen (Paige) Richardson,10-35 of this line.
m._FRANCES ORCUTT. 1 or more children;
(9-30)Rose Putnam,b._ m.(_) Paige.

8-19 AMANDA CUNNINGHAM,(Charlotte,Daniel,Nathan,Peter,Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b.Feb.14,1829,Stockbridge,Vt.: d.Jan.27,1852,Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.; res.,Clarmont,N.H.,and Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.
m.Nov.__1850,_ ALBERT S.HOAG,b.1825?,Clarmont,N.H.? d.Mar.22,1867, Stockbridge,Vt.; 1 child,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
(9-31)Amanda Maria Hoag,b.Jan.28,1852; m.Charles W.Cole.

8-28 LOIS GOODALE THOMSON,(p.523 "Descendants of Geo.Abbott of Rowley,Mass.,by L.A.A.)(Abigail,Abijah,John,Samuel,Samuel,Geo.,Geo.) b.Sept.20,1838,Barre,Vt.;d.Apr.30,1916,Williamstown,Vt.;
m. DAVID MARTYN SMITH. 3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-32 John Thompson Smith,b.Feb.25,1858; d.Feb.18,1876,Williamstown,
9-33 Clement Edwin Smith,b.May 4,1862; d.Oct.23,1870. do
*(9-34)Alven M.Smith, b.Nov.5,1865; m.Alice K.Blackmer.
See data in 9-712,Wm.Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,line.

9-30 ROSE PUTNAM,(Kitridge Putnam,-Ellenah,Daniel,Nathan,Peter,Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b._ "Is of good Colonial stock."
m.(_) PAIGE,the Sandwich,Mass.,line; His dau.traces him back in Eng.
10-35 Ellen Paige,b._1888; living 1919,Hanover,N.H.; She wrote Ellis W.Abbott,9-649 in Wm.Blackmore,of Scituate,Mass.,line,much data on the Abbott line. m.1917,in Minnesota,Ralph J.Richardson,and came to Hanover,N.H.,Nov._ 1917 when he became Graduate Secy.of the Dartmouth Christian Assn. They considered going to China.

9-31 AMANDA MARIA HOAG,(Amanda Cunningham,-Charlotte,Daniel, Nathan,Peter,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Jan.28,1852,Stockbridge,(Gaysville),Vt. at the home of her gr.parents Isaac Sawyer and Charlotte(Abbott) Cunningham. living April 1918,formerly in Boston,Mass.,but since her

husband's death is living in N.Y.city.
m.Jan.15,1871,Lawrence,Mass.,CHARLES WARD COLE,b.Oct.23,1848, Rindge,N.H.; d.Sept.22,1901,Plainfield,N.J.; son of Charles Henry and Caroline Georgia (Cutler) Cole of Rindge,N.H.; 3 children;
(10-36)Florence A.Cole, b._ m.Henry C.Quimby.
10-37 Caroline Goldsmith Cole,b._ d.Dec._1875,Dorchester,Mass.
10-38 Lena Susan Cole, b._ d.May 25,1904,N.Y.city.

10-36 FLORENCE ADELAIDE COLE,(Amanda M.Hoag,-Amanda Cunningham,-Charlotte, Daniel, Nathan, Peter, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b._Waltham,Mass.; living 1918,N.Y.city.
m.Nov.6,1907,Bridgeport,Conn.,HENRY COLE QUIMBY,(2nd wife),b.July 9-1872,Guilford (Lakeport),N.H.; living 1918; son of Gov.Henry and Octavia M.(Cole) Brewer of Lakeport,N.H.; a lawyer; Harvard College, A.B.,1894; Harvard Law School,LL.B.1897; Mr.Quimby is prominent in clubs,Pilgrim Societies,genealogical societies and others. He traced Mrs.Quimby's pedigree back to John Alden thru Ellenah Blofgett,wife of Daniel Abbott,6-1,of this line,which see.

*** **** ***

SUPPLEMENT to WILLIAM BLACKMORE of SCITUATE, MASS.Line.

Page 2) 2-1 WILLIAM BLACKMORE,((_)Blackmore),"His wife,Elizabeth (Curtis) Banks,was prob.dau.of Richard and Elizabeth Curtis. Richard was of Scituate,Mass.,in 1640 but removed to York,Maine, the next year where he died 1692. Richard's son Thomas Curtis,moved to York,Maine,with Richard Banks and they lived on adjoining lots. Further corroboration is the fact they lived in adjoining parishes in Kent,England before emigrating to America."Olive H.Harwood.
4-53 see below.
Page 10) 4-79 Dea.JOHN BLACKMORE,(John,William,(_)Blackmore), "m.SARAH HOLMES,dau.of Elisha and Sarah (Bartlett) Holmes,and 4th generation from Richard Warren of Mayflower."-O.H.H.

Page 11) 5-89 HOLLON BLACKMER,(William,Peter,etc.) "Holland Blackmar and Timothy Blackmar were in Capt.Beriah Green's company,page 580 Rev.Rolls. (Also Thomas Blackmar in Capt.Benjamin Cox's Co.,page 202,Rev.Rolls)"-O.H.H.

*Page 8,No.5,in 4-53 JOSEPH BLACKMORE,(Peter,William,etc.) His wife,Marcy Sears.traces from Richard Sears (see p.8,No.5).
GlennB.Ewell,10-150,writes: "Recently I discovered that RICHARD SEARS,in 4-53 is a descendant of Henry de Bohun,Earl of Hereford, (Eng.)who died 1220. He was one of the "Sureties" for the performsnce of the terms of Magna Charta. The complete data is in the custody of the National Society of Magna Charta Dames,Box 4222,Phila., Penn." To this he facetiously adds: "You need not address me as "Baron"in your correspondence."

Page 36) 8-254 Judge HEMAN BLACKMER,(Franklin,Titus,etc.) Died Tues.Feb.10,1931,at his home on Lake Blvd.,Albert Lea,Minn., after a year's illness; The funeral was in M.E.church and the Presbyterian pastor officiated.
He came to Minn.with his parents in 1857 and located near what is still called (1931) Blackmer's Bridge in Albert Lea,before Minn.

became a state,and Albert Lea township was little more than a cross-road stage station. So Judge Blackmer lived in Freeborn Co.,Minn., seventy-four years.

He went to district schools then to Oberlin college where he was student-teacher six yrs.; then finished a law course in Madison,Wis. in 1873 and spent the next year in Osborne,Kan. He went to Albert Lea in 1874 and established a law practice; was member of city charter commission; was judge of probate of Freeborn Co.,Minn.,24 yrs.; was court commissioner; city justice and attorney; took a prominent part in affairs of the city.

His dau.Adalaide was living 1931 at Windom,Minn.

His 2nd wife was very helpful in getting his data. Her parents, Anthony and Emily (Colby) Huyck,were early settlers of Houston County Minn.,and she was living 1931.

Page 48) 8-540 HARRIET ELIZABETH BLACKMER,(Hosea,Solomon,etc.) Mr.E.A.Emery,(Morgan-Sawyer line),of 128 N.E.B.St.,Washington,D.C. writes: "The Fitchburg,Mass.,birth records give the name as Elizabeth H.Blackburn (he gives the name as above) and two children;
9-816 Auran Aurelia, b.Aug.13,1855.
9-817 Luna Estelle, b.Aug.31,1861.

Page 50) 8-547 GEORGE EDWARD BLACKMER,(Hosea, Solomon,etc.) Lived in No.Dana,Mass.,and went west in 1864,living in Casey,Iowa, where he married 1880,CLARA BURK.

Page 53) 9-295 HELEN NEVADA BLACKMER,(Heman,Franklin,etc.) She was living 1931 at Two Harbors,Mich.,where her husband Austin G.Johnson was a draughtsman for U.S.Steel Co.

Page 54) 9-298 ANNIE MAE BLACKMER,(Heman,Franklin,etc.) In 1931 she and husband James O.Ostby were living Kalamath Falls, (Oregon

Page 65) 9-713 JULIUS DELL BLACKMER,(Joel,John,etc.) His wife's brother,Clyde Hunt,had a son Keith Earl Hunt,b.Aug.23, 1930,Stockbridge,Vt.

Page 49) 9-855 WILLIAM WALLACE BLACKMER,(William A.-Hosea,etc.) b.Durant,Scott Co.,Iowa; died July 18,1931,Casey,Iowa,his home since he was 8 yrs.old; because of paralysis he was speechless and helpless the last 15 weeks to a day. When 8 yrs.of age he came with his parents to Casey,Iowa; taught rural schools several yrs.; was school director and town assessor since 1908; after teaching he became a paintor and decorator; M.E.church; Democrat; I.O.O.F.

m.Nov.18,1891,Menlo,Iowa,NELLIE V.OVERMEYER,b.Mar.1,1870; living 1930; dau.of George Overmeyer; M.E.church; Republican; was a teacher before marriage. 8 children,b.Casey,Iowa;
(10-2065)Kenneth W.Blackmer,b.Jan.1,1893; m.Bessie Rutt.
(10-2066)Clyde L.Blackmer, b.May 22,1894; m.Marie L.Langbehn.
(10-2067)Elsie M.Blackmer, b.Sept.7,1896; m.Fred Morgan.
10-2068 Charles Leslie Blackmer,b.Oct.10,1898; lived in Charles City Iowa,and in 1930 was a machinist in Des Moines,Iowa; M.E.church; K.of P.; both Republicans; 3 yrs.high school.

m.Mar.14,1922,Indianola,Iowa,Julia Fern Schrader,b.June 29, 1900,Parkersburg,Iowa; living 1930; dau.of David E.and Emma(Hart) Scrader; English Methodist church; high school inCharles City, Iowa; O.E.S.

10-2069 Edith Elizabeth Blackmer, b.Jan.23,1902; living in Casey, Iowa, 1930, a schoolteacher; M.E.church; Republican; O.E.S.; Casey Iowa, high school 1920; has passed federal examination and has an appointment at Washington, D.C.; unmarried.

10-2070 Edna Frances Blackmer, b.July 24,1905; Casey, Iowa high school 1922; teacher and secretary; has lived in Casey, Iowa and Des Moines, Iowa; M.E.church; Republican; O.E.S.; has passed Federal examination and has an appointment 1930; unmarried.

10-2071 Ruth Blackmer, b. 1908; d.an infant in Casey, Iowa.

10-2072 Paul Blackmer, b.Mar.21,1910; in 1930 a clerk in Casey, Iowa; Casey, Iowa high school 1927; M.E.church; Republican; passed Federal examination at Washington, D.C. and has an appointment; unm.

Page 49) 9-856 CHARLES RUSSELL BLACKMER, (William A.-Hosea, etc.) b.Jan.3,1870, Cleona, Scott Co., Iowa; in 1930 an ice-man and farmer in Casey, Iowa; public schools; Mason; both M.E.church and Republican. m.Jan.20,1904, Casey, Iowa, VESTA JANE DOOP, b.Sept.3,1877, Westville, Ill.; living 1930; dau.of S.W.and Cynthia Ann (O'Neal) Doop. (S.W.Doop was in Co.E., 150th Regt.Ill.Infantry, Civil war. His wife Cynthia, was member of W.R.C.) Vesta graduated Casey, Iowa high school 1898 and taught school before marriage. 2 chil., b.Casey, Iowa;

10-2074 Helen Elizabeth Blackmer, b.Oct.25,1906; living 1930, Casey, Iowa; high school there 1924; teacher before marriage; attended three summers at Iowa State Teacher's College, Cedar Falls, Iowa, and taught school three successful years before marriage; O.E.S.; M.E.church. m.June 15,1929, Casey, Iowa, Everett Luke Dutcher, b. Dec.12,1906, Cedar Falls, Iowa; in 1930 a mechanic in Casey, Iowa; son of Charles D.and Emma Catherine (Freedman) Dutcher. He grad. from school 1921; Catholic church.

10-2075 Frances Laverne Blackmer, b.June 28,1908; Casey, Iowa, high school 1926; attended Univ.of Commerce at Des Moines, Iowa, and played violin in its orchestra; in 1930 was a clerk in Casey, Iowa; M.E.church; Republican; O.E.S.; unmarried.

Page 49) 9-857 ARCHIE STONE BLACKMER, (William A.-Hosea, etc.) b.May 23,1872, Cleona, Iowa; attended public and normal schools, and graduated from the School for the Blind at Vinton, Iowa; in 1930 was a handcraftsman, living on the home place, Casey, Iowa; Republican; member of Sons of Veterans; unmarried.

"Bessie"

Page 49) 9-858 ABBIE ELIZABETH BLACKMER, (William A.-Hosea, etc.) b.Dec.11,1874, Cleona, Iowa; living on the home place, Casey, Iowa, caring for her blind brother. She is called "Bessie". Is a clerk and secretary; Presbyterian church; Republican; Rebekah; D.A.R.; attended public schools at Casey, Iowa, and normal;

Since her father's death, 1909, she has taken his place as secretary of the Walnut township, Adair Co., Iowa, and has the Adair and Guthrie counties school books for sale in her home, the old home place in Casey, Iowa, where with the exception of three yrs.when she was bookkeeper at Grinnell, Iowa, she has continued to reside.

"Bessie" has a whole museum of "honest to goodness" antiques which belonged to her ancestors as "A mortar and pestle that Grandpa Olds b.July 4,1799, knew belonged to his grandfather; also a pewter platter that was gr.gr.grandfather Stone's, b.1749, and several other relics of equal and lesser age." She has her father's double bass viole which he played so many yrs.and his son Charles R.played in the Casey orchestra, and the latter's dau.Helen, played in high school

orchestra. She has been very helpful in getting data for many of "her folks" and is evidently a character of genuine worth.

Page 70) 9-872 WINNIFRED ETHEL BLACKMER,(George E.-Hosea,etc.) b.Apr.or May,_1882,Casey,Iowa; living 1930;
m._1918,Des Moines,Iowa, [illegible] HARRY WESTOVER. 1 child;
10-2080 Darnelle Westover,b.about 1919.

Page 52) 10-381 SIDNEY A.BLACKMER,(Walter S.-Luke,etc.) The Pasadena Post of Nov.26,1930,states he is the husband of Lenore Ulric,an actress.

Page 74) 10-883 RUTH ALICE PUTNAM,(Frank A.Putnam,-Hiram A. Putnam,etc.) In 1931 they lived two miles from Rochester,Vt.,on the Brandon road. Ruth m.FRANK R.AINSWORTH,who m.1st,(Ruth is 2nd wife) Fannie Gladys Chadwick,who died July 1917& They had 2 chil.;
(1) Ruth Ainsworth.
(2) John Ainsworth,b.Jan.21,1914,So.Royalton,Vt.; died Jan.15, 1931,aged 16 yrs,at Randolph,Vt.,Sanitorium. He shot himself at his home; No reason was known,nor was he suspected,tho he was despondent and told his mates he should kill himself. He was a fine,generous spirit,and dutiful in his home; had finished 8 grades of school,and three yrs.in high school,in Rochester,Vt.;with a perfect attendance; was a good and faithful student. He was buried in So.Royalton,Vt.

Page 75) 10-884 FRANK H.PUTNAM,(Frank A.Putnam,-Hiram A.Putnam, etc.) 2 more children,b.Bethel,Vt.;
11-652 Loraine Jean Putnam,b.twin,Oct.23,1930.
11-653 Louisa Jane Putnam, b.twin,Oct.23,1930.

Page 79) 10-1650 JOHN B.SMITH,(Alice K.-Joel,etc.) dau.born;
11-1161 Margaret Rebecca Smith,b.Feb.10,1931;Kingston,R.I.Hospital; died,July 21,1931,Kingston,R.I.,and is buried there.

Page 80) 10-1700 GAIUS H.BLACKMER,(Julius D.-Joel,etc.) dau.b.
11-1180 Shirley Edwina Blackmer,b.June 9,1931,Stockbridge,Vt.

Page 65) 10-1701 MENDELL W.BLACKMER,(Julius D.-Joel,etc.)son b.
11-1183 Robert Mendell Blackmer,b.June 6,1931,Randolph,Vt.,hospital, res.,Stockbridge,Vt.,on the home farn of father,gr.father,gr.gr. grandfather Joel,and gr.gr.gr.grandfather John Blackmer.

Page 66) 10-1702 JOHN HARVEY BLACKMER.(Julius D.-Joel,etc.) m.Oct.4,1929,Norton,Mass.,MILDRED NEWCOMB SMITH,b.Mar.25,1902, Norton,Mass.; living 1932 Randolph,Vt.; dau.of George Edgar and Dora Etta (Lincoln) Smith. Grad.from Norton,Mass.,high school and from Rhode Island College of Education 1922; is a Granger,Republican Unitarian church,school teacher and camp counselor;enjoys music, sings,and plays a "mean fiddle". Her father traces from John and Priscilla Alden: her mother from Lincoln stock,-about 9th cousin to Abraham Lincoln. John and Mildred settled in Randolph,Vt., the last of 1930 where he has a growing practice as an Osteopathic doctor and both in popularity in social and church life. The future looks bright for them and useful to their environment.

Page 120) 10-2065 KENNETH WARD BLACKMER,(Wm.Wallace B_,-Wm.A.-Hosea, Solomon, Solomon, Peter, Lt.Peter, Wm.,(_)Blackmore),born Jan.1,1893,Casey,Iowa; was a merchant there 1930; Mason;Republican.
m.Oct.30,1915,Des Moines,Iowa,BESSIE RUTT,b.Mar.11,1895,Casey,Iowa d.May 23,1931,_dau.of George Washington and Dora Ella (Jefferson) Rutt. (Geo.W.Rutt's father was Capt.Joseph W.Rutt,Co.G.207th Regt. Penn.Vols.Infantry,2nd Brigade,3rd Div.,9th Army Corps,in Civil war. Dora E.Jefferson's father was Wm.A.Jefferson,Co.C.4th Iowa Infantry, Civil war.) Bessie grad.Casey,Iowa,high school 1913,and from Drake Univ.Des Moines,Iowa; was a teacher before marriage; O.E.S.; Republican; Kenneth was in Casey,Iowa,high school. 2 chil.,b.Casey,Iowa;
11-1360 Dorothy Pauline Blackmer,b.Oct.10,1916.
11-1361 Kenneth Ward Blackmer, b.May 17,1921.

Page 120) 10-2066 CLYDE LEROY BLACKMER,(Wm.Wallace B_,-Wm.A.,-Hosea, Solomon, Solomon, Peter, Lt.Peter, Wm.,-(_) Blackmore), b.May 22,1894,Casey,Iowa; did live in Charles City,Iowa,but in 1930 was a machinist in Des Moines,Iowa; two yrs.high school; M.E.church;
m.Sept.23,1916,Sidney,Iowa,MARIE LOUISE LANGBEHN,b.Mar.20,1894, Adair,Iowa; living 1930; dau.of Henry F.and Margaret (Lorenzen) Langbehn; Lutheran church; high school graduate;both Democrats.6 chil
11-1450 Florence Elizabeth Blackmer,b.May 3,1917,Charles City,Iowa.
11-1451 Marcella Lucile Blackmer,b.Mar.13,1919,Charles City,Iowa.
11-1452 Margot Nellie Blackmer, b.Oct.28,1922, Des Moines,Iowa.
11-1453 Wm.Henry Blackmer, b.July 21,1925, do do
11-1454 Carol Ann Blackmer, b.May 1,1928, do do
11-1455 Frederick Clyde Blackmer,b.Feb._ 1930, do do

Page 120) 10-2067 ELSIE MARGARY BLACKMER,(Wm.Wallace B_,-Wm.A.-Hosea, Solomon, Solomon, Peter, Lt.Peter, William, (_)Blackmore), b.Sept.7,1896,Casey,Iowa; did live in Nashville,Tenn.; in 1930 in Des Moines,Iowa; two yrs.high school; a teacher before marriage.
m.June 12,1920,Casey,Iowa,FRED MORGAN,b._,grad.Ames,Iowa,high school;1916; was in World war; both M.E.church and Republican.2 chil.
11-1490 William Willard Morgan,b.June _1921,Casey,Iowa.
11-1491 Paul Blackmer Morgan, b.Nov._ 1929,Casey,Iowa.

Page 79) 11-1090 LUCIAN BLACKMER MILLER,(Katherine, Lucian R.-Lucian, John, Solomon, William, William, Lt.Peter, William,(_)Black more),b.Jan.29,1905,Ashville,No.Carolina; living 1931 Maplewood,Mo.;
m.Dec.25,1930,Tusla,Oklahoma,MILDRED HENNAGE,,dau.of Orville Hennage. Her father is a Scottish Rite Mason; her mother and children all Roman Catholic,"the first infusian of Catholicism in our family so far as I know."-Lucian Guy Blackmer.

*** TOWNSEND FAMILY ***

Page 92) 4-10 OLIVER WILLIAMS TOWNSEND,(Geo.,Geo.,Job), died Mar.9,1904,New Hartford,Iowa.
m.1st,June 5,1839,_ ELIZABETH WRIGHT; died Dec.14,1880.
m.2nd,May 11,1882,_Mrs.Roxy Putnam. (White.
7 chil.,by Elizabeth,1st wife;(Only 3 given by Dena(Townsend)
5-40 Dayton Townsend.
5-41 Wellman Townsend,"At time Uncle Oliver died Wellman was living on the farm where Uncle Oliver settled when he went to Iowa in 1859."-Dena (Thownsend) White.5-90.
5-42 George Townsend.

Page 97) 6-191 MAUD DENA WHITE,(Dena M.-Rodolphus R.,etc.)
A 3rd child,b.
7-312 Sylvia Maria Corliss,b.June ,,8,1925.

*** BARNES FAMILY ***

Page 101) 3-5 ERASTUS OTIS BARNES,(Hamilton, Moses), died Aug.27,1887,prob.West Stockholm,N.Y.,and not Stockbridge,Vt.; Data from old Bible records,given by Mrs.Leon L.Gibson of Stockholm,N.Y.
m.Oct.5,1837,_SOPHRONIA W.GIBSON,b.Sept.1,1813; d.Mar.9,1887.1chil
4-15 Morvalden Barnes,b.Sept.26,1842; d.Apr.6,1863. (See genealogy sketch and then harmonize Bible records and said-to-be old letter (dates)

Page 103) 4-7 GAIUS H.BARNES,(Moses H.-Hamilton, Moses), With the oldtime religious zeal in New England,he with others of his family,was a constant attendant upon the Universalist church where he sang in the choir,six miles away at Gaysville,Vt.,having in the winter to break his own road at least one mile thru the snow.
While supt.of the farm at Danvers,Mass.,Insane Hospital he rec'd for the hospital first prize "for the best managed farm in Essex County and was called by James A.Poor (noted farmer and breeder of Holstine cattle in No.Andover,Mass.) the best farmer in Essex Co., and with the exception of my father,the best judge of cattle."

Page 104) 5-30 FREDERIC H.BARNES,(Christopher O.-Moses H.,etc.) died Aug.24,1930,Oakland,Calif.,of apoplexy.

Page 105) 5-51 HAMLIN GAY BARNES,(Gaius H.-Moses H.,etc) His wife by her 1st marriage had a son Roy Cody (see sketch)who had one child,Florence,b.Mar.31,1909,and who m.(Paul,Julius D.Blackmer thinks) son of Lewis Curtis,Rochester,Vt.; Florence and husband are living there Nov._1931.

Page 106) 5-52 HELEN WILLEY BARNES,(Gaius H.-Moses H.,etc.),
Before Helen was married she studied oil and china painting and was offered the position of teacher of it in a private school in Lynn,Mass. She studied also flowers,especially pansies and perennials,and landscape gardening which she greatly enjoys.
m.GEORGE E.WOODBURY,who died Apr.13,1931,No.Andover,Mass.,when working on the street dept.on Essex St. He was feeding the horses at noon on the Leland farm,and died instantly of heart disease.
He was a member of I.O.O.F.; Grange; Ancient Order United Workmen; attended M.E.church; (Helen the Universalist); both were Republican and Grangers. George was buried in Ridgewood cemetery.
The first Woodbury came from England to Beverly,Mass.,1624.

Page 104) 5-71 Dr.PERCY I.BUGBEE,(Clementina P.Gates,-Parasada R.,etc.) His wife,Ida M.Farnes,died Dec.20,1931,Oneonta,N.Y.,from apoplexy three days previously. She grad.St.Lawrence Univ.,Canton, N.Y.,1879,and rec'd A.M.degree 1882. "A woman of culture and high ideals; was devoted to her home,Universalist church,and community."
(Dr.Bugbee is still Principal of State Normal School,1932.)

Page 106) 6-121 LEON ORLANDO BARNES,(Hamlin G.-Gaius H.,etc.)
"Leon is the only one of his father's family or of mine who saw real fighting,"Helen W.(Barnes)Woodbury,5-52.

Leon served in Troup D.of the First Tegt.of Cavalry,Vt.National Guard; enrolled Feb.28,1916; discharged at Fort Eathan AllenJune 25, 1916. He enlisted again at Bethel,Vt.,Sept.7,1917 and served with 103rd Machine Gun Battalian,B.Co.,26th Yankee Div.,U.S.Army.

Battles served in:

Chemin Des Dames Sactor	Feb.9, to Mar.18,1918.
Chateau Thierry	
Verdun	
Apremont	
St.Mihiel offensive - - -	- Sept.1,to 14,1918.
Toul Sector	Apr.1, to June 28,1918.
Bois Brute Defensive - - -	Apr.11,to 14,1918.
Xevroy Marvaisin Defensive	June 16,1918.
Pas Fini Sector - - -	- July 4,to 21,1918.
Aisne Marne Offensive	July 18,to 21,1918.
Trayon Sector - - -	-Sept.6, to Oct.8,1918.
Marchville Reaville Attack	Sept.26,1918.
Meuse Argonne Offensive - -	- Oct.16, to Nov.1,1918.

Page 106) 6-123 RAYMOND ELIAS BARNES,(Hamlin G.-Gaius H.,etc.) He was under age at time of World war and told his father he would run away and enlist,so his father consented to his enlistment in Road Engineers and went with him to Camp Meade' but Raymond had measles,mumps,and double pneumonia; was honorably discharged and later was refused re-inlistment because of weakened heart.

Page 106) 6-124 MENDELL HARVEY BARNES,(Hamlin G.-Gaius H.etc.) m.2nd,July 3,1930,Randolph,Vt.,at Baptist parsonage,Miss ELIZABETH ALLEN,oldest dau.of Ben Allen of Randolph,Vt.,and will live there where Mendell has a position in Central Vt.Public Service Corporation head-quarters. Elizabeth grad.Randolph,Vt.,high school,then was a stenographer in office of Sargent,Osgood & Roundy Co.

Page 106) 6-125 CORA ETTA BARNES,(Hamlin G.-Gaius H.,etc.)1child 7-350 Irving Ernest Bennett,b.Nov.5,1929,Bethel,Vt.

Page 106) 6-130 IRVING HAMILTON WOODBURY,(Helen W.-Gaius H.etc) Is a Mason,Granger,Congl.church, Republican. He was called to World war but was in R.R.Gov't employ and not strong enough to pass for active service. Living 1932 at No.Andover,Mass.,his mother's home. (unm.

Page 106) 6-131 CARL LESTER WOODBURY,(Helen W.-Gaius H.,etc.) living 1932 in Maine. He is versatile in mechanics so while his trade is plumbing he successfully wires for electricity,does carpentering rebuilds automobiles,etc. Is a Granger.

***

Page 110) 2-1 SOLOMON MORGAN,(Henry). Alice (Blackmer)Smith 9-712,in the William Blackmore line,traces in the Morgan-Sawyer line as follows:

Thomas	and Mary (Prescott)	Sawyer.
Thomas,Jr.	and Hannah (Lewis)	Sawyer.
Bazaleel	and Judith _____	Sawyer.
Josiah	and Abigail (Sawyer)	Sawyer.
Lemuel	and Anna (Pratt)	Sawyer,m.Sept.10,1775,Lancaster,Mass.

Betsey (Sawyer)and 2-1,Solomon Morgan.

Lemuel marched July 14,1779,and is described : age 30;stature 5ft.10in.;complexion,light.

Some reasons for thinking him the son of Samuel Blackmore,4-58, p.4,in William Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,line:

We find that Samuel,4-58 (Wm.Blackmore,Scituate,Mass.,line),b. 1812,was only five yrs.old when his father,Peter,died and while Samuel's older half-brothers and sisters went their way,it is natural to suppose Samuel's mother took her children to her parent's home town,whereever it was,perhaps Dorchester,Mass.,and we know nothing more of them.

The several ways of spelling Blackmer is not significant as different spellings,-often the one familiar to the person writing it, are given the same person.

From the many scraps of data found in histories some are the following: In Hinmon's (1852) "Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut;" "Samuel Blackman from Dorchester,Mass.,resided in Hampton,Conn.,Sept.2,1739; had two daughters,Sarah and Mary, baptized 1739."

"Elisha Blackman at Wyoming in Tory and Indian battle,was from Coventry,Conn.,and of the Dorchester,Mass.,family.

Then on p.246;"Samuel Blackmore united in full communion with the church at Hampton,Conn.,Sept.10,1739,and son Samuel baptized June 15,1740. Has eight Coats-of-Arms."

From History of Norwich,Conn.; "Samuel Blackmore,one of the Separatist Party came into Norwich,Conn.,1748,after the first settlers.

Tracing from Samuel of Bennington,Vt.,line we have: From "Memorials of a Century" by Jennings, "Samuel Blackmer was in Bennington,Vt.,before the Revolutionary war."

Another record states: "He came an only child into the trackless wilderness with his father and located on the site of the now beautiful village of Bennington,Vt."

From the "Genealogical Advocate,"Vol.4,p.66; "It is supposed his father was Samuel Blackmer,son of Peter,who m.2nd,Sarah Edwards, Oct.11,1711 and had two children,Samuel,b.July 20,1712 and Mary, b.1714."

More local traditions are,one from Prof.L.B.Puffer,of this Bennington,Vt.,line: "We always understood that the first Blackmer to come to Bennington,Vt.,came from a place called "Nine Partners", Dutchess Co.,(later called Putnam Co.),N.Y.,to which place the family came from England not long before. As to the spelling I have my gr.grandfather's(Jason) commission as a lieutenant in Vt.militia signed by Thomas Chittenden,1st governor of Vt.,in 1797 and made out to Jason Blackmore.

(For enigration see sketch of Ephraim Blackmer,6-50,in William Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,line.-A.M.S.)

Also Judge Samuel H.Blackmer,and Olive H.Harwood,both of this Bennington,Vt.,line,think he came from Taunton,Mass.,to Bennington, Vt.,"where he planted the family and it has remained since."

Then we have to trace Dr.Jonathan Blackmer,6-100,b.Jan.20,1767, in Conn.,and came unmarried,a pioneer to Dorset,Vt.between 1790 and 1800,or to Rupert,Vt.first. See his sketch.

AFTER MUCH STUDY

of these items in history and tradition we concur with "The Genealogical Advocate" and Olive H.Harwood who has also studied carefully this subject and given much data,in the belief 3-5 Lt.Peter Blackmore's son,4-58,Samuel Blackmore's movements and relationship were something like this:

Samuel Blackmore, b. 1712, son of Lt. Peter, Hinmon's History states was from Dorchester, Mass., resided in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 2, 1739, and had two daughters, Sarah and Mary (he had a sister Mary), bap. 1739.

Page 246, Samuel Blackmore (spelled man before) united with the church in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 10, 1739 and son Samuel baptized there June 15, 1740.

His. of Norwich, Conn., states; Came there 1748 (Norwich is 30 miles east of E. Hampton, Middlesex County now on the map, and Hampton in Windham County, 18 miles no. east of Norwich was not made and named from town of Windham until 1786 but was in the direction of Dorchester, Mass., and may have been the place.

Jennings "Memorial" states; "Samuel Blackmer was in Bennington, Vt., before the Revolutionary war.

Carleton, and other data, states he was b. 1740 in Conn., was m. in Bolton, Conn., (no doubt before 1767, -A.M.S.), -Bolton was 5 miles so. of Coventry where Elisha Blackmore had lived, and 20 south of Suffield, Conn., where Dr. Jonathan Blackmer's wife's Harmons lived in the direction of Bennington, Vt. -ABIGAIL BROWNSON and came an only child **with his father (prob. his wife and son Dr. Jonathan, -A.M.S.) before the Rev. war to Bennington, Vt.; (Bolton is some 25 miles no. west of Norwich toward Bennington, Vt.) where he settled; And Vt. Vital Records name the next 7 children. In maturity Dr. Jonathan the son settled in Rupert and Dorset, Vt.

This tracing from Lt. Peter of Samuel b. 1712, Samuel b. 1740, Dr. Jonathan, b. 1767 may not be right so we place Samuel's (b. 1740) line by itsself but give it its proper generation in the William of Scituate line, the 5th, and venture to call Dr. Jonathan Blackmer the oldest child of this Samuel. Thus we have:-

5-1 SAMUEL BLACKMER, (prob. son of 4-58 Samuel, Lt. Peter, William, (_) Blackmore, of Wm. Blackmore of Scituate, Mass., line.)
b. _1740, _ d. Apr. 5, 1813, Bennington, Vt., and is buried there.

"Samuel Blackmer moved to Bolton, Conn., taught school there and m. Abigail Bronson. In 1774 he bought one whole right in Bennington, Vt. from one named Wentworth, prob. a relative of Gov. Benning Wentworth who granted the town of Bennington as governor of N.H. The deed was signed and sealed and delivered in Portsmouth, N.H. He became prominent, -was one of the signers of the "Bennington Declaration" in 1775 which was the second, if not the first, formal statement by the Colonies of their grievances against the King; was a soldier in the Revolution; was appointed Sealer of Weights and Measures for the town of Bennington in March 1776." -Samuel H. Blackmer, Attorney.

"Samuel Blackmer, b. 1740, was captain in Joseph Stafford's company of Militia, in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Reg't who marched on the alarm at Castleton, Vt., Oct. 1781; ended Oct. 31; traveled 60 miles; service 6 days." -Olive H. Harwood.

m. ___ Bolton, Conn., ABIGAIL BROWNSON (or Bronson, or Brunson, or Brounson), b. Aug. 25, 1739 (or 1740), Bolton, Tolland Co., Conn.; d. Sept. 5, 1834, Rupert, Vt.; was buried in the old Rupert cemetery; dau. of Isaac and Abigail (King) Brownson, of Bolton, Conn., and who were married

Nov.7,1733. Some of the east Rupert people are buried in Dorset or in No.Rupert,-probably the condition of the roads deciding as they were bad until June. There were Brownsons at Sunderland,Vt.-O.H.H.

8 children,as given by the Historical Society,Montpelier,Vt., tho they leave out the first,Jonathan. Their name is also spelled Blackmar.

(6-100)Jonathan Blackmer,b.Jan.20,1767; m.Ruth Harmon.
(6-101)Samuel Blackmer, b. 1768; m.Ruth Howard,-Betsey Riley.
(6-102)Jason Blackmer, b.Apr.24,1770; m.Huldah Wright,-Elizabeth (Bigelow) Harwood. (many years.
6-103 Jesse Blackmer, b._ was probate judge at Bennington,Vt.,
6-104 Green Blackmer, b._ m.Sally (Sarah) Millington of Shaftsbury,Vt.; b.June 3,1784,Shaftsbury,Vt.; d.Sept.30,1862; dau.of Solomon and Lydia (Sly) Millington. Sally was a sister of Peleg Millington,and with her husband,is buried in Stratton cemetery No.Bennington,Vt.
6-105 Wilbur Blackmer, b._
(6-106)Ruby Blackmer, b._ 1777; m.Oliver Harwood.
(6-107)Vesta Blackmer, b.Sept.22,1783; m.Joseph Harwood.

6-100 Dr.JONATHAN BLACKMER,(Samuel),b.Jan.20,1767,in Conn., and was one of the early pioneers in Dorset,Vt.,locating there between 1790 and 1800.- Carleton's Family History of Vt.,p.240.

Miss Louisiana R.Blackmar,9-1000,also thinks this is so as his wife's gr.father,Reuben Harmon,Sr.,lived and married in Suffield, Conn.,but moved to Rupert,Vt.among the early settlers..Rupert was founded 1767,the year Dr.Jonathan Blackmer was born. Several Vt. records state he was b.in Rupert,Vt.,but this is doubted by O.H.H. also,tho the D.A.R.recognixe it.

He died Apr.8,1813,Dorset,Vt.,aged 46-2-19 and is buried there in the old cemetery.

The Dr.lived and married in Rupert,Vt.,but 1798 practiced medicine between Rupert and Dorset,Vt. The clerk of the court at Bennington,Vt.was a Tory named Cass,and when he fled after the battle of Bennington is said to have taken the records with him.

Dr.Blackmer was a surgeon's mate (assistant surgeon) at Plattsburg,N.Y.,war of 1812,and the files of the Adj.Gen.in the Vt.Militia gives this record:

"Jonathan Blackmer,Vt.Militia,Surgeon's Mate,1st Regt.Detatched Militia of State of Vermont,war of 1812.

Appear on Field and Staff Muster Roll for Sept.17,1812.
Time of appearing at Regiment Rendezvous to Dec.1,1812.
Roll date--Not dated. Date of commenving service Sept.17,1812.
Expiration of service,Oct.27,1812. Number of miles traveled to and from Burlington,Vt.100 miles.
Remarks: Travel calculated to place of rendezvous only.
Discharged: Pay Roll,$106.82 Martindales (1)Regt.of Vermont."

Some people question whether Dr.Jonathan Blackmer was a son of Samuel; under date of Oct.24,1930,Miss Louisiana R.Blackmar,9-1000, writes: "I do not think my Dr.Jonathan Blackmer is a son of Samuel for Samuel?s children were born in Dorset,Vt. And Merritt Clark Barden,West Pawlet,Vt.,(1930) suggests the father of Dr.Jonathan Blackmer was Eseck Blackmore,Rupert,Vt.,as Eseck lived close to Reuben Harmon in 1790 and Oliver Harmon,perhaps a bro.lived next."

m.Aug.16,1792,Rupert,Vt.,RUTH HARMON,b.Aug.20,1775,Rupert,Vt.; d.Aug.8,1844,Northville,N.Y.,aged 68-11-19; dau.of Reuben and Ruth (Rising) Harmon,Jr. (Reuben Harmon,Jr.,was called "The Coiner of Vt.",because he coined the first money in the state.) See Harmon Genealogy p.191,a part of which follows this sketch.

(Dr.Blackmer's widow m.2nd,June 29,1814,Dorset,Vt.,Judge Grove Moore,b.Mar.6,1761,Simsbury,Conn.; d.Nov.9,1837,Rupert,Vt.,aged 76-8-3. No children. See sketch in "State of Vermont"by Carleton).
7 children; Data by O.H.H.,from Moore Genealogy..other records.
(7-100)Reuben H.Blackmer, b.Aug.11,1793; m.Amanda Cushman.
7-101 Simeon Blackmer, b.Feb.13,1795; d.Feb.15,1795,aged 2 days.
7-102 Hiram Blackmer, b.prob.Mar.7,1796;d.Oct.7,1797,aged 1 yr. 8 months; buried in No.Rupert,Vt.,cemetery.
(7-103)Hiram J.Blackmer, b._ 1798or 9;m.Fanny Collins.
(7-104)Elizabeth Blackmer,b.Apr.2,1798(twin?);m.Darius Moore.
7-105 Son b._
7-106 Son. - - - b._ (Simeon was buried in No.Rupert,Vt.)

EXTRACTS from GENEALOGIES: The HARWOOD FAMILY.
1-1 Zachariah Harwood and wife Lavina Rice,Bennington,Vt.;12 chil.
2-1 John Harwood, m.Rebecca Hibbard.
2-2 Silas Harwood, m.Elizabeth Loggen.
(2-3)Perez Harwood, m.Lucinda Finch. (6-102
2-4 Abel Harwood, Elizabeth Bigelow;she m.2nd,Jason BLACKMER
2-5 OLIVER HARWOOD, m.RUBY BLACKMER,6-106.
2-6 JOSEPH HARWOOD, m.VESTA BLACKMER,6-107.
2-7 Pamelia Harwood, m.Ephraim Harvey.
2-8 Heman Harwood, m.Esther Millington.
2-9 Zachariah Harwood,m.
2-10 Lavina Harwood, m.
2-11 Hiram Harwood, m.Sylvia Reed.
2-12 Nathan Harwood, m. (Brewer)Finch;11 chil.
2-3 PEREZ HARWOOD,m.Lucinda Finch,dau.of Joshua and Ruhama
3-1 HENRY HARWOOD, m.ABIGAIL BLACKMER,7-500.
3-2 Ruhama Harwood, m.Isaac Cole.
3-3 Lavina Harwood, m.never married.
3-4 Hiram Harwood, m.Eliza Harwell. went to Upland,Calif.,and died at Claremont,Calif.,at his dau.Mrs.Tracy; was buried Ontario Calif.;six children; a gr.son,Edward Harmon,d.at Pasadena,Calif.
3-5 Perez Harwood, m.Philura Purmont.
3-6 Lucinda Harwood, d.aged 18.
3-7 Pamela Harwood, m.Nathaniel Purmont.
3-8 Louisa Harwood, d.aged 13 yrs.
3-9 Silas Harwood, never married.
3-10 Sarah Harwood, never married.
3-11 Lemira Harwood, m.Samuel Beatty.

HARMON FAMILY. Springfield,Mass.,branch.
Francis Harmon, born in England,1592.

1. John Harmon, b.1617,England; d.Mar.3,1661,Springfield,Mass.; m.there,(Plymouth Colony) 1640,ELIZABETH__b.1623,England; d.May 16,1699,Springfield,Mass.
2. Nathaniel Harmon,b.Mar.13,1653/4; d.May 2,1712,Suffield,Conn.;m.

SAMUEL BLACKMER, BENNINGTON, Vt. LINE.

Nov. 19, 1685, Suffield, Conn., MARY SKINNER, b. Sept. 22, 1667, Windsor, Conn. d. Sept. 7, 1730, Suffield, Conn.

3. Nathaniel Harmon, b. Jan. 15, 1686/7; Suffield, Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1763, Suffield, Conn.; m. there 1710, ESTHER AUSTIN, b. Jan. 11, 1686/7, Suffield, Conn.; d. there May 20, 1761.

4. Reuben Harmon, Sr., b. Feb. 18, 1714/15, Suffield, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1794, Rutland, Vt.; m. Aug. 23, 1739, Suffield, Conn., EUNICE PARSONS, b. Oct. 8, 1718, Springfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1803, Rutland, Vt. D.A.R. accepts.

5. Reuben Harmon, Jr., b. _ 1750, Suffield, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1806, Warren, Ohio m. 1774, Suffield, Conn., RUTH RISING, b. May 3, 1758, Suffield, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1836, Warren, Ohio.

6. Ruth Harmon, b. Aug. 20, 1775, Rupert, Vt.; d. Aug. 8, 1844, Northville, N.Y. m. 1792, Rupert, Vt., JONATHAN BLACKMAR, b. Jan. 20, 1767, Rupert, Vt.; d. Apr. 8, 1813, Dorset, Vt.: War of 1812 ancestor;

RISING ANCESTRY.

1. James Rising, of Boston, Mass.; admitted to Salem church 1622; d. Sept. 11, 1688, Suffield, Conn.; m. July 7, 1657, Medfield, Mass., ELIZABETH HINSDALE, b. _ d. 1669, Windsor, Conn.; dau. of Robert Hinsdale.

2. John Rising, b. about 1660, Suffield, Conn.; d. there, Dec. 11, 1719; m. Sept. 1699, Suffield, Conn., MARY McLAFLIN (2d wife), dau. of Robert of Brookfield, Mass.; a Scotchman.

3. Aaron Rising, b. Oct. 8, 1705, Suffield, Conn.; d. _ m. Apr. 30, 1729, SARAH HAMBLIN, b. Feb. 18, 1708/9; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary.

4. Aaron Rising, b. 1733, Suffield, Conn.; d. 1781, Rupert, Vt.; D.A.R. accepts m. Sept. 5, 1755, ANNA HARMON, b. July 6, 1738; dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Winchel) Harmon. (Is traced far, far back.)

5. Ruth Rising, b. May 3, 1758, Suffield, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1836, Warren, Ohio. m. 1774, Suffield, Conn., REUBEN HARMON, Jr., b. 1750, Suffield, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1806, Warren, Ohio. See No. 5 in Harmon family above.

CUSHMAN ANCESTRY.

1. Robert Cushman, b. in England; d. Jan. of Feb. 1625, Plymouth, Mass.;

2. Thomas (Elder) Cushman, b. Feb. 1608, in England; d. Dec. 21, 1691, Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1636, Plymouth, Mass., MARY ALLERTON, the youngest "Mayflower" member, b. 1609, Leyden, Holland; d. Dec. 8, 1699, Plymouth, Mass.; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Norris) Allerton.

3. Eleazer Cushman, b. Feb. 20, 1656/7; d. _ m. Jan. 12, 1687-8, Plympton, Mass., ELIZABETH COMBS. b. _ d. _

4. John Cushman, b. Aug. 13, 1690, Plympton, Mass.; d. _ m. Jan. 19, 1715, Plympton, Mass., JOANNA PRATT. b. _ d. _

5. Charles Cushman, b. Plymouth, Mass.; d. Sept. 1791, Rutland, Vt.; m. _ MARY Harvey, an Englishwoman; d. Jan. 1810, Georgia, Vt.

6. Charles (Deacon) Cushman, b. July 24, 1747, Norwich Landing, Conn.; d. Jan. 13, 1810, Bennington, Vt.; D.A.R. accepts him; m. _ in New Preston, Conn., DESIAH BRANCH, b. 1752, New Preston, Conn.; d. Aug. 3, 1849.

7. Charles (Deacon) Cushman, b. June 24, 1773, Bennington, Vt.; d. _ m. 1794, MARY UNDERHILL, b. 1776, Hartford, Conn.; d. there Mar. 29, 1802.

8. Amanda Cushman, b. Feb. 16, 1798, Hartford, N.Y.?; d. Dec. 10, 1847, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1816, Bennington, Vt., REUBEN HARMON BLACKMAR, b. Aug. 11, 1793, Rupert, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1862, Cleveland, Ohio. See 7-5 in Bennington Vt. line, son of Dr. Jonathan Blackmar, 6-1, or No. 6 in Harmon lineabove.

BRANCH ANCESTRY.

1. Richard Branch, b. prior to 1500 at Abingdon, on the Thames, Eng.; d. 1544; m. ELIZABETH BEAUFOREST.

2. John Branch, b. _ d. _ m. Mary, dau. of Speed of Marshfield, Mass.

3.Peter Branch,b.May 28,1659,Branch Island,Mass.; d.Dec.27,1713, Norwich,Conn.; m.HANNAH LINCOLN,b.Mar.15,1665,Taunton,Mass.; d.Jan.16,1742,Preston,Conn.

4.Peter Branch,b.Mar.30,1696,Preston,Conn.;d.Aug.20,1757; m.Mar. 31,1719,CONTENT HEWS,b.Mar.31,1700.

5.Desire Branch,b.1752,New Preston,Conn.; d.Aug.3,1849; D.A.R.accepts this data: m.in New Preston,Conn.,CHARLES (Deacon) CUSHMAN, b.July 24,1747,Norwich Landing,Conn.; d.Jan.13,1810,Bennington, Vt. See No.6 in above Cushman ancestry.

6-101 SAMUEL BLACKMER,(Samuel),b.1768,Bennington,Vt.; died there,1831; farmer; Congl.church. (Vt.
m.1st,_RUTH HOWARD,b.perhaps shaftsbury,Vt.;d.perhaps,Bennington
m.2nd,_BETSEY RILEY, a Presbyterian. 4 daughters.

8 children by Ruth,1st wife;

(7-500)Abigail Blackmer, b._ d._ m.Henry Harwood.
(7-501)Samuel H.Blackmer,b._1794; m.Sylvia Squires.
7-502 Franklin Blackmer,b. m.Eliza Norton. "I am almost certain there are no descendants of Franklin,Hiram and Norman."-from S.H.Blackmer,Esq.,10- who gave much of this data.
7-503 Sarah Blackmer, b._ m.Jesse Loomis.
7-504 Ruth Blackmer, b._ m.Newell Squires.
7-505 Hiram Blackmer, b._ m.Sally Robinson.prob.no children
7-506 Norman Blackmer, b._ m.Fanny Cushman, do do
7-507 Infant.

4 daughters by Betsey,2nd wife;

7-510 Eliza Blackmer, b._ m.Nathaniel Fuller.
7-511 Emily Blackmer, b._ m.Orin Curtis.
7-512 Charlotte Blackmer,b._ m.Franklin Culver.
7-513 Maria Blackmer, b._ m.Hiram Rice.

6-102 JASON BLACKMER,(Samuel),b.Apr.24,1770,(prob.Bennington Vt.,says Prof.Louis B.Puffer,9-); d.Mar.9,1849,Bennington,Vt. "State of Vt.,p.332 states after the b.and d.of Jason: "He was son of Samuel the only child of one Blackmer who came from Taunton, Mass.,and located in what was then a trackless wilderness but is now the site of the beautiful village of Bennington,Vt."-O.H.H. 9-
m.1st,_HULDAH WRIGHT,of Deerfield,Mass.; b.Jan.7,1775; d.Jan.29, 1837; 8 children.
m.2nd,_ELIZABETH (BIGELOW) HARWOOD,2nd husband; (She m.1st at Bennington,Vt.,Abel Harwood,bro.of Oliver Harwood who m.Ruby Blackmer,6-106).b.Oct.21,1775; d.May 29,1831. No children.

8 children by Huldah,1st wife;

7-600 Ruby Blackmer, b.Oct.6,1799; m.Feb.12,1821,Samuel Stranahan.
(7-601)Holland Blackmer,b.Aug.2,1801; m.Ruth C.Caldwell.
7-602 Juna Blackmer, b.June 18,1803;m.June 26,1823,Davis Williams.
7-603 Abner W.Blackmer,b.Mar.29,1805; m.Jan.24,1832,Salvina Hosey.
7-604 Sarah Blackmer, b.Apr.24,1807; m.Dec.7,1828,Samuel D.Milling
(7-605)Warren Blackmer, b.Nov.23,1810; m.Betsey Mattison. (ton.
7-606 Emeline Blackmer,b.Dec.14,1812; m.Dec.2,1833,Charles S.Stran
(7-607)Abigail Blackmer,b.Dec.12,1817; m.Norman Rice. (ahan.

6-106 RUBY BLACKMER,(Samuel),b._1777,(Rupert?),Vt.; d.Oct. 26,1860,Rupert,Vt.,aged 83; Ruby was a tailoress and supported her family by her needle after her husband's death. Her old footwarmer stove is in possession of Mrs Burns Sheldon,(Laura Farrar, 9-),Rupert,Vt.;now 1930.

132 SAMUEL BLACKMER, BENNINGTON, Vt., LINE.
m.Feb.9,1797,Bennington,Vt.,OLIVER HARWOOD,(Zachariah-Benjamin-Peter-Nathaniel-John),(bro.of Abel Harwood who m.Elizabeth Bigelow and she m.2nd,Jason Blackmer,6-102); b.Nov.30,1777,Bennington,Vt.; d.Dec.28,1818,Rupert,Vt.; See Harwood Genealogy,Vol.3,p.28 and 43; also His.of Rupert,Vt.,byHibbard; This line is on p.122 this book.
7 children,b.in Bennington or Rupert,Vt.;
(7-700)Laura Harwood, b.Feb.17,1798; m.Henry Clark.
(7-701)Vesta Harwood, b.Dec.3,1799; m.Elon Clark,(1st wife)
(7-702)Ruby Harwood, b.Jan.3,1803; m.Calvin Moore.
(7-703)Sarah J.Harwood,b.Jan.19,1806; m.Bradley Moore.
(7-704)Lavina Harwood, b.June 24,1809;m.Zenas Hill.
(7-705)Julia Harwood, b.Nov.28,1811; m.Stephen Fonda.
7-706 Elizabeth Harwood,b.Mar.31,1817;m.William Mason; is buried in Dorset,Vt.

6-107 VESTA BLACKMER,(Samuel),b.Sept.22,1783,Bennington,Vt.; d.Feb.20,1865,Rupert,Vt.,and is buried there; lived on a farm in Rupert,Vt. "To the close of life Vesta was a well preserved woman and one of refinement. She was said to have snapping black eyes and was very straight,-fairly bent backwards; when she spoke to her children they understood she meant to be obeyed. I have a picture of my gr.mother Vesta(Blackmer) Harwood".-Olive H.Harwood.
After marriage they lived in Rupert,Vt.,where two children were born; returned to Bennington,Vt.,where three children were born; moved back to Rupert,Vt.,where the rest were born. Both Congl.ch.
m.Oct.28,1801,Bennington,Vt.,JOSEPH HARWOOD,b.Oct.30,1781,Bennington,Vt.; d.Aug.14,1843,Rupert,Vt.; son of Zachariah and Lovina (Rice) Harwood. (Lovina was dau.of Lieut.Oliver Rice a descendant of Dea.Edmund Rice of Sudbury,Mass.) See p.122.
"The Harwood families have been exemplary,christian citizens from earliest colonial times. They settled on Rupert,Vt.,mountain,a plateau and fine farming,dairying,sheep raising,sugar making section. Joseph lived at the top of the mountain where he died; others settled near by,many of whose homes have disappeared but the Joseph Harwood home remains (1929) with many antique furnishings. Mrs. Racey recently sold five old Windsor chairs (Vesta Blackmer's) for $200. Zachariah Harwood and his father-in-law,Oliver Rice,were in the Rev.war."-Olive H.Harwood. 9- 8 children;
7-800 Harriet Harwood, b.July 9,1803;Bennington,Vt.;d.Apr.2,1895, Rupert,Vt.; lived at home; never married.
(7-801)Abigail Harwood, b.Oct.17,1806; m.Abijah J.R.Danforth.
(7-802)Joseph B.Harwood, b.Mar.1,1809; m.Eunice Farrar.
(7-803)Zachariah Harwood,b.May 5,1811; m.Harriet Smith.
(7-804)Ruby L.Harwood, b.May 20,1814; m.Seth Moore.
(7-805)Franklin G.Harwood,b.Jan.25,1817;m.Elvira Cochrane.
(7-806)Oliver Harwood, b.July 16,1819;m.Ruhama Farrar.
(7-807)Seymour Harwood, b.Nov.3,1822; m.Mary A.Kinne.

7-100 REUBEN HARMON BLACKMER,(Dr.Jonathan,-Samuel), b.Aug.11,1793,Rupert,Vt.; d.Mar.3,1862,Cleveland,Ohio.
His father must have lived first in Rupert,Vt.,where he married, and later in Dorset,Vt.; see Merritt Clark Barden,author of "Vermont,Once No Man's Land",in sketch of Dr.Jonathan,6-100.-L.R.B.
"Reuben lived sometime in Dorset,Vt.,as the older children were b. there;but Armand E.,Henry C.,and possibly Mary were b.in Bennington, Vt. Out of a large family only four lived to maturity;viz.Maria, Mary,Armand E.,and Henry C.who did not marry.
Reuben Harmon B. spelled his name Blackmar;but his father,Dr.

Jonathan Blackmer spelled it with an "e".-L.R.B.

m._1816,(Dorset,Vt.,-L.R.B.),(Bennington,Vt.,-Cushman Genealogy), AMANDA CUSHMAN,b.Feb.16,1798,Hartford,(N.Y.?); d.Dec.10,1847,Cleveland,Ohio.; dau.of Dea.Charles and Mary (Underhill) Cushman. (See Cushman chard under Dr.Jonathan B_,6-100)

Olive H.Harwood writes: "Both Reuben and wife Amanda Cushman were buried in Old Dorset,Vt.,cemetery; that Amanda traces (not as given before on p.123 in Cushman Ancestry),Charles 7, Charles 6, John 5, John 4, Eleazer 3, Thomas 2, Robert 1.

Children;two lists are given,the first by O.H.H.who states "there were 10 children,and I have among my records their full b.dates; but she gives only these five;

8-500 Daughter,	b.		d.Dec.7,1818.
8-501 Daughter,	b.		d,Dec.7,1821.
8-502 Son,	b.		d.May 2,1825.
8-503 John H.Blackmar,	b.	1819?	d.Apr.12,1824,aged 4-5-18.
8-504 John A.Blackmar,	b.Oct.30,	1828;	d.Dec.5,1831.

"5 children named of the whole,oldest ones b.in Dorset,Vt., the 3 youngest in Bennington,Vt.,"-L.R.B.

8-505 Maria Blackmar,	b.	d.abt.20 yrs old;unm.
8-506 Charles Cushman Blackmar,	b.	m.Geo.Worthington,Cleveland,Ohio.
(8-507)Armand Edward Blackmar,	b.May 30,1826;	m.Margaret B.Meara.
8-508 Henry Clay Blackmar,	b.	never married.
8-509 Mary Blackmar,	b.	m. a widower.

7-103 HIRAM J.BLACKMER,(Dr.Jonathan,-Samuel),b._1798 or 9, Carleton's Vermont Families gives "1800;d.1884 aged 84,Attica,Ind." (Data from"Genealogical and Family History of Vt." by Hon.Hiram Carleton). He lived in Dorset,Vt.,his native town until 25 yrs.of age; was educated in public schools and Bennington Academy. In 1820 at age of 20 yrs.was proprietor of a mercantile business in Dorset Vt.,until 1825 then went to Manchester,Vt.,and was a leading merchant there until 1852 when he went to Attica,Indiana,continuing business until 1865 when he retired and died in 1884 at age of 84.

"He lived in Bennington,Vt."-L.R.B.

m.__FANNY COLLINS,b._Manchester,Vt.; dau.of Elijah and Electa (Bull) Collins. (Elijah was a son of Nathaniel who was a native of Conn.,and a thrifty pioneer farmer in Manchester,Vt.,where he settled when a young man and d.aged 74 years.

Electa Bull's father also came to Manchester,Vt.; Electa was a deeply religious woman,an Episcopalian,and died aged 74. They reared 3 sons and 2 daughters;5 children;list not in order of birth.

8-700 Harmon C.Blackmer,b._ d._1897,a miner in Colorado.

8-701 Collins Blackmer, b._ Indiana; was a book-keeper.

8-702 John Collins Blackmer,b.Aug.25,1840,Manchester,Vt.; was educated at Manchester,Vt.,and Burr and Burton Seminary, then was a clerk in a store in Sunderland,Vt.,one year; from here he went to Indiana a clerk in a dry-goods house until 1862 when he enlisted in 16th Ind.Vol.Inf.; was sergeant and was discharged for wounds rec'd at Richmond,Kentucky; re-inlisted in 116th; 1st Lieut in 135th; mustered out Sept._1864 and took his old place in Indiana until 1865 when he went to Sunderland,Vt.,remaining there until 1869 when he opened a general store in Manchester,Vt.,Depot village then sparcely settled,but he built buildings,helped lay out streets and develop the place. He was postmaster at Manchester,Vt.,since 1874 except thru Cleveland's second term,as

as Mr. Blackmer was a Republican; was member of Episcopal church; commander of G.A.R. Post, 10, yrs.; Mason; Loyal Legion; O.E.S.; Manchester Depot has a Camp of Sons Veterans named Lt. J.C. Blackmer
m. May _1874, _JANET PRATT, a native of Sushan, N.Y., where her father E.M. Pratt, a merchant, spent his 80 yrs. of life and his wife, Fanny Lyman, b. Walton, N.Y., died aged 70. Janet Pratt was the only one of four children to grow to maturity. She was grand matron of Vt. in O.E.S.; was department pres. of Vt. W.R.C.; regent of local chap. D.A.R.; active in W.C.T.U. of Vermont. No children.

7-104 ELIZABETH BLACKMER, (Dr. Jonathan, -Samuel), b. Apr. 2, 1798, Dorset, Vt.; d. Nov. 4, 1873, Northville, N.Y.; (Data from O.H.H. who got it from the Moore Genealogy by Hon. Horace L. Moore, p. 118).
m. May 4, 1817, Rupert, Vt., DARIUS MOORE, b. Jan. 6, 1795, Rupert, Vt.; d. Jan. 31, 1884, Northville, N.Y.; son of Grove Moore and Polly (Mary) Buel. (Grove Moore, b. Mar. 2, 1761, Granby, Conn.; d. Nov. 9, 1837, Rupert, Vt.; m. 1st, Polly (Mary) Buel, b [illegible] born Fev. 2, 1764, New Haven, Conn.; she died Feb. 16, 1814; dau. of Abel Buel of Killingsworth, Conn.; Grove Moore and Polly had 15 children b. in Rupert, Vt. Grove Moore m. 2nd, Ruth (Harmon) Blackmer, widow of Dr. Jonathan Blackmer, 6-100.)
Darius Moore for some yrs. held the office of associate (side) judge of Bennington Co., Vt. In 1840 he moved to Piseco, N.Y., and after one year to Northville, Fulton Co., N.Y. He represented Fulton and Hamilton counties the N.Y. legislature 1844-5. He was an active, efficient member of the Presbyterian church, an elder in it many yrs. until death; was 5 ft., 9, 1-2 inches tall, weighed 138 lbs., fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair. 4 children, b. Rupert, Vt.;
8-750 William Henry Moore, b. twin, July 19, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1818.
8-751 Elizabeth Jane Moore, b. twin, July 19, 1818; d. Nov. 14, 1838.
(8-752) Julia F. Moore, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. Michael W. Newton.
(8-703) Delia Eliza Moore, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Aaron Case Slocum.

(7-6 in 1st edition) 7-500 ABIGAIL BLACKMER, (Samuel, Samuel) b. _, d. _, m. _1815, _HENRY HARWOOD, (Perez 6, -Zechariah 5, -Benjamin 4, -Peter 3, -Nathaniel 2, -John 1. See Harwood Genealogy, Vol. 3, p. 42. also this book, p. 129.), b. Mar. 14, 1792, (Bennington?), Vt.; d. Jan. 31, 1870, Bennington, Vt.; son of Perez and Lucinda (Finch) Harwood. (See his bro. Hiram, below.). 7 children, b. Bennington, Vt.;
8-900 Fanny Harwood, b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. Nov. 19, 1873, Salem, Mass.
m. Nov. 13, 1845, Rupert, Vt., Samuel Beaty.
8-901 Isaac F. Harwood, b. July 31, 1817; d. July 30, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1848, Saphronia (Blood) Harwood, widow of his bro. charles H. Harwood. She was of Stillwater, N.Y.; See Harwood Genealogy.
8-902 Charles H. Harwood, b. Feb. 20, 1821; d. Dec. _1844; m. Nov. _1844, Sophronia Blood.
8-903 Lucinda Harwood, b. May 18, 1823; d. Mar. 28, 1853.
8-904 Samuel Harwood, b. June 24, 1825; d. May 30, 1847.
8-905 Ruth L. Harwood, b. June 26, 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1833.
(8-906) Norman B. Harwood, b. July 6, 1830; m. Lydia Rogers, -Susan D. Deane
***** (Jan. 19, 1932. We heard last summer of an aged man, Charles E. Harwood being honored in a procession in Ontario, Calif., and wrote for his data. It is just rec'd from Pasadena, no word to tell more than is here given; tho he is not a Blackmer wo give it hoping the Harwood line may like it: as he is a nephof Henry, above.
CHARLES EDWARD HARWOOD, (Hiram, -Perez, -Zechariah, -Benjamin, -Peter, -Nathaniel, -John), b. Oct. 19, 1830, Bennington, Vt.; LIVING Jan. 19, 1932,

Ontario (or Upland),Calif.;Banker and lawyer; son of Hiram and Eliza Harwood; both he and wife Congl.church and Republican.
m.Oct.7,__ CATHERINE SEYMOUR HENRY,b.July 28,1837,Bennington,Vt.; d.Mar.27,1919,Upland,Calif.; dau.of Paul Maxdell and Aurelia (Squire) Henry. Mr.Harwood grad.Williams college,1852. 6 children;
1.William Harwood, b.Feb.12,1860,Janesville,Wis;d.Feb.26,1867, at Janesville,Wis.
2.Isabella Howe Harwood, b.Nov.7,1861, Janesville,Wis.;(living 1932 data not clear);m.Oct.30,1883,Walter Scott.
3.Aurelia Squire Harwood,b.Sept.29,1863,Janesville,Wis.; never marri d.June 10,1928,_
4.Agnes Eliza Harwood, b.Aug.17,1869,Springfield,Mo.;never married d.Dec.7,1886,Springfield,Missouri.
5.Edward Charles Harwood,b.May 9,1872,Springfield,Mo.;m.Sept.3,1802 Alice Paul. Edward is living 1932.
6.Paul Henry Harwood, b.Nov.19,1876,Springfield,Mo.; living 1932. m.June 27,1907,Elsa Geist.

(uel.)

(7-7 first edition) 7-501 SAMUEL HOWARD BLACKMER,(Samuel,Sam b._1794,Bennington,Vt.; d.there 1861; In early life was engaged in agriculture and afterwards was a lawyer; was state's attorney (county prosecutor) in trial of __Bates,the first person executed for murder after Vt.was admitted to the Union; judge of probate and county clerk 25 yrs.; Congl.church; Mason,Worthy Master Mt.Anthony Lodge 1829-1847 and held the lodge together during the Morgan excitement; was a collector of old and rare volumes,one of which contains a copy of the first sermon preached in New England,Plymouth 1621. A highly respected citizen.
m._probably at Bennington,Vt., SYLVIA SQUIRES; Congl.church; 1 child;
(8-1000)Franklin Blackmer,b._1823; m.Anna Huling.

(7-19) 7-601 HOLLAND BLACKMER,(Jason, Samuel),b.Aug.2,1801,_
Prof.Louis B.Puffer,9-2102,writes A.M.S.that his (Louis) gr.father Warren Blackmer had a bro.Holland who walked from Bennington,Vt.,to Boston,Mass.,about 1820,where Holland had two sons,Washington and Greene,to make jis home; and that Holland traces down thru Greene and Henry to Herbert and bro.Horace in Melrose,Mass. These last two brothers traced for A.M.S.their lineage back to Holland Blackmer thru these men but know nothing of him but his name. Evidently this Holland in the connecting link so we incorporate his name with the rest.
For some yrs.A.M.S.studied on these several lines of Blackmers and at last with the following persons representing their lines in Samuel Blackmer,5-1,of Bennington,Vt.,connected them together;-Olive H.Harwood,9-5200,-Louisiana R.Blackmar 9-1000,-Samuel H.Blackmer 10-2500,-Prof.Louis B.Puffer 9-2102,-and Horace Blackmer 10-2902.
m.Aug.2,1825,_RUTH C.CALDWELL, 5 chil.;list not in order of birth.
(8-1200)Washington A.Blackmer,b.Jan.24,1832; m.Letitia Temple.
(8-1201)Greene Blackmer, b. m.Maria A.Luther.
(8-1202)Charles Blackmer, b. m.
8-1203 Carrie Blackmer, b. m.Dr.Shoales; both dead.
8-1204 Daughter, b. d.a young womas.

(7-23) 7-605 WARREN BLACKMER,(Jason, Samuel),b.Nov.23,1810, probably Bennington,Vt.; d.Apr.8,1889,_ See 7-601.
m.Dec.30,1832,_BETSEY MATTISON,b.Feb.14,1813; d.Mar.18,1889.9chil.

8-1300 Holland Blackmer, b. d.young.
8-1301 Elmer Blackmer, b. - - d.young.
8-1302 Dennis M.Blackmer,b. m.Priscilla Buck;no chil.liv (ing.
8-1303 Anna Eliza Blackmer,b._ d.before 1930;m.Milo Stratton;no chil.
(8-1304)Olive F.Blackmer, b.Nov.19,1850;m.Col.Norman M.Puffer.
(8-1305)Effie J.Blackmer, b._ m.Theo.Sibley.
8-1306 Infant, b.
8-1307 Barbara C.Blackmer,b. d.young.
8-1308 Marion Lugene Blackmer,b. d.before 1930; never married.

(7-25) 7-607 ABIGAIL BLACKMER,(Jason, Samuel),b.Dec.12,1817, m.Nov.12,1841,_NORMAN RICE. 8 or more children;(one name given)
8-1400 Sarah Rice,b._, m.(_) TINKHAM. Gave her gr.father's data r (Jason) to Prof.L.B.Puffer,9-2102.

(7-30) 7-700 LAURA HARWOOD,(Ruby, Samuel),b.Feb.17,1798, Rupert,Bennington Co.,Vt.; d.Sept.14,1845,Lancaster (Town Line), N.Y. (See His.of Rupert,Vt.,by Hibbard).
m.Aug.25,1817,Rupert,Vt.,HENRY CLARK,2nd,b.July 7,1797,Hoosic, N.Y.; d.Aug.9,1848,Buffalo,N.Y. See Clark family following this sketch. They moved to Lancaster,(Town Line),N.Y.,where he was one-time postmaster,and both died of consumption.
"Town Line,N.Y.,is like Walloomsack,a small village or hamlet in the town of Lancaster,N.Y.,and is a part of Alden,N.Y.; but all of us Clarks,Moores,and Hills lived in that part of Town Line located in Lancaster. My grand-father's family (Henry Clark,7-700),the Hill family and the Moores all lived near together as neighbors from about 1830-35 up to 1850; Also Elon Clark who m.Vesta Harwood lived on the same farm and Hill across the highway and the Moore family near by. Elon Clark returned to Shaftsbury,Vt. The Hills and Moores moved onto the Indian reservation when opened for Whites after 1843. The Hills died in Lancaster,now Elma,N.Y. The Moores moved into the town of Marilla,N.Y.,(near Buffalo)and from there scattered to Michigan and the four quarters of the U.S.
Elma,prior to 1856 was part of Lancaster. I was realy born in Lancaster,N.Y.,but as it was Elma afterwards and I have lived in it I give my birth place as Elma,N.Y."-Myron H.Clark,9-2400. 8 chil.;
8-1800 Delia Maria Clark,b.Oct.30,1818,Hoosic,N.Y.; d.Aug.20,1845, Lancaster,N.Y.; unmarried.
(8-1801)Oliver H.Clark, b.June 24,1820; m.Martha Wilbor.
(8-1802)Elon Clark, b.Apr.18,1822; m.Julia Standart.
8-1803 Ruby Minerva Clark,b.Apr.3,1824; d.Jan.14,1848; unm.
8-1804 Reuben Clark, b.June 24,1828; d.Apr.12,1853,Lancaster, N.Y.; unmarried.
8-1805 Rollin Clark, - b.Oct.21,1833; d.Dec.28,1833.
(8-1806)Lemira N.Clark, b.May 23,1836; m.Lyman Farrar.
(8-1807)Newton Clark, b.June 19,1841; m.Emma Wood.

THE CLARK FAMILY,is given by Myron H.Clark,9-2400.
1-1 James Clark,b.1711; m.Thankful Woodward,of Fairfield,Conn.2sons
2-1 Capt.David Clark,was killed leading his company at Stillwater.
2-2 Jeremiah Clark,m.1st,Susanna Clark,of Plainfield,Conn.,and moved to Shaftsbury,Vt.,about 1767 and had 4 children.
3-1 Jeremiah Clark,Jr.,fought with his father at battle of Bennington when only 16 yrs.old.
3-2 Son, b.1757; d.in the army 1777,aged 20 yrs.

(3-3)Henry Clark,b.about 1763,of Hoosic,N.Y.;m.Desire Downer,and he died Nov.30,1800,aged 37 yrs.; they had 8 children.
Desire m.2nd,Peleg Sweet of Hoosic,N.Y.; Peleg d.Oct.12,1845, and she died the following day;both were buried together.
3-4 Messieur Reuben Clark,drowned May 27,1787,aged 20-6-9.
4-1 Reuben Clark,b.Nov.27,1787; "Died,I think,in Busti,Chautauqua Co N.Y.,where he had daughters living who m.Sweets and Shermans."M.R.
4-2 Eunice Clark, b.Feb.5,1789; d.Feb.11,1849,Busti,N.Y.; (Clark. m.May 17,1807,Daniel Sherman,Sr.,of Hoosic,N.Y.;(M.H.Clark has Sherman history in full.)
4-3 (Judge)Myron Clark,b.Sept.12,1790,Hoosick,N.Y.; d.18_,Manchester,Vt.,his home;m.Laura Galusha who d.Jan.12,1865; M.H.Clark says "A very distinguished man; I have only an outline of his descend (ants."
4-4 Edna Clark, b.Apr.13,1792;d.Dec.11,1819,unmarried.
4-5 Desire Clark,b.Feb.26,1794;d.in infancy.
4-6 Martha Clark,b.Oct.2,1795; d.in infancy.
(4-7)Henry Clark,2nd,b.July 7,1797,Hoosick,N.Y.,at home of his son Oliver Harwood Clark,8-1801. (For Henry see 7-700)
4-8,Seth Clark, b.Mar.19,1799; d.Mar.7,1803,12 days less than 4.yrs.

(7-31) 7-701 VESTA HARWOOD,(Ruby, Samuel),b.Dec.3,1799,_ d._ m.Sept.12,1819,Rupert,Vt.,at M.E.church,ELON CLARK,1st wife,b. Oct.15,1796,Rupert,Vt.; d.Aug.16,1882,Otsego,N.Y.; son of Ebenezer Clark,b.Apr.19,1772; d.Nov.22,1845 and Sally Buck of Shaftsbury,Vt. whom he married May 19,1792. Elon moved to Rupert,Vt.,then Otsego, N.Y.,and later to Shaftsbury,Vt. (He m.2nd,Oct.25,1853,Adaline Harlow.) 6 children;

8-1850 Myron Clark.
8-1851 Henry Clark.
8-1852 Amelia Clark.
8-1853 Ellen Clark.
8-1854 Sophia Clark.
8-1855 Amanda Clark.

(7-32) 7-702 RUBY HARWOOD,(Ruby, Samuel),b.Jan.3,1803,Rupert, Vt.; d.Apr.21,1890,Rupert,Vt.,aged 87-3-19. Farmer.
m.May 6,1824,Rupert,Vt.,CALVIN MOORE,of Rupert,Vt.;b.Sept.14,1803, Rupert,Vt.; d.May 19,1878,Rupert,Vt.; son of Seth and Rhoda (Spear) Moore. (Seth Moore 7-804 for Moore family.) Lemira Narcissa (Clark) Farrar,8-1806,went to live with them about 1845.3 chil.,b.Rupert,Vt.
8-1900 Junia Louisa Moore,b.Aug.29,1825; d.Dec.1,1866,buried with her husband at No.Rupert,Vt.; records at Paulet,Vt.; m.Feb.17,1848 Sherman Weed of Paulet,Vt.;one of four wives; Har 2 children,Fred and Bernice;both died and left no children.
(8-1901)Henry O.Moore, b.Feb.23,1831; m.Katherine Rice.
8-1902 George Albert Moore,b.May 5,1841; d.July 17,1857.

(7-33) 7-703 SARAH JANE HARWOOD,(Ruby, Samuel),b.Jan.29,1806, Rupert,Vt.; d.Dec.27,1871,Marilla,N.Y.
m.Dec.10,1826,Rupert,Vt.,BRADLEY MOORE,b.Aug.16,1806,Rupert,Vt.; d.Nov.29,1896,Marilla,N.Y.,Erie County; son of Seth and Rhoda(Spear) Moore. In Moore Genealogy Seth traces from:
1.Andrew Moore,of Poquonnock,Conn.; m.Sarah Phelps,dau.of Samuel Phelps and Sarah Griswold (Edward).
2.William Moore,b.May 9,(prob.about 1689,-A.M.S.)Granby,Conn.; m. m.Elizabeth Case.
3.James Moore,of Simsbury,Conn.,b.June 6,1716; m.Rachel Grant,dau. of Matthew and Hannah (Chapman) Grant.

4.James Moore,of Simsbury,Conn.,died in Rupert,Vt.;m.Mary Norton.
5.SETH MOORE, m.Rhoda Spear.(for children see Seth,Jr.,7-804.

Myron H.Clark,9-2400,writes: "Bradley Moore was a farmer; taught school 18 terms while a young man; was justice of the peace in Marilla,N.Y.,14 yrs.; weighed 130 lbs.;blue eyes,black hair,lived in Franklinville,N.Y.,then Marilla,N.Y.; Presbyterian; Republican. I knew Bradley Moore when he became very old and he retained all his faculties. He was much interested in Sunday School work; when very old he went to visit his son George in Mich.,and I do not know whether he died there or in Marilla,N.Y."

Children,"b.in Lamcaster,N.Y.,Erie Co.,except 1st two."(Harlan was not,-A.M.S.). Numbers in parenthesis are from Moore Genealogy.

(1837)(8-2000)Fayette S.Moore,b.Oct.21,1827; m.Lydia A.Chesebro,- and 2nd,Ella Miller.
1838)(8-2001)Adeline C.Moore,b.July 11,1829;m.William M.Hayes.
1839) - - - Seth Moore, b.July 22,1831;d.Jan.14,1832.
1840)(8-2003)Julia H.Moore, b.Nov.12,1832; m.Oliver E.Willis.
1841)(8-2004)Harlan P.Moore, b.July 3,1837; m.Lavina H.Hill.
1842) 8-2005 Calvin Minor Moore,b.Aug.21,1839; unm.;no record.
1843)(8-2006)George Moore, b.June 14,1841;m.Ruthina M.Blair.
1845) 8-2007 Sarah Jane Moore,b.Oct.2,1845; d.Mar.16,1919?; unm.

(7-34) 7-404 LAVINA HARWOOD,(Ruby, Samuel),b.b.June 24,1809, Rupert,Vt.; d._Elma,N.Y.,states M.H.Clark who lives there.(Marilla N.Y.-Mrs.Ernest Beebe.) (Julia E.Moore,9-3303,thinks at La Peer, Mich.) "She went to Marilla,N.Y.,to live and died when I was a young boy."-M.H.Clark,9-2400,born 1853.

m._ ZENAS HILL, (Julia E.(Moore) Robinson,9-3303,has a dim memory that Zena's father was perhaps Darius Hill and lived in Monday,Mich.

11children,b(prob.Marilla,N.Y.,-A.M.S.) The list is from Lavina's old Bible,held 1831 by Ernest J.Beebe,9-3800.

8-2100 Edwin R.Hill, b.May 30,1827; d.July 30,1865.
(8-2101)Cordelia Hill,b.Nov.11,1828; d.June 30,1853;m.Cyrus Hurd.
8-2102 Harvey Hill, b.Sept.2,1830; d.yes.
8-2103 Henry Hill, b.Mar.14,1832; d.Aug.10,1884.
8-2104 Sally Hill, b.Mar.26,1834; d.Apr.10,1840.
(8-2105)Alexis Hill, b.Mar.5,1836; m.Bianea Buffum.
8-2106 Marcus Hill, b.Jan.29,1838;"In Civil war; left no children; adopted a daughter."-Myron H.Clark,9-2400.
8-2107 Robert Hill, b.May 9,1840; d.May 27,1863,killed in battle at Port Hudson,Louisiana; unmarried.
(8-2108)Sophia Hill, b.Apr.3,1843; m.Oscar Beebe.
8-2109 Cyrus Hill, b.Mar.17,1845; m._"Tabor;left children,don't know where."-Myron H.Clark,9-2400.
(8-2110)Vesta Adella Hill,b.May 28,1852; m.__Farrar,-2nd.__

(7-35) 7-705 JULIA HARWOOD,(Ruby, Samuel),b.Nov.28,1811,_ d.Oct.16,1868,_ Lived in Rupert,Vt.,and both buried in Old cemetery.

m._STEPHEN FONDA,b.Oct.4,1818; d.Dec.18,1866; M.E.church;5 chil.;

8-2200 Laura Fonda, b.Nov.26,1832; d.Mar.1,1845. (2506.
(8-2201)data 8-2506Elon C.Fonda,b.Sept.10,1835;m.Delia E.Harwood,8-
(8-2202)Edmund S.Fonda,b.June _1839; m.Loretta E.Grego.
8-2203 Libbie Fonda, b.May.25,1845;d.July 31,1862.
8-2204 Sarah Fonda, b.Oct.4,1852; d.Jan.7,1873.

(7-41) 7-801 ABIGAIL HARWOOD,(Vesta, Samuel),b.Oct.17,1806, Rupert,Vt.; d.July 31,1886,East Rupert,Vt.,and is buried in No. Rupert,Vt.; A gr.son was Charles Clemins of Honolulu,a dist.judge.
m.Apr.2,1829,_ABIJAH J.R.DANFORTH,who d.East Rupert,Vt.,and is buried in No.Rupert,Vt.; a farmer;Descendants live in E.Rupert,Vt.

(8-2400)Charles Danforth, b. m.Emily Cushman (8 children.
(8-2401)Oliver H.Danforth,b. m.Sarah Hill,-Jennie Walsh.
8-2402 Byron Danforth, b.
(8-2403)Harriet Danforth, b. m.Newton Crossman.
8-2404 Abigail Danforth, b.
(8-2405)Mary Danforth, b. m.Dr.John Hitt.
(8-2406)Ann Danforth, b. m.Dr.S.S.Clemons.
8-2407 Jannie Danforth, b. is dead; m.Charles W.Williams;no chil.

(7-42) 7-802 JOSEPH BLACKMER HARWOOD,(Vesta, Samuel), b.Mar.1,1809,Bennington,Vt.; d.Sept.27,1859,Rupert,Vt.; a farmer of 552 acres in Rupert,Vt.;Congl,church; Whig,then Republican; Hr was m.in his father's home,lived there,and died on on that beautiful mountain side about five miles up from the village of Rupert. Here he was a purchaser and breeder of very fine,high-priced Merino sheep (for which Vt.was noted) and thru it gained much fame.

He represented Rupert in the legislature at the time the railroad was being promoted in that section and the attempt being made to bribe him to change the rout,replied: "I am here to represent the town of Rupert and no amount of money can tempt me."

He was captain of the town militia and was called "Capt.Joe".(See History of Rupert,Vt.,Military division.) He signed a note with a relative for a large sum of money which worried him as he had it to pay,which caused his early death.

m.Mar.22,1832,Rupert,Vt.,EUNICE FARRAR,(sister of Ruhama,7-806,) b.June19,1811,Rupert,Vt.; d.Aug.16,1878,Rupert,Vt.; dau.of Sergt. (war of 1812) Samuel Farrar,b.Concord,Mass.,and Rhoda King,b.Nov.4, 1787,Suffield,Conn.; d.Oct.18,1844,Rupert,Vt. ("Rhoda King had a sister Esther,b.Apr.6,1783,Suffield,Conn.,who m.Nathaniel Spear. I found three graves of Spear children in old Rupert,Vt.,cemetery",OHH)

Like all alert Vermont girls-women,Eunice was intelligent in making cheese,maple sirup and sugar. With her husband was first a Whig then Republican,and member of the Congl.church. 11 chil.,b.RupertVt.

8-2500 Francis Marion Harwood,b.Dec.5,1832; d.Aug.6,1834,Rupert,Vt.
(8-2501)Charles F.Harwood, b.Nov.26,1833; m.Miriam Dunning.
(8-2502)Joseph M.Harwood, b.July 16,1835;m.Cornelia Bailey.
8-2503 Edson Harwood, - - b.Jan.13,1837; unmarried.
(8-2504)Heman Harwood, b.Aug.18,1838; m.Emma Stephens.
8-2505 David W.Harwood, - - b.July 23,1840;unmarried. (2201
(8-2506)Delia Eunice Harwood, b.July 10,1842;m.Elon Clark Fonda,8-
(8-2507)John Harwood, b.Aug.4,1844; m.Martha Smith. (unm.
8-2508 Lois RuhamaHarwood, b.Apr.20,1846; d.May 26,1893,Rupert,Vt
8-2509 Julia L.Harwood, b.June 5,1849; d.Aug.20,1874,Rupert,Vt
She was a very handsome young woman,exceptionally brilliant and very keen in political matters. She was a student at college when a severe cold caused double pneumonia. (Vt.;unm.
8-2510 Seymour Harwood, b.July 20,1853;d.Apr.17,1876,Rupert,

(7-43) 7-803 ZACHARIAH HARWOOD,(Vesta, Samuel),b.May 5,1811, Bennington,Vt.; d.July 31,1858,Rupert,Vt.,and with his wife is buried in No.Rupert,Vt.; farmer. (set,Vt.
m.Mar.27,1838,Rupert,Vt.,HARRIET SMITH.6 chil.,b.in Rupert or Dor

8-2600 Chauncey A.Harwood,b.Feb.25,1839; d.May 29,1842.
8-2601 John E.Harwood, b.Sept.14,1841;d.May 28,1842.
8-2602 Emily A.Harwood, b.Apr.19,1843; living 1929,Brattleboro,Vt. m.Dec.31,1865,Herbert H.Barden.
8-2603 Maria E.Harwood, b.Sept.24,1845;m. Feb.28,1886,East Hampton,Mass.
8-2604 William E.Harwood, b.Mar.27,1848; d.June 5,1864,Cold Harbor Virginia; Union soldier in Civil war.
8-2605 Gilbert B.Harwood, b.June 28,1850;m.Aug.23,1879,Brattleboro, Vt.,Nellie C.Barrett.

(7-44) 7-804 RUBY LAVINA HARWOOD,(Vesta, Samuel),is numbered 1006 in Moore Genealogy. b.May 20,1814,Bennington,Vt.;d.Jan.6,1856 Rupert,Vt.;
m.Dec.4,1834,Rupert,Vt.,SETH MOORE,Jr.,b.Sept.20,1809,Rupert,Vt.; d.there,Nov.9,1880; son of Seth and Rhoda (Spear) Moore. farmer; both Congl.church and Republicans. (Seth Moore,Jr.,m.2nd,Dec.2, 1858,Granville,N.Y.,Sarah Ann Hibbard,who died at Rupert,Vt.,Sept. 2,1898,aged 75-6-26.
The Moore Genealogy by Hon.Horace Moore,of Lawrence,Kan.,states: "James Moore of Simsbury,Conn.,came to Rupert,Vt.,with his family, and a son Seth m.Rhoda Spear; this couple had six children:
1.Merritt;-2.Calvin who m.Ruby Harwood,7-702; 3.Salome; 4.Bradley who m.Sarah Harwood,7-703; 5.Rhoda who m.Norman Harvey son of Ephraim and Parmelia (Harwood) Harvey and removed to Constantine, Mich.; 6.Seth who m.Ruby L.Harwood,7-804,above. The family of Moores were of a professional bent,as doctors and ministers."
8 children,b.Rupert,Vt.; (Numbers at left,in Moore Genealogy)
1857)(8-2800)Joseph M.Moore, b.June 29,1836;m.Martha M.Hay,-Sarah C.Ayers.
1858) 8-2801 Rhoda Ann Moore,b.Apr.12,1838;d.June 22,1924,Rupert(unm.
1859)(8-2802)Webster O.Moore,b.June 24,1840;m.Anna E.VanDeusen.
1860) 8-2803 Franklin Harwood Moore,b.Aug.29,1842; m.Nov.9,1871, Brewerton,N.Y.,Sarah Jane Carter. No children.
1861)(8-2804)Seth Morrison Moore,b.June 9,1844;m.Ida J.Moon.
1862)(8-2805)Norman Henry Moore, b.May 26,1846;m.yes.
1863)(8-2806)Cornelia Vesta Moore,b.May 13,1848; m.Martin W.Smith.
1864) 8-2807 Judson Cortez Moore, b.Apr.17,1850; d.Oct.1,1851.

(7-45) 7-805 FRANKLIN G.HARWOOD,(Vesta, Samuel),b.Jan.25, 1817,Rupert,Vt.; d.Nov.1,1886,Dorset,Vt.; was a Whig,then Republican m.Jan.5,1842,East Dorset,Vt.,ELVIRA COCHRAN,b.May 15,1821,Dorset, Vt. d._ Dorset,Vt.; 6 children,b.Dorset,Vt.;
8-2900 Mary C.Harwood, b.Sept.12,1843; d._Clarmont,Calif.,of cancer; unmarried.
(8-2901)Lemira F.Harwood,b.June 4,1846; living 1929,St.Paul,Minn.; m.Dec.15,1870,Delaven L.Davis.
8-2902 Laura J,Harwood, b.July 9,1848; m.June 6,1876,Aurelius Sykes "I think they are living in Dorset,Vt.,1929."-O.H.H.

8-2903 Myron F.Harwood, b.Oct.29,1853; d.Aug.22,1854.
8-2904,Edwin R.Harwood, b.Sept.28,1857;living 1929 near Clarmont, Calif.; m.Feb.14,1894,Lincoln,Nebr.,LEOTA B.HARWOOD,b.Jan.14, 1862,Three Rivers,St.Joseph Co.,Mich.; dau.of Daniel and Maria A. (Beecher)Harwood. They and four children,b.Dorset,Vt.,all living near Clarmont,Calif.,1929. One son m._Powell,dau.of postmaster at Clarmont,Calif.
8-2905 Franklin C.Harwood,b.May 29,1863; d.Dec.18,1873.

(7-46) 7-806 OLIVER HARWOOD,(Vesta,Samuel),b.July 16,1819, Rupert,Vt.; d.Oct.31,1866,Dorset,Vt.; farmer ay Dorset Hollow,Vt.; Congl.church; Whig,then Republican. Their many buildings,house and barns ,were all joined together and all burned; later were rebuilt and occupied by their gr.son,Byrne Harwood,9-6400, The old house was in the Farwell family before the Rev.war.

m.Jan.20,1847,Rupert,Vt.,RUHAMA FARRAR,(sister of Joseph's wife, Eunice,7-802); b.Apr.27,1822,Rupert,Vt.; d.Oct.4,1901,Dorset,Vt.; dau.of Sergt,Samuel and Rhoda (King) Farrar. Congl.church.

5 children,b.Dorset,Vt.,except Horace at Rupert,Vt.;

(8-3000)Horace G.Harwood,b.May 13,1849; m.Mary A.Farwell.

8-3001 Vesta A.Harwood, b.Sept.22,1855; living 1931,Dorset,Vt.;unm. The compiler seeing her name to an article in the Universalist Leader,Feb.21,1931,wrote her for data. She told of several of her family line but could not get about easily and was dull of hearing. She is the third of her generations to subscribe for the paper which was later called the Christian Leader as love for the denomination faded.into interdenominationalism.

8-3002 Jessie C.Harwood,b.Jan.18,1858; d.Oct.18,1861,Dorset,Vt.

8-3003 Oliver B.Harwood,b.Apr.8,1860; d.Oct.26,1865, do do

8-3004 Stella R.Harwood,b.Apr.19,1862; d.Sept.21,1865, do do

(7-47) 7-807 SEYMOUR HARWOOD,(Vesta, Samuel),b.Nov.3,1822, Rupert,Vt.; d.June 18,1893,Rupert,Vt.; Farmer on the old Harwood homestead at top of Rupert,Vt.,mountain (plateau) where all their children were born. Congl.church; Republican.

m.Mar.17,1847,Rupert,Vt.,MARY ANN KINNE,b.May 9,1824,Rupert,Vt.; d.Mar.10,1906,Rupert,Vt.; dau.of 6.Lyman Kinne,(5.Asa,a Rev.soldier-4.Asa,-and__). The Kinne family came from Conn.,after the Rev.war and were quiet,useful citizens. 6 children,b.Rupert,Vt.;

8-3100 Joseph L.Harwood,b.Sept.20,1848;d.Nov.28,1864,Shaftsbury,Vt.

8-3101 Silas J.Harwood, b.Apr.20,1850; m.Mar.25,1872,E.Rupert,Vt.,__

8-3102 Mary L.Harwood, b.May 31,1856; d.Nov.22,1857.

8-3103 Ida M.Harwood, b.Aug.28,1859; d.Oct.13,1890,Rupert,Vt.

8-3104 Vesta E.Harwood, b.Sept.2,1863; d.Oct.4,1865,_

8-3105 Hattie M.Harwood,b.Mar.9,1866; living on the old homestead of Joseph and Vesta (Blackmer) Harwood,Rupert,Vt.,6-107; m.Sept. 13,1899,Henry Lee Racey. 4 children.

*** ** ** ***

(8-20) 8-507 ARMAND EDWARD BLACKMAR,(Reuben H.-Dr.Jonathan,-Samuel),b.May 30,1826,Bennington,Vt.; d.Oct.28,1888,New Orleans,La.;

"Armand was baptized Harmon,and is so listed in Western Reserve college,near Cleveland,Ohio,from where he graduated at age of 18 yrs.; but when he went south at age of 19 yrs.he changed it to Armand,the French form,perhaps because he was so called; I regret it as it is out of the family line. He was apways known as "Ned" or Edward."-J.A.".

He was identified with the South all thru the war and took an active part in aiding his adopted land. He published nearly all the Confederate music and songs of the day,writing many of them himself.

The Congressional Library at Washington,D.C.,has a small collection of Confederate music,also the Huntington Library,a list of which was published by Univ.of Chicago Press in the Bibliographical Society of America papers, Vol.23,Part 1,1929. He is listed as publisher under his New Orleans store (A.E.Blackmar & Co.), his Augusta Geo[illegible] (B[illegible]

Georgia store (Blackmar & Bro.) 1861-1864. Much of his music is lost or scattered in various libraries.

Among the pieces listed by Kate E.Staton,Tarboro,N.C.,in her compilation "Old Southern Songs of the Period of the Confederacy; The Dixie Trophy Collection",(obtained now,1932),from Miss Sally Baker Staton,689 St.Patrick St.,Tarboro,N.C.,$1.00)are: "Carolina" music by A.E.Blackmar; "Maryland My Maryland" words by Jas.R.Randall while at Poydras college,Louisiana,following the clash of citizens and the 6th Mass.Regt.which was marching thru Baltimore,Md.,on their way south,-Randall stating the copy pub.by A.E.Blackmar was the only correct one; "The Sword of Robert Lee",music arranged by A.E.Blackmar; "Southern Marsoillaise" A.E.Blackmar translated words into French and composed the music; "Southern Chant of Defiance" music by A.E. Blackmar;who also wrote the music and pub."The Cross of the South" and "Our Brutus" (Wilkes Booth); "Dixie War Song"music arranged by A.Noir,pseudonym for A.E.Blackmar;

Harry McCarthy,an Irish commedian and singer,composed and sung a choice collection of war songs all thru the South. He repeated for A.E.Blackmar in the latter's store in 74 Camp St.,New Orleans which was headquarters for that spirit,many songs and Mr.Blackmar wrote the harmony and music,then published them with credit to McCarthy, who afterwards enlisted from Arkansas. Among McCarthy's songs which he sung all over the South causing great enthusiasm,the music arranged by A.E.Blackmar,was "The Bonnie Blue Flag"which was sung everywhere and played by all bands in the South,during early sesession days. Different words were used by different states but all joined in the refrain: "We'll rally 'round the Bonnie Blue Flag that bears a single star". This was So.Carolina's state flag,a solid blue field with a single white star in the center,and became the flag of the South. McCarthy's words are as follows:

THE BONNIE BLUE FLAG.

We are a band of brothers
Beneath the Southern sun,
Fighting for the liberty
Our brave forefathers won.
When our rights were threatened
The cry rose near and far,
Hurrah for the Bonnie Blue Flag
That bears a single star.

As long as the union
Was faithful to her trust,
Like friends and like brothers
We were kind and we were just;
But now that Northern treachery
Does strive our rights to mar,
We'll rally 'round the Bonnie Blue
That bears a single star. (Flag

CHORUS

Hurray! Hurrah!
For Southern rights, Hurrah!
Hurrah for the Bonnie Blue Flag
That bears a single star!

Miss Mildred Rutherford in her "American Authors" when alluding to the "Bonnie Blue Flag" states: "Gen.Benj.F.Butler threatened to fine (and did) man,woman and child $25 who sang,played or whistled this song and then arrested the publisher,A.E.Blackmar,of New Orleans,destroyed the sheet music,and fined him $500.

Another song composed early in 1861(words perhaps by Mrs.Maud J. (Fuller) Young) was translated into French,then the music arranged for each to the air,"The Yellow Rose of Texas",by A.E.Blackmar and used as a rallying song of the Confederacy:

SONG OF THE TEXAS RANGER.

1. The morning star is paling,
The camp-fires flicker low;
Our steeds are madly neighing,
For the bugle bids us go.

2. So put the foot in stirrup,
And shake the bridle free,
For to-dey the Texas Rangers
Must cross the Tennessee.

3. With Wharton for our leader,
We'll chase the dastard far,
Till our horses bathe their fet
In the deep,blue Ohio.

4. Our men are from the prairies
That roll broad,proud and free;
From the high and craggy mountains
To the murmuring Mexic sea;

5. And their hearts are open as plains,
Their thoughts are proudly brave
As the bold cliffs of the San Bernard,
Ob the Gulf's resistless wave.

6. Then quick into the saddle
And shake the bridle free,
To-day with the gallent Whar(ton
We cross the Tennesse(locks up

"Very proud should Blackmar,the southern poet,patriot and musician feel,and no doubt New Orleans was exceedingly proud of her talented son." For beside being a musician,violinist,author of a book on harmony,and pianoand music dealer,he was a chess player of note,one of the organizers of the New Orleans Chess,Checkers and White Club and its first vice-president. He invented a chess opening,-the Blackmar Gambit which was published. While living in San-Francisco,Calif.,(1880) he organized an orchestra of amateur musicians,the Orchestral Union of 48 active members,whose concert tickets were eagerly sought.

When he first went South he lived in Huntsville,Ala.,(1845);then taught music in Centenary college,Jackson,Ia.; had a piano business in Vicksburg,Miss.,and moved to New Orleans,La.,about 1859 or 60, where he was in the music and piano business until his death except the four and one-half 1876-1880, yrs.in San Francisco,Calif.,in the same business.

He was a gentleman and scholar,highly respected and beloved wherever he lived

m._ 1861,New Orleans,La.,MARGARET B.MEARA,b.Nov.15,1838,Nenagh, County Tipperary,Ireland; d.Apr.15,1925,Washington,D.C.,with her daughter,Louisiana,and is buried with her husband in the family tomb,Greenwood cemetery,New Orleans,La. 4 chil.,b.New Orleans,La.;

9-1000 Louisiana R.Blackmar,b._ living 1932,New Orleans,La.,but works in U.S.Gov't offices,so resides in Washington,D.C.

She is much interested in genealogy and has given much data on her line but protests having it connected with Samuel 5-1,b.1740. the first of this Bennington,Vt.,line,which see. So she hopes,as do we all,to trace with certainty her Dr.Jonathan Blackmer 6-100 line. She relates the following interesting occurance:

"Though a child during the war,I distinctly and tremulously remember a cavalry raid upon my childhood home in Tarboro,N.C. A lady with an infant was a refugee from Washington,N.C.,and feared if the Yankees see her baby they would think her husband there so wanted to hide the baby; but a maiden lady,also a refugee from the same little sea-coast town in N.C.,took the baby and marched up and down the long porch singing "The Bonnie Blue Flag". Two Yankees on horseback rode around the house,looking in the open window,said 'Someone told us the Widow Baker lives here',and passed on to do damage to homes not far distant."

(9-1001)Armand E.Blackmar, b._ m.Katherine D.Kelley.

9-1002 Estelle Marie Blackmar,b._ She was stricken with apoplexy Dec.25,1928,at her home Boulder,Colo.' m.__Wailes.

9-1003 Charles Cushman Blackmar,b._ d._1870,one yr.old.

8-752 JULIA FRANCES MOORE,(Elizabeth, Dr.Jonathan,Samuel), b.Jan.4,1824,Rupert,Vt.; d.May 8,1870,Northville,N.Y.;
m.Jan.4,1844,Northville,N.Y.,MICHAEL WELDON NEWTON,b.Jan.8,1816, Clifton Park,N.Y.; son of John and Phoebe (Wright) Newton.
(Michael m.2nd,Mar.30,1871,Margaret Jane Barker.) For data see Moore Genealogy,p.202.-O.H.H. 3 children;
(9-1200)Elizabeth J.Newton,b.June 23,1845; m.Nathaniel H.Heath.
9-1201 John Newton, b.June 15,1853,West Milton,N.Y. (1863
9-1202 Frank Welden Newton,b.May 23,1862,Northville,N.Y.;d.Mar.10,

8-703 DELIA ELIZA MOORE,(Elizabeth,Dr.Jonathan, Samuel), b.Oct.20,1825,Rupert,Vt.;
m.Jan.15,1846,Northville,N.Y.,AARON CASE SLOCUM,b.Dec.30,1823, Northville,N.Y.; d.there,July 16,1891; son of Reuben and Lydia(Case) Slocum. He was a millwright; enlisted in Civil war 1862 and was 2nd Lieut of 115 N.Y.Regt.,Co.E.; was wounded at Strawberry Plains by a shell never fully recovered; at close of the war was brevet captain. Held many positions of trust in his town. See Moore Genealogy,p.203. 8 children,b.Northville,N.Y.;
9-1300 Lydia Francelia Slocum, b.Dec.19,1846;
9-1301 Harmon Blackmer Slocum, b.Mar.21,1849.
9-1302 Stillman Reuben Slocum, b.Dec.17,1850.
9-1303 Darius Moore Slocum, b.Mar.26,1853.
9-1304 Frances Elizabeth Slocum,b.May 11,1855.
9-1305 Florence Evelyn Slocum, b.Sept.22,1857.
9-1306 Emily Helen Slocum, b.July 28,1860; m.Jan.29,1891,William James Rowley,of Dacarur,Mich.; He died Jan.22,1896;No children
9-1307 Bertha Adele Slocum, b.Sept.1,1867;many descendants.

(8-29,p.193) 8-906 NORMAN BLACKMER HARWOOD,(Abigail,Samuel, Samuel),b.July 6,1830,Bennington,Vt.; d.May 15,1885,Harwood,Florida.
He lived in Bennington,Vt.,then in St.Paul,Minn.,then Atlanta,Ga., then Harwood,Florida; was a manufacturer and orange grower.
m.1st._LYDIA ROGERS,of Granville,New York; No children.
m.2nd,June 6,1860,_SUSAN DRURY DEANE,of Colerain,Mass.; b.July 11, 1832,Colerain,Mass.; d.June 26,1918,Charlotte,No.Carolina; dau.of Dr.Christopher and Sarah (Ross) Deane. Episcopal church;
Mr.Harwood was thrown from his horse while mounting to inspect his plantations in Florida. 8 children by 2nd.wife;Susan;
9-1450 Sarah Deane Harwood, b.Apr.16,1861,Bennington,Vt.;
d.June 13,1864,St.Paul,Minn.
9-1451 Henry Harwood, b.Jan.6,1863,Colraine,Mass.;
d.June 26,1893,Marietta,Georgia. (Feb.25,1869.
9-1452 Deane Austin Harwood, b.Mar.13,1865,St.Paul,Minn.;d.there
(9-1453)Susie Harwood, b.June 20,1867;m.Ralph Van Landingham
9-1454 Norman Beaty Harwood, b.Sept.4,1869,St.Paul,Minn.;
d.Oct.13,1881,Jacksonville,Fla.
(9-1455)Fanny Harwood, b.Mar.1,1872;m.Arthur M.Gibbs,-Geo.L.Taylor.
9-1456 Infant.
9-1457 Abigail Lucinda Harwood,b.Apr.5,1876,St.Paul,Minn.;
living 1930; much interested in religious activity; unmarried.

(8-30) 8-1000 FRANKLIN BLACKMER,(Samuel H.-Samuel,Samuel), b.Sept.28,1823,Bennington Center,Vt.; d._1901,Bennington,Vt.;
was a farmer and merchant; Congl.church; Republican; had the reputation of being the family wit and humorist.

He spent his entire life in Bennington Center,Vt.,proprietor of a large mercantile business.

Carleton's Genealogical and Family History of Vermont,states: Franklin descends,3.Samuel,-2.Samuel,-1.Samuel,this last one spending his entire life in Providence,R.I.; This Carleton contradicts in sketch of Hiram J.Blackmer,7-103,by saying,"His parental gr.father Jonathan Blackmer of Conn.birth and breeding." Jonathan was father of Hiram,but Carleton is right in this case whether father or gr.father (Samuel)is meant since neither seems connected with Prov.

m.Aug.13,1861,_ ANNIE HULING,b._Shaftsbury,Vt.; dau.of Daniel Huling,(3.Alexander,-2.Alexander,-1.Alexander,were all born and reared in Providence,R.I.) (3.Alexander,came to Bennington,Vt.,Aug.16,1777, the day of the famous battle,witnessed the engagement,and settled in Bennington,Vt.,dying,aged 79 yrs. He and his wife were both members of Baptist church. His son Daniel Huling,was a life-long resident of Shaftsbury,Vt.,an active,prominent town officer. Alexander and wife were also Universalists; had 9 children,only 3 surviving when Carleton's Vermont was published: Columbus Huling of No.Bennington,Vt.,; Annie,who m.Franklin Blackmer,above;and Milo Huling of No.Bennington)

Annie was m.prob,Bennington,Vt.,and died in Bennington,Vt.; Congl. church and Democrat; was named perhaps Anna. 3 chil.,b.BenningtonVt

(9-1600)Samuel H.Blackmer,b.May 20,1871; m.Fanny L.Abbott.
9-1601 Etta Blackmer, b. d.in infancy.
9-1602 Rogers?Blackmer, b. d.in infancy.

(8-40) 8-1200 WASHINGTON ALONZO BLACKMER,(Holland, Jason,Samuel) b.Jan.24,1832,Boston,Mass.; d.Apr.25,1911,Chelsea,Mass.,in Soldier's Home; res.in N.Y.state or city; He enlisted in Detroit,Sept.3,1860, Co.B.1st Regt.,Infantry,Regular Army serviceat Fort Cobb,Indian Territory; in battle of Wilson's Creek,Mo.,Aug.10,1861; Sedalia,Mo.; was sick and sent to hospital in St.Louis,Mo.; toes drozen and amputated; sent to N.Y.city and assigned as orderly under Gen.Dix; discharged at N.Y.city,Sept.3,1865.

m.N.Y.city,LETITIA TEMPLE of England; she d.1870. An English woman and an only child. 1 child;

(9-1750)Clara A.Blackmer,b.Sept.14,1867; m.Herbert F.Sawyer.

(8-41) 8-1201 GREEN BLACKMER,(Holland, Jason, Samuel), b._ prob.Bennington,Vt.; d.summer 1901,Malden,Mass.; As a youngman he studied to become a druggist but his health failing he became a cabinet maker in Chelsea,Mass.; Congl.church and Republican; brought up Clara A.Blackmer,9-1750.

m._1844?,Boston,Mass.,MARIA AUGUSTA LUTHER,b.about 1826,Boston,Mass d.after 1917,and then over 90 yrs.old,in Dorchester,Mass.,with her dau.Emma; dau.of Slade and Mariah (Tebbets) Luther. 4 children;

9-1800 Emma Maria Blackmer,b.Aug.15,1845,Boston,Mass.;d.Sept.30,1929 Melrose,Mass.;m.Oct.9,1883,Chelsea,Mass.,Joseph Morrison Wade,b._ d.May 17,1909,Roxbury,Mass.; He was in the Navy in Civil war; Republican; G.A.R.; dealer in realestate; both Episcopal church.

(9-1801)Henry L.Blackmer,b.about 1847; m.Catherine Reed.
9-1802 Herbert Blackmer,b._ d.young; was killed.
9-1803 Walter Blackmer, b._ d.young.

(8-42) 8-1202 CHARLES BLACKMER,(Holland, Jason, Samuel), b._, d.in N.Y.city. Lived in Ithica,N.Y.; 2 sons.

9-1900 Charles Blackmer, a druggist.
9-1901 Son.

(8-59) 8-1304 OLIVE FRANCES BLACKMER, (Warren, Jason, Samuel), b. Nov. 19, 1850, Bennington, Vt.; living 1929; both Congl. church and Republican; was W.M. in O.E.S ; Past State Pres. in W.R.C.
m. Nov. 27, 1873, Bennington, Vt., Col. NORMAN MARTIN PUFFER, b. May 4, 1847, Bennington, Vt.; d. Sept. 12, 1912, Bennington, Vt.; son of Martin (1802-1854) and Mary Ann (Follett, 1810-1892) Puffer. See Puffer Genealogy. Mt. Anthony F. and A.M.; Taft Commandery; K.T.; G.A.R.; (Past Dept. Comm.) Mr. Puffer enlisted as a drummer boy in 2nd Vt. Regt. in April, 1861; in 1862 reinlisted in Co. E. 10th Vt., and served thru the Civil war, one of the youngest to go from Vt. He was in Ford's theater the night Lincoln was assasinated. 3 chil., b. Benning
9-2100 Florence Puffer, b. Apr. 15, 1875; d. Sept. 11, 1875. (ton, Vt.
9-2101 Warren Blackmer Puffer, b. Oct. 25, 1876; d. Dec. 13, 1883.
(9-2102) Louis B. Puffer, b. July 24, 1886; m. Ruth B. Resseguie.

(8-60) 8-1305 EFFIE J. BLACKMER, (Warren, Jason, Samuel), b._
m._ THEO SIBLEY. 3 daughters;
9-2200 Ethel G. Sibley, b. July 18, 1877; living 1930, unmarried.
9-2201 Marion Sibley, b. Aug. 30, 1879; m. Elmer H. Dinwiddie; no chil.
9-2202 Betsey Mae Sibley, b. Dec. 29, 1881, Bennington, Vt.; living there 1930; was sec'y to N.S. Judge, in Washington, D.C. several yrs.; Episcopalian; m. Aug. 31, 1909, Hoosick, N.Y., George E. Donnelly, b. Apr. 6, 1874, No. Bennington, Vt.; d. July 30, 1925, Bennington, Vt.; son of James and Lucy (Howes) Donnelly. Congl. church, and both Republican; Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt., 3 yrs.; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.; Violinist; Ag't for Traverer's Ins. Co.; Elks; Theta Chi Fraternity; no children.

(8-73) 8-1801 OLIVER HARWOOD CLARK, (Laura Harwood, -Ruby, Samuel), b. June 24, 1820, Rupert, Vt.; d. Feb. 11, 1853, Elma, N.Y., aged 32-8-20. Before 1850 he worked as a ship carpenter in Buffalo, N.Y., then from the spring of 1850 until death was in partnership with his bro. Elon Clark manufacturing in Elma, formerly a part of Lancaster, N.Y. He was prob. a Whig and with his wife attended the M.E. church.
m. Aug. 13, 1846, Lancaster, N.Y., MARTHA WILBOR, b. Apr. 15, 1827, Alexander N.Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1862, St. Paul, Minn.; dau. of Cyrenus Wilbor, b. 1794 and d. 1856, Elma, N.Y., and Charlotte Dutton, b. July 15, 1802, d. Oct. 28, 1863, Lima, N.Y. (After the death of Cyrenus, Charlotte m. 2nd, Rev. Mr. Seeger a leading M.E. minister but she was buried beside her first husband in Elma, N.Y.) After the death of Oliver H. Clark, and after 1856, Martha, his widow, m. 2nd Augustus Goodrich and removed to St. Paul, Minn. where she died and is buried there. 3 children;
9-2300 Helen Lucelia Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1847, Buffalo, N.Y.; d. there, Sept, 19, 1848, aged 11 mos. 23 days.
9-2301 Ella Clark, b. Mar. 4, 1850, Buffalo, N.Y.; d. there Sept. 22, 1905, and is buried in Williamsville, N.Y., in the Ladd family lot. She was visiting in Rupert, Vt., 1904 when Olive H. Harwood, 9-5200, was there. m. Feb. 16, 1881, Henry Clay Ladd of Buffalo, N.Y., where he was a politician and alderman. Both are dead leaving no children.
9-2302 Delia Clark, b. Mar. 1, 1852, Elma, N.Y.; d. there Mar. 6, 1853.

(8-74) 8-1802 ELON CLARK, (Laura Harwood, -Ruby, Samuel), b. Apr. 18k1822, Hoosick, N.Y.; d. June 6, 1856, Elma, N.Y., his home; a manufacturer; Whig; both M.E. church.
m. May 12, 1851, Elma, N.Y., JULIA FRANCES STANDART, of Elma, N.Y.; b. Mar. 20, 1830, Lancaster, N.Y.; d. Apr. 4, 1898, Elma, N.Y.; dau. of William and Olive M. (Draper) Standart. (William was in the war of 1812-14)

2 children,b.Elma,N.Y.;(For Elma see 7-700,Laura Harwood.)
(9-2400)Myron H.Clark,b.June 20,1853; m.Mary Eliza Bancroft.
9-2401 Elon Clark, b.Aug.26,1856; d.Dec.18,1874,Elma,N.Y.

(8-78) 8-1806 LEMIRA NARCISSA CLARK,(Laura Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.May 22,1836,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.; (For Town Line see 7-700); d.July 7,1907,Rupert,Vt.; When Lemira was 9 yrs.old, her mother being dead,(her father died shortly after) she went to live with her aunt Ruby (Harwood) Moore,7-702,at Rupert,Vt.
m.Feb.21,1859,Rupert,Vt.,LYMAN FARRAR,b.Feb.12,1828,Rupert,Vt.; d.Oct.9,1920,Rupert,Vt.,aged 92 yrs.,6 mos.; youngest son of Sergt. Samuel and Rhoda (King) Farrar and bro.of Eunice (Farrar) Harwood, 7-802,which see. (Sergt.Samuel Farrar was b.Dec.2,1765,Concord,Mass.; d.Mar.31,1856,Rupert,Vt.; m.Rhoda King,Feb.11,1806.) (See King Family,Suffield,Conn.,by C.H.King of San Francisco,Calif.)
"Lyman Farrar was a farmer and mechanic. He laid many stone-wall fences on the Rupert farms and later was employed in Dr.Guile's office who patented and sold an asthma cure. Church of Christ,and Republican in politics. He was a tall,straight,handsome man,blue eyes, beautiful complexion,-peaches and cream,hair and whiskers white as snow". 1 child,b.West Rupert,Vt.;
(9-2500)Laura Farrar,b.Oct.3,1862; m.George Burns Sheldon.

(8-79) 8-1807 NEWTON CLARK,(Laura Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel), b.June 19,1841,Lancaster,N.Y.;d.Sept.21,1922,West Rupert,Vt.,at his home; He was a carpenter; served 3 yrs.in Civil war.
m.Feb.12,1878,West Rupert,Vt.,EMMA WOOD,of West Rupert,Vt.;b.Apr. 17,1853,Troy,N.Y.;dau.of Edward Turner and Cecelia(Palmer)Wood.3chil.
(9-2600)Ruby C.Clark, b.Nov.27,1878; m.William Barnard.
(9-2601)Ella B.Clark, b.Feb.6,1881; m.Walter Barnard.
9-2602 Paul Henry Clark,b.Sept.16,1885,West Rupert,Vt.;living 1930 Rutland,Vt.; unmarried.

(8-87) 8-1901 HENRY OLIVER MOORE,(Ruby Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel) b.Feb.23,1831,Rupert,Vt.; d.June 3,1883,Rupert,Vt.,his home; farmer.
m.Nov.10,1858,_ KATHERINE CUSHMAN RICE,of Pawlet,Vt.; b.Nov.15, 1836,Pawlet,Vt.; "Aunt Kate is living in Rupert,Vt.,nearly blind, been so some yrs.,and in her 95th yr.(1931)"; dau.of James and Catherine (Cushman) Rice. (Catherine Cushman was dau.of Daniel Cushman who went to the war of 1812 and never returned. His wife was Olive Sargent who died 32 yrs.of age when her dau."Aunt Kate" was about 6 yrs.of age. 2 children:
9-2800 Albert Warren Moore,b.Apr.11,1863,Rupert,Vt.; living there with his mother,1930; m.Mary Wright Angevine,Nov.15,1893 and she died Jan.18,1926; were divorced; He hisposed of the old farm and is a day laborer.
9-2801 Berdena Moore,b.July 3,1869; d.Feb.17,1908; unmarried.

(8-150) 8-2000 FAYETTE SHEPARD MOORE,(Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),(No.1837 in Moore Genealogy);b.Oct.21,1827,Rupert,Vt.;d._
m.1st,Jan._1851,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.,LYDIA ANN CHESEBRO, b._1832,Alden,Erie Co.,N.Y.; d.Mar._1867,Marilla,N.Y.; dau.of Nathan (Chesebro
m.2nd,_1868,_ ELLA MILLER. 3 children.
3 children by Lydia,1st wife,b.Marilla,Erie Co.,N.Y.;
9-3000 Etta Moore, b._1856. d.1861.
9-3001 Minnie Moore, b._1859; - - - d.1801.
(9-3002)Hattie M.Moore,b.Dec.25,1862; m.S.Hawes Loper.

3 children by Ella,2nd wife; (of Dryden,Mich.
9-3004 Etta C.Moore, b._1868; m.Aug.25,1892,Fletcher W.Kendrick
9-3005 Lyman K.Moore,b.June 19,1876; No record.
9-3006 James Moore, b.Dec._1879;

(8-151) 8-2001 ADELINE CORNELIA MOORE,(Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),(No.1838,Moore Genealogy);b.July 11,1829,Rupert,Vt.; d.Sept.11,1896,Buffalo,N.Y.
m.Dec.31,1950,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.,WILLIAM MASON HAYES, A carpenter. 3 children;
9-3100 Emma Hayes, b._ m.Ed Harrington.
9-3101 Eugene Hayes, - - b._1860;
(9-3102)William E.Hayes, b.June 18,1864;m.Anna Nehr.

(8-152) 8-2003 JULIA HARWOOD MOORE,(Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Nov.12,1832,Franklinville,N.Y.: d.Dec.7,1892,Lancaster, (Town Line),N.Y.,where he was a farmer,and railroad man.
m.Oct.11,1849,Alden,N.Y.,OLIVER ELLSWORTH WILLIS,b.Feb.6,1825, Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.; d.Dec.21,1898,Marilla,N.Y.; son of Nathan Ellsworth and Betsey Amelia (Bissell) Willis. Both M.E.church and Republicans. 6 children,b.Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.;
(9-3200)Nathan E.Willis, b.Nov.12,1853; m.Marion A.Ranier(Raines?)
9-3201 Newell Bradley Willis,b.Sept.1,1860; d.Feb.18,1861.
9-3202 William Pitt Willis,b.May 16,1863; d.Dec.31,1907; m.Jan.16, 1895,Barbara Mary (or Ann)Collins,at Springville,N.Y. He a physi
(9-3203)Julia A.Willis, b.Sept.17,1865; m.Sam'lB.Webster. (cian.
9-3204 Lama Willis, b.Dec.29,1868; d.Mar.14,1870.
(9-3205)O.E.Willis, - - b.July 15,1871;m.Louise Krayenwenger.

(8-153) 8-2004 HARLAN PAGE MOORE,(Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),(No.1841 in Moore Genealogy);b.July 3,1837,Franklinville, N.Y.; d.June 9,1911,on his farm at Elba,Mich.,says his dau.Julia.
In 1881 they went to Davidson,Mich.,and after one year to Elba, Mich.,where they have been on a farm. (O.H.H.,quotes from Moore Genealogy that he was a farmer;res.Centralia,Lewis Co.,Washington, and that some of his children live there.); Republican.
m.Dec.14,1857,at Monday township,Genesee Co.,Mich.,LAVINA H.HILL, b.Apr.18,1841,Monday,Mich.;d.June 25,1895,Lapeer City,Mich.,54 yrs. dau.of Darius and Wealthy (of N.Y.)(Blodgett) Hill.
13 children,b.Marilla,N.Y.;
9-3300 George Moore, b.Nov.15,1858; d.Nov.15,1861.
9-3301 Frank H.Moore,b.Aug.13,1860; d.Oct.4,1861.
9-3302 Clinton Moore,b.Nov.1,1862; d.Mar.28,1864.
(9-3303)Julia E.Moore,b.Aug.14,1864; m.Clinton A.Robinson.
(9-3304)Jennie W.Moore,b.Oct.26,1866;m.William Langdon.
(9-3305)Hattie L.Moore,b.Nov.13,1868;m.William Parks,
(9-3306)Charles Moore, b.May 3,1870; m.Lizzie Griswold.
(9-3307)Harlan Moore, b.Jan.31,1872;m.Ethel U.Schmachtenberger.
(9-3308)Myrtle R.Moore,b.Dec.1,1873; m.Chas.E.Moore,-C.L.Stearns.
9-3309 Sibyl Moore, b.Sept.21,1875;d.1901;Centralia,Washington.
m.May 30,1900,Henry White; res.,Centralia,Wash.
9-3310 Helen May Moore, b.Mar.5,1877;d.Mar._1898,Oregon,Mich.
m.July 8,1894,Cassius Payne who died 1894.
9-3311 Wdward (or Edgar) Moore,b.Mar.14,1878; d.Aug.13,1878.
9-3312 Carrie Mabel Moore, b.Nov.1,1880;living 1930,in a home in Lapeer,Mich. (One of the family tells of an Edgar b.1881 and d. 1881,Elba,Mich.,three weeks old.)

(8-154) 8-2006 GEORGE MOORE,(Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby,Samuel), (No.1843 in Moore Genealogy);b.June 14,1841,Lancaster,N.Y.; d.Apr. 17,1927,Newberg,Mich.; He was a schoolteacher,justice of the peace, farmer,Republican and both were Baptist church.
m.Dec.15,1872,Marcellus,Mich.,RUTHINA MARIAM BAIR,b.Jan.11,1843, Newberg,Mich.; d.Feb.21,1907,Newberg,Mich.; dau.of John and Ruth (Ridgley) Bair. Democrat; rural schools. 3 chil.,b.Marilla,N.Y.;
9-3400 Charles Everett Moore,b.May 4,(or Apr.5),1874; living 1930 at Jones,Mich.,Rout 2.
(9-3401)Mary H.Moore, b.Mar.15,1879; m.J.C.Ridgley.
9-3402 Gracia Alice Moore,b.July 24,1882; living 1930,at Jones, Mich.; m.Mar.7,1914,Ray Joseph.

(8-721) 8-2101 CORDELIA HILL,(Lavina Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel), b.Nov.11,1828,prob.Marilla,N.Y.; d.June 30,1853,_
m._ CYRUS HURD. 1 child;
9-3550 George W.Hurd,b._ d._at Elma,N.Y.; m.May Anderson; 2 chil.; A son living 1930 in So.Dakota; a dau.living 1930 in Iowa.

(8-165) 8-2105 ALEXIS HOLLAND? HILL,(Lavina,Harwood,Ruby, Samuel),b.Mar.5,1836,Elma,N.Y.' d.June 21,1902,Lancaster,(Town Line) N.Y.; was a farmer; Free will Bap.church; Democrat; I.O.O.F.;
He moved to Michigan about 1860 and enlisted in Mich.cavalry serving 3 yrs.and 4 mos.to close of Civil war; afterwards he joined Gen.Custer in fighting Indians.
m._1858,Colden,Erie Co.,N.Y.,BIANEA BUFFUM,b._1840,Colden,N.Y.; d.Dec.25,1867; Disciple church; Democrat.
m.2nd,or 1st,_ELIZA HILL PARKER,b.Nunda,N.Y.;(Data uncertain.)
9-3700 Morris Marcy Hill, b. d._Buffalo,N.Y.Hospital, having had an accident in 1902.
9-3701 Eliza Lavina Hill, b._
9-3702 Adelle Melissa Hill,b.Mar.28,1862,Chesaning,Mich.; living 1931,Cowlesville,N.Y.,but had a paralytic stroke about Feb.22, 1931 which was severe. m.Nov.2,1881,_Charles Hurd,b._1847,_ Rupert,Vt.; d.Nov.26,1925; son of Humphrey Hurd; Disciples church;
9-3703 Ruby Esther Hill, b.Nov.28,1866,Elma,N.Y.; (Republicah
m.(_)Cotton. (This place looks wrong.-A.M.S.)

(8-169) 8-2108 SOPHIA HILL,(Lavina Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel), b.Apr.3,1843,Marilla,N.Y.; d.Sept.8,1924,West Rupert,Vt."the last of her brothers and sisters".-Mrs.Ernest Beebe,9-3800. both Christian church and Republicans.
m._ Rupert,Vt.,OSCAR BEEBE of Rupert,Vt.;b.May 18,1837,Sandgate, Vt.' living Mar.2,1931,and 93 yrs.old; son of Augustus Comfort and Lucretia (Harmon) Beebe. Farmer; 1 child,b.West Rupert,Vt.;
9-3800 Ernest J.Beebe,b.Oct.22,1874; m.Caroline Barden.

8-2110 VESTA ADELLA HILL,(Lavina Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel), b.May 28,1852,prob.Marilla,N.Y.; d.Mar._ 1900,Andover,Vt.;
m._ SAMUEL FARRAR of Rupert,Vt.; They lived in Andover,Vt.,prob. farmers; They were divorced and she m.2nd._
5 children,b.prob.Andover,Vt.;and by 1st husband;
9-3900 Laura Farrar, b. d.1900.
9-3901 Lloyd Farrar, b. - - living 1931,Ludlow,Vt.
9-3902 James Farrar, b. living 1931,Chester,Vt.
9-3903 Lavina Farrar,b. - - address unknown,1931.
9-3904 Ethel Farrar, b. d._1897.

(8-182) 8-2202 EDMUND STEPHEN FONDA,(Julia Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.June _1839,Constantine,Mich.;d.Jan.25,1919; Implement maker; res.Osage,Iowa; Presbyterian church and both Republican.
m._Constantine,Mich.,LORETTA ELIZA CREGO,b.Oct.14,1845,Constantine Mich.; living 1930,Alexandria Hotel,Long Beach,Calif.; dau.of Rufus and Charlotte (_) Crego. 3 children,b.Osage,Iowa;
(9-4100)Lottie J.Fonda, b.Dec.18,1873; m.William J.Towner.
(9-4101)Fanny L.Fonda, b._ 1879; m.Nelson McCook.
9-4102 Kate Bird Fonda,b.Mar.26,1882; m.Dr.Oscar Albertson; lives 1930,in Austin,Mich.

(8-200) 8-2400 CHARLES DANFORTH,(Abigail Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b._ m._EMILY CUSHMAN. 3 children;
9-4200 Helena Danforth,b._ m._
(9-4201)Morton Danforth,b. m.Sarah Crandall.
9-4202 Harry Danforth, b. m._ Clemons(cousin to Sarah.?)
Harry m.his cousin _9-4700.

(8-201) 8-2401 OLIVER H.DANFORTH,(Abigail Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b._ living 1928; m.1st,SARAH HILL; m.2nd.JENNIE WALSH.
6 children by Sarah,1st wife;
9-4400 Ernest Danforth,b. d.before 1929; never married.
9-4401 Jennie Danforth,b. m.John Manley;live BrattleboroVt.
9-4402 Frank Danforth, b.
9-4403 Charles Danforth,b. d.murdered 1928;m.Jennie Rogers.
9-4404 Clifford Danforth,b. - - d.shot when young.
9-4405 Mary Danforth, b. m.(_)Andrews who d.before 1929;
Mary has two children,girls,and lives 1930 in Dorset,Vt.with her uncle Charles Williams".-O.H.H.,9-5200.
2 children by Jennie,2nd wife;
9-4406 Anna Danforth, b. d.before 1929.
9-4407 Mildred Danforth, b. is unmarried,1929.

(8-203) 8-2403 HARRIET DANFORTH,(Abigail Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b._ m._NEWTON CROSSMAN. "1 perhaps 2 more boys."
9-4500 Ed. Crossman,b._

(8-205) 8-2405 MARY DANFORTH,(Abigail Harwood,-Vesta,Samuel) b._ m._Dr.JOHN HITT. 1 child;
9-4600 Maud B.Hitt,b._ m.John I.Fennel,of Castleton,Vt.

(8-206) 8-2406 ANN DANFORTH,(Abigail Harwood,-Vesta,Samuel) b._ m.Dr.S.S.Clemons, 1 child;
9-4700 Daughter, b._ m.Harry Danforth,9-4202,her cousin.

(8-251) 8-2501 Dr.CHARLES FARRAR HARWOOD,(Joseph B.Harwood,-Vesta,Samuel),b.Nov.26,1833,Rupert,Vt.; d.Jan.8,1902,Dorset,Vt.; was a physician there. "
m.Aug.16,1866,Dorset "Hollow",Vt.,MIRIAM DUNNING,b.Aug.12,1841, Dorset,Vt.;d.Apr.15,1916,Rupert,Vt.,and buried in Dorset,Vt.; dau. of Amos and Sarah (Walker) Dunning. 6 children; (Ludd.
(9-4900)Burr Harwood, b.Aug.1,1870; m.Grace G.Perkins,-Mabel C.
(9-4901)Wayne Harwood, b.Feb.23,1872; m.Mary V.Shelp. (18,1882.
*9-4902 Julia Belle Harwood, b.June 28,1875,Dorset,Vt.;d.there Mar.
9-4904 Sarah J.Harwood,b.Dec.6,1880; d.Mar.11,1882; 3 children in one week of scarlet fever.
*9-4903 Delia Eunice Harwood,b.Jan.21,1878,Dorset,Vt.;d.Mar.18,1882
(9-4905)Elmer D.Harwood,b.Apr.17,1885; m.Emeline B.Moranville.

(8-252) 8-2502 JOSEPH M.HARWOOD,(Joseph B.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.July 16,1735,Rupert,Vt.; living Mar.2,1931,Rupert,Vt., 96 yrs.old.

m.Feb.15,1866,Rupert,Vt.,CORNELIA BAILEY,b.May 16,1842; d.Nov.2, 1921; dau.of John Wood Mansee and Harriet (Farrar,sister of Eunice?) Bailey. "A fine woman and very active in W.C.T.U. and Congl.ch;3chil

9-5000 Arthur Bailey Harwood,b.Oct.11,1868; a farmer in 1929;unm.

9-5001 Anna Harwood, b.Apr.4,1875,Rupert,Vt.; m.Ira Sheldon;had a daughter,b.Mar.16,1919,did not live. (unm.

9-5002 Katie Harwood,b.Mar.30,1877,Rupert,Vt.;living 1929; Congl.ch.

(8-254) 8-2504 HEMAN S.HARWOOD,(Joseph B.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Aug.18,1838,Rupert,Vt.; d.Sept.2,1889,Constantine,St.Josephs Co.,Mich.; a farmer there; attended Bryant and Stratton Commercial School,Rutland,Vt.; also "select school"(a name given private schools taught and sponsored by som individual for more thorough and advanced instruction before the day of numerous "high schools" and academies. The name was common in Vermont.);attended Congl.church but was a Universalist; Republican; G.A.R.

He enlisted at Rupert,Vt.,Aug.11,1862,was mustered in at Brattleboro,Vt.,Co.C.,14th Vt.Vols.,Inf.,promoted to corporal in Army of the Potomac,1st Sanitary Corps,Doubleday's Div.; was in battle of Gettysburg and others; after nine months was honorably discharged for disability and returned to Rupert,Vt.,in broken health.

In 1868 removed to Constantine,Mich.,taking a carload of pure - blood Merino sheep. As many Rupert people had gone to Constantine and two of them named Heman Harwood,to avoid confusion in mail matters,Heman assumed the letter "S" and was known as Heman S.Harwood.

He was a scholar,which trait seems transmitted to his dau.Olive who has given so much data on this Bennington,Vt.,Blackmer line and has found many families going from Yarmouth,Barnstable Co.,Mass.in 1740 to a town called "Southeast"in Dutchess Co.,(later called Putnam Co.),N.Y.,and about 1768 their descendants came to Dorset,Vt. which was organized 1774. See Zadock Thompson's Gazetteer of Vt., and Hemenway's Gazetteer; also History of Dutchess (Putnam) Co.,NY.

Such information often explains relationships. (See below.)

m.Jan.2,1871,Constantine,Mich.,CHARLOTTE EMMA STEPHENS,b.Apr.12, 1854,Hampshire,Kane Co.,Ill.; d.July 27,1919,Constantine,Mich.; dau. of Rev.Horatio Perry and Harriet (Sloan) Stephens. M.E.church; Republican; W.R.C.; Treas.of Red Cross workers; attended school until married. (Among the families to go from Yarmouth,Mass.,to Dutchess Co.,N.Y.,were: Abraham Underhill and wife,Mercy Paddock; John Manley and wife Jerusha Paddock; Reuben Bloomer and wife Susannah Paddock; George Gage and wife Sarah Adams,gr.gr.grandparents of Olive H.Harwood,9-5200,below,on her mother's side; also Asa Baldwin and Felix Powell. 3 children,b.Constantine,Mich.;

(9-5200)Olive H.Harwood,b.Dec.2,1871; m.Francis Homer Lash. (Mich.

9-5201 Laura May Harwood,b.Nov.29,1874;d.May 24,1890,Constantine,

9-5202 Bessie Helen Harwood,b.Dec.5,1882; m.Aug.7,1918,Centerville, Mich.,Edgar C.Carroll.

(8-256) 8-2506 DELIA EUNICE HARWOOD,(Joseph B.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.July 10,1842,Rupert,Vt.; d.June 1,1923,Rupert,Vt.;where she had lived on a dairy farm of 500 acres.

m.June 1,1861,_ELON CLARK FONDA,8-2201,b.Sept.10,1835,Rupert,Vt.; d. an.19,1912; son of Stephen and Julia (Harwood) Fonda;7-705.3chil.

(9-5300)Jessie L.Fonda,b.Nov.27,1861; m.Prof.George W.Kennedy.
9-5301 Rdmund S.Fonda,b.Mar.14,1867; d.Mar.14,1895.
9-5302 Lewis B.Fonda, b.Oct.3,1870; d.Apr.5,1877.
(Mrs.Laura K.Gidley,Rupert,Vt.,lives in N.Y.city;is a gr. daughter of Delia,grad.at Bryn Marr.

(8-257) 8-2507 JOHN HARWOOD,(Joseph B.Harwood,-Vesta,Samuel) b.Aug.4,1844,Rupert,Vt.;d.Mar.1,1921,Rupert,Vt.,buried at Pawlet, Vt.; farmer on the old Rupert,Vt.,homestead of Joseph Blackmer Harwood,built 1856; Congl.church; Republican.
m.Nov.7,1877,Poultney,Vt.,MARTHA AUGUSTA HATCH SMITH,b.Apr.24, 1851,or 7,Pawlet,Vt.; living 1929?; dau.of John and Sarah Ann (Hatch) Smith of Hebron,N.Y. (John Smith,b.Aug.20,1813; d.May 4, 1877,Poultney,Vt.; m.Jan.25,1844,Sarah Ann Hatch,b.Apr.21,1821, and died Aug.19,1878,Pawlet,Vt.). 5 children,b.Rupert,Vt.;
(9-5400)Spencer D.Harwood, b.Oct.14,1878; m.Jessie H.Crawford.
(9-5401)Julia M.Harwood, b.Sept.2,1880; m.Austin W.George.
(9-5402)Carrie M.Harwood, b.Sept.28,1885;m.Dr.Wm.A.Bing.
9-5403 Fred John Harwood, b.July 8,1887; m.Sept.1,1921,Manchester, Vt.,Anne Stone; living 1929,East Dorset,Vt.; No children.
9-5404 Harold Smith Harwood,b.June 23,1896; m.Oct.12,1922,Manchester,Vt.,Laura Lewis. He is a carpenter,his wife a dress-maker. (No children.

8-2800 JOSEPH MERRITT MOORE,(Ruby L.Harwood,-Vesta,Samuel) b.June 29,1836,Rupert,Vt.; Is a farmer and physician; He enlisted in Co.C.14th Vt.,Vols.and was mustered out as hospital steward.
m.1st,Nov.20,1859,Dorset,Vt.,MARTHA MARIA HAY,b.Feb.6,1844,West Rupert,Vt.; d.there July 13,1859; dau.of Herschel and Sybil (Hastings) Hay.
m.2nd,Nov.26,1863,Hebron,N.Y.,SARAH CAROLINE AYERS,b.July 12, 1841,Hebron,Washington,Co.,N.Y.; dau.of Samuel and Elmina (or Elmira),(Hatch) Ayers. 7 chil.by Sarah,2nd wife,b.at Hebron,except (the first.
(9-5600)George W.Moore, b.Nov.23,1864;m.ElizaPerry
9-5601 Frinda Orissa Moore, b.July 13,1866; m.Aug.14,1886,Henry H.Bowen,b.Aug.14,1863; d.July 26,1887.
(9-5602)Effie A.Moore, b.Apr.12,1868; m.Fred H.Hawley.
(9-5603)Cornelia E.Moore, b.Mar.3,1870; m.Franklin Barden.
(9-5604)Anna J.Moore, b.Jan.7,1872; m.John M.Hopkins.
9-5605 Joseph Merritt Moore,b.Nov.12,1874;
(9-5606)Cornie C.Moore, b.May 13,1877; m.Nellie M.Trumbull.

8-2802 WEBSTER OLIVER MOORE,(Ruby L.Harwood,-Vesta,Samuel), b.June 24,1840,Rupert,Vt.;was a Christien church minister.
m.Apr.7,1871,Brewerton,Onondaga Co.,N.Y.,ANNA ELECTA VanDEUSEN, b.Mar.28,1845,Canajoharie,N.Y.; dau.of James DeWitt and Angeline (Ehle) VanDeusen. 1 child,b.Perry,Ohio;
9-5700 DeWitt VanDeusen Moore,b.Aug.6,1874. m.June 14,1898,at Indianapolis,Ind.,Flora Mabel Berg.

(8-302) 8-2804 SETH MORRISON MOORE,(RubyL.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b,June 9,1844,Rupert,Vt.; d.Dec.29,1828,Rupert,Vt.
m._ Rupert,Vt.,IDA JEANNETTE MOON,b.Dec.19,1854,Rupert,Vt.;d.Mar. 21,1921,Rupert,Vt.; 2 children;
(9-5800)Eva Ruby Moore,b.July 19,1878; m.(_) Watrous.
9-5801 Harry Morrison Moore,b.Sept.10,1886; d.Nov.8,1905.

(8-303) 8-2805 NORMAN HENRY MOORE,(Ruby L.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.May 26,1846,_ d.Mar.21,1875,_ 1 child; (Vt.
9-5900 Effie Moore,b._ m. Fred Hawley. livung 1930,W.Rupert
(Norman's number in Moore Genealogy is 1862.)

8-2806 CORNELIA VESTA MOORE,(Ruby L.Harwood,-Vesta,Samuel), (Her No.in Moore Genealogy,is 1863);b.May 13,1848,Rupert,Vt.; m.Jan.22,1873,Pembroke,Erie Co.,N.Y.,MARTIN WILLARD SMITH,b.July 6,1850,Rupert,Vt.; son of Henry Martin and Fanny (Wiseman) Smith. He is a commercial traveler and Christian church minister.3 chil;
9-6000 Pearl Martin Smith,b.Dec.31,1873,West Paulet,Vt.: d.Jan.18, (1876.
9-6001 Carl Merritt Smith,b.Aug.8,1875; d.Apr.27,1880.
9-6002 Daughter, b.Mar.9,1882; d.Apr.22,1882,Poultney,Vt.

(8-326) 8-2901 LEMIRA F.HARWOOD,(Franklin G.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.June 4,1846,Dorset,Vt.; living 1929,St.Paul,Minn. m.Dec.15,1870,Dorset,Vt.,DELAVAN L.DAVIS. They lived first at Lincolm,Nebr.,then at St.Paul,Minn. 1 child;b.Dorset,Vt.;
9-6200 Ernest H.Davis,b.Sept.10,1872. m.Feb.19,1896,EmmaCampbell.

(8-365) 8-3000 HORACE GREELEY HARWOOD,(Olive Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.May 13,1849,Rupert,Vt.; d.Jan.25,1897,Dorset,Vt.; Their old home was the Farwell family home before the Revolution-ary war,in Dorset,Vt. Congl.church; Republican. Horace was sawing logs and attempted to step over the saw in motion and it caught him cutting his leg above and below the knee. He died under the anesthet ic,leaving wife and nine children,the youngest 7 months old. m.Dec.26,1877,Dorset,Vt.,MARY A.FARWELL,b._ d.Apr.19,1923,Dorset Vt.; 9 children,b.Dorset,Vt.;
9-6400 Byrne Harwood, b.Dec.9,1878; living 1929,on the homestead, Dorset,Vt.; m.Aug.5,1922,Minnie Herrick. No children.
9-6401 Henry Farwell Harwood,b.Aug.13,1881; farming in Dorset,Vt., 1929; m.Oct.2,1907,Lavinia? Edgerton,from near Danby,Vt.
9-6402 Oliver Kyrl Harwood, b.Feb.21,1883;d.Sept.1,1911,_ while trying to save a comdade overcome by sewer-damp,for which his wife received a Carnefie Medal for his bravery. He was a grad. of N.Y.University at Syracuse,N.Y.,as a civil engineer. m.Aug.30,1910,Mary Margaret Maramore,who is an instructress at Syracuse University in mathematics,1929.
9-6403 Elizabeth Harwood,b.Dec.29,1884; d.Jan.4,1923,Dorset,Vt., of cancer on the brain.
(9-6404)Helen R.Harwood, b.Jan.31,1887; m.Walter P.Manley.
(9-6405)Samuel F.Harwood, b.Sept.8,1889; m.Ada J.Kendall.
9-6406 Edith Vesta Harwood,b.Aug.31,1890; is teaching school,1930, in Brewster,N.Y.,(formerly called "Southeast" in Dutchess Co., N.Y.,now Putnam Co.,in the "Oblong"or what was known in 1840 as "Phillippse Patent",where so many from Yarmouth,Barnstable Co., Mass.,-the Paddocks,Riders,Bloomers,Gages,etc.settled and the next generation went to Dorset,Vt.,about 1768 and 1774.
(9-6407)Anna L.Harwood,b.Nov.11,1893; m.Thomas W.Warren.
(9-6408)Ruby Harwood, b.June 30,1896;m.James W.Leach.

*** ** ** ***

(9-61) 9-1001 ARMAND EDWARD BLACKMAR,(Armand E.-Reuben H.-Dr.Jonathan,-Samuel),b._ d._1924,_ m._1893,New Orleans,La., KATHERINE D.KELLEY, 5 children;

10-2000 Dorothy Katherine Blackmar, b.
10-2001 Armand Edward Blackmar, b._ m._1923, New Orleans, La.
Lydia Nicaud.
(10-2002) Alicia M. Blackmar, b. m. Edward T. Anderson.
10-2003 Margaret Blackmar, - - -b.
10-2004 James Kelley Blackmar, b.

9-1200 ELIZABETH JANE NEWTON, (Julia F. Moore, -Elizabeth, Dr. Jonathan, -Samuel), b. June 23, 1845, Northville, N.Y.; (See Moore Genealogy, p.258.), -O.H.H.
m. Jan. 12, 1870, _ NATHANIEL H. HEATH, b. Feb. 16, 1844, Plattsburg, N.Y.; d. June 27, 1886, Northville, N.Y.; son of Charles and Rosanna (Desamtels) Heath of Northville, N.Y.; a marble cutter and railroad contractor. 6 children, b. Northville, N.Y.;
10-2200 Frances Newton Heath, b. Nov. 20, 1870.
10-2201 Arthur Winfield Heath, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. 1st, Apr. 7, 1897, Minnie VanDyke, who d. July 11, 1897. He m. 2nd, Oct. 3, 1898, Ida M. Wil (son.
10-2202 Howard Nathaniel Heath, b. May 29, 1878.
10-2203 Ethel May Heath, b. May 26, 1880.
10-2204 Homer Leslie Heath, b. May 17, 1883.
10-2205 Warren Weldon Heath, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

(9-74, p.193) 9-1453 SUSAN HARWOOD, (Norman B. Harwood, -Abigail, Samuel, Samuel), b. June 20, 1967, St. Paul, Minn.; living 1930, at 1730 The Plaza, Charlotte, No. Carolina; (data below)
m. Sept. 17, 1901, Atlanta Georgia, RALPH Van LANDINGHAM, b._ Charlotte, No. Carolina; living 1930; son of John Henry, of So. Carolina, and Mary Oates (Spatt) Van Landingham. (Mary was of Charlotte, No. Carolina and they are living there 1930.) Ralph is a cotton broker and is connected with an insurance Co.' grad. at Univ. of No. Carolina; is senior warden and many times a vestryman in Episcopal church; They are both Democrats; went to No. Carolina 1907 and have a summer home at Linville, No. Carolina.
Mrs. Van Landingham is Vice Pres. General of the No. Carolina D.A.R.; member of Colonial Dames; Colonial wars; Daughters of the Colonies; Society of Runnemede; been invited to join Society of the Order of teh Garters; also of the Magna Charta; Dames; Patriots; Mayflower, etc.' She is eligible to them all as on her father's side she has the same line as Olive H. Harwood, 9-5200, and on her mothers side still other orders. She rec'd a special medal from the American Red Cross for conspicuous and valuable work done during the war (World) at Camp Greene, Charlotte, No. Carolinain the various departments of the Army Relief Corps. 2 chil., b. Atlanta, Georgia;
10-2300 Ralph Van Landingham, b. twin, June 14, 1902; living 1930, Charlotte, No. Carolina; a broker; grad. Univ. No. Carolina 1922; Episcopal; Democrat; unmarried.
10-2301 Susan Deane Van Landingham, b. twin, June 14, 1902; living 1930, Charlotte, No. Carolina; Episcopal church; is champion golph player of Charlotte, No. Carolina Country Club; of Linville Club; of No. and So. Carolina; has been Carolina champion twice; is a fine horsewoman and a gifted amateur actress. unmarried.

(9-76, p.193) 9-1455 FANNY HARWOOD, (Norman B. Harwood, -Abigail, Samuel, Samuel), b. Mar. 1, 1872, St. Paul, Minn.; living 1930, Alstead Center, N.H., going there from Savannah Georgia in 1908.
m. 1st, __ ARTHUR MIDDLETON GIBBES, of So. Carolina; b. Nov. 11, 1865,

Savannah,Ga.; d.there Feb.17,1904; son of Allen Smith and Kate M. (Hartridge) Gibbes. was a capitalist. 2 children.
m.2nd,Dec.25,1907,Savannah,Ga.,GEORGE LYTHGOE TAYLOR,of Boston, Mass.; b._, d.June 13,1929,San Tiego,Cuba,in a plane crash as he was returning from a diplomatic mission in the interests of pan-American air ways. He was of English descent; an engineer,and had a fine Spanish-American war record; served in Cuba under Col.Roosevelt; went to China during the Boxer uprising; was with the 15th U.S.engineers,so the first to go in World war to France,serving two years; was a major,then colonel.
2 children by Arthur,1st husband,b.
10-2400 Katherine Hartridge Gibbes,b.Sept.10,1896,Marietta,Georgia. at the Harwood summer home. living 1930,at 120 East 75th St., N.Y.city; business woman; educated at Hathway House,Milton, Mass.; unmarried.
(10-2401)Frances Deane Gibbes, b.Feb.16,1899; m.Capt.Leonard Frasier.

(9-80) 9-1600 SAMUEL HULING BLACKMER,(Franklin, Samuel H.-Samuel, Samuel),b.b.May 20,1871,Bennington,Vt.; d.there,Nov._1911; high school at Bennington,Vt.,and attended Cornell Univ.Law school; He succeeded to his father's large mercantile business in Bennington,Vt.,and carried it successfully on; was a popular and respected member of his community.
m._ 1892,Bennington,Vt.,FANNY LAURA ABBOTT,b.Mar.13,1870,Bennington,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Lyman Frederick and Laura Tirzah (Hancock) Abbott. D.A.R.; Episcopal church; Independent in politics; St.Margaret's school in Waterbury,Conn. 1 child,b.Bennington,Vt.;
(10-2500)Samuel H.Blackmer,b.Mar.2,1902; m.Katrina R.Schuyler.

(9-95) 9-1750 CLARA AUGUSTA BLACKMER,(Washington, Holland, Jason,Samuel),b.Sept.14,1867,N.Y.city;d.Apr.4,1929,Brookline,Mass.; Christian Science church; Republican; Her mother died when Clara was 3 yrs.old so she lived with her uncle Green's family .
m.May 1,1895,Chelsea,Mass.,HERBERT FRANKLIN SAWYER,b.Sept.13,1870, Saco,Maine; living 1930; electrical engineering contractor; Knight Templar; Mason 32nd degree; Shrine; I.O.O.F.; Chelsea,Mass.,high school 1889; Christian Science church and Republican; His parents were Freeman Cheney and Abbie Ann (Whittier)Sawyer.2 chil.,b.Dorchester,Mass.
(10-2700)Ruth Sawyer,b.Mar.22,1898; m.Harmon A.Curtis.
10-2701 Elsie Sawyer,b.Nov.28,1899;living 1930,Boston,Mass.;is going abroad summer of 1930 and will return to Hotel Garrison Hall Boston,Mass.,in Sept.1930; attended Dorchester,Mass.,high school and finished at Miss Haskell's school for girls; member of Appalachian Mountain Club,and of Society of Arts and Crafts of Boston also craftsman in jewelery; Republican; Christian Science church.
m.Nov.14,1931,(reception date)Boston,Mass.,James Goltra Willett

(9-106) 9-1801 HENRY LUTHER BLACKMER,(Green, Holland, Jason, Samuel),b.about 1847,Chelsea,Mass.; d.June _1914,Medford Hillside, Mass.;res.Chelsea,Mass.;Congl.church;Republican; clerk in post office money order dep't many yrs.
m.Oct._1874,Chelsea,Mass.,CATHERINE REED,b._ 1853,Boston,Mass.; d.Aug.9,1922,Malden,Mass.; dau.of Solomon Reed and __;Swedenborgian.
(10-2900)Herbert C.Blackmer,b.July 31,1875;m.IdaM.Eastman.(ch.3 chil.
10-2901 Henry Reed Blackmer,b.Aug.18,1880,Malden,Mass.; d.May 14, 1921,East Pepperell,Mass.,buried in Medford,Mass; Malden,Mass. high school; clerk in Municipal court,criminal sessions,Boston, mass.,22 yrs.; never married.

(10-2902)Horace B.Blackmer,b.Oct.15,1887; m.Edith Whitehead.

(9-127) 9-2102 LOUIS BLACKMER PUFFER,(Olive F.-Warren, Jason, Samuel),b.July 24,1886,Bennington,Vt.; professor in 1929 in U.V.M., (Vermont University),Burlington,Vt.; Congl.church;Independent Republican; Mason; Vt.Society of Engineering; Society for promotion of English Education; grad.Bennington,Vt.,high school 1905; Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute,1909 with degree of civil engineer.
Prof.Puffer was instructor in mathematics and surveying in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute 1909-1920; Assistant Production Manager Federal Signal Co.,Albany,N.Y. 1920-1921; Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering U.V.M.(Vt.Univ.),Burlington,Vt.,1921-1923; and Prof.Civil Engineering U.V.M.,1923 to date(1932). He has been very helpful in tracing his line in the Blackmer family.
m.Dec.6,1912,Bennington,Vt.,RUTH B.RESSEGUIE,b.Mar.27,1890,Troy, N.Y.; living 1929; dau.of Charles H.and Jessie L.(Bascom) Resseguie.
Congl.church;Bennington,Vt.,high school; attended Wheaton Seminary, and Worcester School of Domestic Science. 3 chil.,b.Troy,N.Y.;
10-3500 Olive Louise Puffer, b.Sept.26,1913.
10-3501 Norman Mearns Puffer, b.July 10,1916.
10-3502 Helen Blackmer Puffer,b.Mar.26,1924.

(9-150) 9-2400 MYRON HENRY CLARK,(Elon Clark,-Laura Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.June 20,1853,Elma,N.Y.,see 7-700; living 1930,Elma, N.Y.; grad.Bryant and Stratton Business college,Rutland,Vt.,March 1871; lawyer; farmer; breeder of Jersey cattle on Reservation Farm",Elma,N.Y.,with his son Myron A.Clark; Mason; I.O.O.F.
He gave much data for this genealogy.
m.May 24,1876,Elma,N.Y.,MARY ELIZA BANCROFT,of Elma,N.Y.;b.Aug. 20,1853,Elma,N.Y.; living 1930; dau.of Alonzo C.and Jane A.(Sleeper) Bancroft. She grad.Fond du Lac,Wis.,high school 1873; both M.E. church and Republican. 4 chil.,b.Elma,N.Y.,(All living there 1930);
10-3699 Russell Bancroft Clark,b.July 12,1877; is a clerk in Supreme court,N.Y.,1930; Republican; Mason; Lake Erie Commandert; attended Buffalo Central high school,and Univ.of Buffalo,N.Y. Law school. m.June 3,1903,Elma,N.Y.,May Bancroft,b._Elma,N.Y.; living 1930; dau.of Henry E.and Emma (Blackmon)Bancroft.No chil.
(10-3700)Elon B.Clark, b.Aug.21,1883; m.Alma L.Tillou.
(10-3701)Myron A.Clark,b.Oct.15,1887; m.Mary Tillou.
10-3702 Ruth Clark, b.Mar.22,1893; living 1930; not married.

(9-165) 9-2500 LAURA FARRAR,(Lemira Narcissa Clark,-Laura Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Oct.3,1863,"West"Rupert,Vt.; living 1930, Rupert,Vt.; grammar and select schools(see 8-2504); Church of Christ (Disciple).
m.Oct.31,1883,Rupert,Vt.,GEORGE BURNS SHELDON,b.Aug.14,1860,Rupert,Vt.; d.Aug.22,1917,Rupert,Vt.; son of Cyrus Flower and Elizabeth (Rogers) Sheldon. merchant in Rupert,Vt.; grammar schools; I.O.O.F.; represented the town in legislature 1908-9;door-keeper of the senate 1906; both were Rebekahs and Republicans. (Elizabeth was of Hebron,N.Y.). 3 children,b.Rupert,Vt.;
(10-3900)Harry A.Sheldon,b.Sept.17,1884; m.Ida E.Duncan.
(10-3901)Roy F.Sheldon, b.Mar.28,1888; m.Ethel M.Flower,
10-3902 Courtney Clark Sheldon,b.Aug.8,1890;d.Nov.9,1891,Rupert,Vt.

(9-200) 9-2600 RUBY CECELIA CLARK,(Newton Clark,-Laura Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Nov.27,1878,"West" Rupert,Vt.; living 1930,

Granville,N.Y.,34 Mettowee St.; She has many Clark records.
m.June 28,1805,"West"Rupert,Vt.,WILLIAM THOMAS BARNARD,of Granville,N.Y.; is a grocer there;1930; 3 chil.,prob.b.Granville,N.Y.;
10-4000 Ruth Emily Barnard, b.Nov.25,1909;
10-4001 Doris Ruby Barnard, b.Aug.4,1911.
10-4002 Florence Marian Barnard,b.July 15,1918.

(9-201) 9-2601 ELLA BLANCHE CLARK,(Newton Clark,-Laura Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Feb.6,1881,"West"Rupert,Vt.; living 1930.
m.Aug.28,1907,"West"Rupert,Vt.,WALTER MASON BARNARD,of Granville, N.Y.;(twin bro.of William). a grocer in 1930 in Granville,N.Y., with bro.William,9-2600. 1 child;
10-4100 Eloise Clark Barnard,b.Oct._1912.

9-3002 HATTIE MAY MOORE,(Fayeppe S.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Dec.25,1862,Marilla,N.Y.
m.Dec.25,1884,at Burton,Mich.,S.HAWES LOPER. 2 children;
10-4300 Mabel Fanny Loper, b.Dec.14,1892.
10-4301 Samuel Hawes Loper,b.Sept.20,1894.

(9-361) 9-3102 William Elliot Hayes,(Adaline Moore,-Sarah J. Harwood, Ruby, Samuel),b.June 18,1864. m.ANNA NEHR. 2 children;
10-4400 William Hayes, b._ Buffalo,N.Y.
10-4401 Charley Hayes, b._ Buffalo,N.Y.

(9-370) 9-3200 NATHAN ELLSWORTH WILLIS,(Julia H.Moore,-Sarah Harwood.-Ruby, Samuel),b.Nov.12,1853,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.; d.June 25,1927,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.; farmer there; Republican
m.Nov.15,1877,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.,MARIAN ANGELINE RANIER, (or Raines),b.Aug.30,1856,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.;living there 1930; dau.of Charles and Rose (Hider) Ranier. 1 child;
(10-4600)William E.Willis,b.Oct.12,1884; m.Hattie Trigg.

(9-373) 9-3203 JULIA AMELIA WILLIS,(Julia H.Moore,-Sarah J. Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Sept.17,1865,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.; living there 1930; M.E.church; gave much data; Myron Clark calls her "a smart woman.
m.Nov.24,1886,Alden,N.Y.,SAMUEL BERTIS WEBSTER,b.June 7,1858,Alden N.Y.; a farmer in Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.,1930; son of John Lincoln and Virona (Farrington) Webster.;both Republican and Grangers
2 children,b.Marilla,N.Y.;
(10-4700)Newell B.Webster, b.Oct.8,1891; m.Cora E.Babb.
(10-4701)Samuel W.Webster, b.June 2,1895;m.Lillie M.George.

(9-375) 9-3205 O.E.WILLIS,(Julia H.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.July 15,1871,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.; was a laborer in Buffalo,N.Y.,1930;
m.Mar.25,1893,Buffalo,N.Y.,LOUISE KRAYENWENGER,b._ Buffalo,N.Y., and living there 1930. ("m.Sarah Jane Stanley,at Aurora,Erie Co., N.Y.,Apr.12,1893.-O.H.H. from Moore Genealogy.) 1 child;
(10-4800)Orrin Elmer Willis,b.Oct.31,1895; m.yes.

(9-390) 9-3303 JULIA ELIZA MOORE,(Harhan P.Moore,-Sarah J. Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Aug.14,1864,Marilla,N.Y.; living 1930,Gobles,Mich.; both Baptist church.
m.Dec.25,1884,Burton,Mich.,CLINTON A.ROBINSON,b.Oct.1,1859,Burton, Mich.; a farmer there 1930; son of George and Mary Jane (_)Robinson.

(Julia m.Clinton Asahel Robinson,son of Mary Jane Van Tuyl.) member Modern Woodmen of America. 2 children,b.Bancroft,Mich.;
(10-5000)Myrtle B.Robinson,b.Apr.18,1886; m.Roy E.Randall.
(10-5001)Edythe M.Robinson,b.June 8,1892; m.Floyd Stauble.

9-3304 JENNIE WEALTHY MOORE,(Harlan P.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood, Ruby, Samuel),b.Oct.26,1866,Marilla,N.Y.;
m.Sept.19,1883,Oregon,Mich.,WILLIAM LANGDON. 3 children;
10-5100 Lewis Edwin Langdon, b.Jan.11,1887,Oregon,Mich.
10-5101 Jennie Sibyl Langdon,b.May 31,1893,Beaverton,Mich.
10-5102 Myrtle Helen Langdon,b.July 30,1897,Oregon,Mich.

9-3305 HATTIE LAVINIA MOORE,(Harlan P.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Nov.13,1868,Marilla,N.Y.;
m.July 8,1884,- WILLIAM PARKS. 3 children;
10-5400 Maud L.Parks, b.Apr.7,1885,Oregon,Mich.
10-5401 Alvia B.Parks, b.Sept.25,1889,Oregon,Mich.
10-5402 Lawrence A.Parks,b.Dec.15,1893,Centralia,Washington.

9-3306 CHARLES MOORE,(Harlan P.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.May 3,1870,Marilla,N.Y.;
m.Aug.12,1890,Lapeer,Mich.,LYDIA GRISWOLD. 3 children;
10-5500 Annie Moore, b.and d.Aug.25,1891.
10-5501 Frank O.Moore, b.Sept.25,1894,Oregon,Mich.
10-5502 Jessie L.Moore,b.Oct.12,1896, Oregon,Mich.

9-3307 HARLAN MOORE,(Harlan P.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Jan.31,1872,Erie Co.,N.Y.; living 1930,Denver,Colo.,R.2. I.O.O.F.; Republican; poultry raiser.
m.Mar.15,1927,Denver,Colo.,ETHEL UYSE SCHMACHTENBERGER,b,Feb,4, 1894,Clark Co.,Ill.; living 1930; dau.of Josiah and Hannah Rachel (Davison) Schmachtenberger. 1 child,b.Edgewater,Colo.;
10-5600 Harlan Moore,Jr.,b.Feb.23,1928.

9-3308 MYRTIE ROSETTA MOORE,(Harlan P.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood-Ruby, Samuel),b.Dec.1,1872,Erie Co.,N.Y.; were farming 1930,Augusta, Mich.; have lived at Barbeau,Mich.,and Rapid City,Mich.;Republican.
m.1st,_ CHARLES E.MOORE,
m.2nd,Aug.25,1906,Augusta,Mich.,C.L.STEARNS.b.Sept.17,1859,Howlandsburg,Mich.; living 1930; son of James and Louisa (Brown)Stearns Democrat or Independent; both rural schools; 3 children;
10-5700 Frank Lloyd Stearns, b.Dec.26,1907,Barbeau,Mich.; m.Sept. 13,1930,_Margaret Ruth Beck,b.June 30,1912.
10-5701 Homer William Stearns, b.Apr.27,1909,Augusta,Mich.
10-5702 Alta Mae Stearns, b.Jan.26,1913,Rapid City,Mich.

9-3401 MARY HARRIET MOORE,(George Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Mar.15,1879,Marilla,N.Y.; living 1930,320 Spring St. Three Rivers,Mich.; grad.Buffalo,N.Y.State Normal school 1902; She is a school teacher; Lutheran Church; member of Woman's Benefit Association; both Republican.
m.March 4,1903,Marcellus,Mich.,J.C.RIDGLEY,("He has no more name") b.Mar.14,1870,Marcellus,Mich.; living 1930; son of Eli Crawford and Lavina Jane (Taylor) Ridgley. grad.Marcellus,Mich.,high school; M.W.A.; 1 child,b.Three Rivers,Mich.;
10-6000 Wallace Arthur Ridgley,b.Mar.6,1907; living 1930,Hopkins, Mich.,a supt.of high school. both grad.Western State Teacher's

college at Kalamazoo,Mich.,with A.B.degree 1928;Lutheran church.
m.Aug.23,1930,Kalamazoo,Mich.,Emma Adina Ryall,b.June 20,1907 Kalamazoo,Mich.; living 1930; dau.of Charles J.and Mary (Nichol) Ryall. M.E.church; Wallace's war record C.M.T.C.,1924 and 1926 at Camp Custer,Michigan.

9-3800 ERNEST J.BEEBE,(Sophia Hill,-Lavina Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Oct.22,1874,"West Rupert,Vt.; living there with his father Mar.2,1931; farmer; I.O.O.F.; both Christian church; and Republican, and Grange and common schools and select schools.
m.Mar.9,1898,"West"Rupert,Vt.,CAROLINE BARDEN,b.June 16,1876,Wells Vt.;living 1931-and giving data of husband's line; dau.of Ferrand and Emily (Wood) Barden. Rebekah lodge. 1 child,b."West"Rupert,Vt.;
10-6200 Maud Hill Beebe,b.Oct._1902; m.Sept._1922 George Lawrence (Kinne.

(9-485) 9-4100 LOTTIE JULIA FONDA,(Edmund S.Fonda,-Julia Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Dec.18,1873,Osage,Iowa;living 1930,Long Beach, Calif.,(or Osage,Iowa,old address.);Congl.church.
m.Sept.11,1893,Oseola,Iowa,WILLIAM JAMES TOWNER,b.May 7,1870,_ Iowa; is 1st vice pres.of Calif.1st National bank,Long Beach,Calif., 1930; son of Carlos Chadwick and Millie Keziah (Hall) Towner. both Republican. 2 children; (Chatman.
10-6400 Helen Kate Towner,b.Apr.8,1896; m.Dec.30,1915,Ben Alfred
10-6401 Julia Fonda Towner,b.Mar.18,1901;m.Oct.6,1920,Marsh Vincent (Kuhn.

(9-486) 9-4101 FANNY LORETTA FONDA,(Edmund S.Fonda,-Julia Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b._ 1879,Osage,Iowa; living 1930,Long Beach, Calif.; lodge,P.E.O.; school Irving Hall,Lake Forest,_
m._1899,Osage,Iowa,NELSON McCOOK,b._1876,Riceville,Iowa; living 1930,pres.of Calif.1st National Bank,Long Beach,Calif.; son of Thomas and Euphemia (Brown) McCook; Democrat; both Congl.ch.;4 children;
(10-6500)E.S.Fonda McCook, b.May 24,1900; m.Ruby Munger. (Espny.
10-6501 Rupert Francis McCook,b.Feb.9,1904,Sumner,Iowa; m._1925,Carol
10-6502 Fanny McCook, b.Feb.13,1906, do do living 1930.
10-6503 Nelson McCook,Jr., b.Sept.18,1909.

(9-511) 9-4201 MORTON DANFORTH,(Charles Danforth,-Abigail Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b._ m.SARAH CRANDALL. 3 children;
10-6800 Madonna Danforth.
10-6801 Raymond Danforth,
10-6802 Pauline Danforth.

(9-600) 9-4900 BURR HARWOOD,(Charles F.Harwood,-Joseph B. Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Aug.1,1870,Rupert,Vt.; living 1929.
m.1st,Apr.23,1908,Rupert,Vt.,GRACE JENNING PERKINS,b.June 9,1885, Hebron,N.Y.; d.June 1,1910,Dorset,Vt.; dau.of Dr.Oscar H.and Nellie (Jenkins) Perkins.
m.2nd,Mar.13,1912,_ MABEL CLEVELAND LUDD,b.Oct.12,1886,Sandgate, Vt.; living 1929,Hebron,N.Y.,post office is Salem,N.Y. (The original name of Ludd was Blood.) Olive H.Harwood has much data left in the home of "cousin Burr". 2 children,b.Hebron,N.Y.;
10-7000 Grace Eunice Harwood,b.Apr.27,1914.
10-7001 Floyd Donald Harwood,b.Jan.16,1918.

(9-601) 9-4901 WAYNE HARWOOD,(Charles E.Harwood,-Joseph B. Harwood.-Vesta, Samuel),b.Feb.23,1872; living 1929,Rupert,Vt.
m.Oct.26,1904,Glen,N.Y.,MARY VAN HORNE SHELP,b.Sept.16,1875,Glen,

New York; living 1929; dau.of _; 3 children,b.Rupert,Vt.;
10-7100 Raymond Charles Harwood,b.Feb.20,1911; grad.Northfield,Vt., 1828; is in Middlebury,Vt.,college,1929. (1929.
10-7101 Clarence Wayne Harwood,b.twin,Jan.3,1914; usher in Congl.ch.
10-7102 Clifford Burr Harwood, b.twin,Jan.3,1914; do do

(9-605) 9-4905 ELMER DUNNING HARWOOD,(Charles F.Harwood,-Joseph B.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Apr.17,1885,Dorset,Vt.; is a rural mail carrier there 1929; He lost all his fingers on the right hand in a corn shredder when a boy.

m.Sept.2,1907,Wallingford,Vt.,EMELINE B.MORANVILLE,b.Aug.6,1888, Tinmouth,Vt.;living 1929; is teaching school. 7 children,b.Dorset,Vt.
10-7200 Charles Elmer Harwood,b.Oct.30,1905;grad.at Burr and Burton Academy,Manchester,Vt.: is a student in medical department of U.V.M.(Vt.University),Burlington,Vt.1929; m.1929,Cavendish,Vt., (Proctorsville,Vt.),Miss Minnie Pollard,dau.of Park Pollard. (Park is a leading Democrat in Vt.,an enterprising merchant in Proctorsville,and own cousin to Ex.Pres.Calvin Cooledge. A.M.S. officiated at funeral of Park's mother.)
10-7201 Olive Elizabeth Harwood,b.Dec.1,1909; grad.at Burr and Burton Academy; is a student 1929 in Castleton,Vt.,State Norman school and and pipe organist in Congl.church,Dorset,Vt.
10-7202 Theodore Henry Harwood, b.Apr.28,1911; grad.at Burr and Burton Axademy; is a student in Urica,N.Y.,Law school,1929.
10-7203 Edward Dunning Harwood, b.Oct.24,1913; student in Burr and Burton Academy,Manchester,Vt.,1929.
10-7204 Elenor Marian Harwood, b.July 19,1918.
10-7205 Donald Holden Harwood, b.Apr.4,1920.
10-7206 Margaret Louise(Peggy) Harwood,b.Nov.19,1921.

(9-640) 9-5200 OLIVE HARRIET HARWOOD,(Heman S.Harwood,-Joseph B.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Dec.2,1871,Constantine,St.Joseph Co., Mich.; living 1932,Benton Harbor,Mich; uses her maiden name for her "pen name"; occu.,piano and vocal instructress and genealogist; active in Congl.church and in societies; D.A.R.; has nine ancestors proven in Revolutionary war; Daughters of Union Veterans of Civil war; Nancy Hanks Lincoln Tent No.34; National Society of Colonial Daughters; National Societh Daughters of the Pilgrims; National Societh Daughters of Colonial Wars of Colony of Massachusetts; Philharmonic Society; Federated Clubs; Mizpah Class Congl.church; singer in many churches as,Petrosky,Mich.,Sturgis,Mich.,Benton Harbor,Mich.,St.Joseph,Mich.,Miami,Fla.; is ringing the chimes of 15 bells at Congl.church,Benton Harbor,Mich.,every noon of week days and sung in the oratorio "Messiah" by Handel,Dec.22,1929; has traveled extensively; furnished a large part of this data from Samuel b.1740,her gr.gr.grandfather,and other lines; Republican.

Under date of Feb.12,1930,she admonishes the compiler not to laugh at the idea that "I can trace my line to Adam and Eve. I have found in Newbury Library,Chicago,Ill.,tracings back to Macalpine of Scotland (Alban) father of Kenneth. Macalpine was 29th king of direct decent from Fergus and formed the Picts and Scots under one people 843,A.D. I hope to prove the rest back to Zedekiah,the last of the kings of Judah whose daughter,Tea Tephi,married the grandson of Pharraoh Necho II. (called Nectonius)."

In March,1930,Olive received invitations from the National Council and officers of the National Society,Magna Charta Dames to become a member as she is descended from five of the barons who signed

the Magns Charta,beside old King John himself. Her line runs back from Lovina RICE Harwood,mother of Joseph Harwood,who m.Vesta Black m.June 23,1889,Constantine,Mich.,FRANCIS HOMER LASH, (mer, (divorced Oct._1908),b.Oct.20,1862,Belletown,Mifflin Co.,Penn.; living 1929,and married twice(since with Olive); son of Philip,of German descent,and Margaret of Swiss descent,(Zimmerman),(in English Carpenter),Lash. Democrat. 2 children;
10-7300 Howard Lash, b.Oct.10,1891,Sturgis,Mich ;drowned June 29, 1903,Constantine,Mich.; a boy much loved by all.
10-7301 Harwood (Edwin) Lash,b.Oct.21,1905,Benton Harbor,Mich.; living 1929,Jackson,Mich.; enlisted U.S.Army Dec.4,1922,served three yrs.in Ft.Kamehameha,Hawaiian Islands; is a carpenter;Congl (ch.

(9-660) 9-5300 JESSIE LOUELLA FONDA,(Delia E.Harwood,-Joseph B.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Nov.27,1861,Rupert,Vt.; d.June 22,1896, Denver,Colo.; buried Rupert,Vt.
m._ Prof.GEORGE W.KENNEDY,b.May 16,1862; d.Jan.13,1909,Saratoga, N.Y.; teacher in Ft.Ann and Saratoga,N.Y.; 2 children;
10-7400 Laura Kennedy, b.Sept.28,1892,N.Y.city.
10-7401 Fannie Kennedy,b.Aug.2,1894; d.Aug.10,1894.

(9-680) 9-5400 SPENCER DeWITT HARWOOD,(John Harwood,-Joseph B.Harwood,-Vesta,Samuel),b.Oct.14,1878,Rupert,Vt.; living 1929.
m.June 17,1911,Saratoga Springs,N.Y.,JESSIE HART CRAWFORD,b.Apr. 25,1890; living 1929; dau.of Frank Moriarty and Jessie Benton (Hart) Crawford,of Saratoga Springs,N.Y. 2 children;
10-7600 Dorothy Harwood, b.Mar.13,1912,Rupert,Vt.
10-7601 Lois Eleanor Harwood,b.Apr.22,1926; d.Feb.3,1927.

(9-681) (9-5401 JULIA MARIAN HARWOOD,(John Harwood,-Joseph B. Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Sept.2,1880,Rupert,Vt.; living 1929,Rutland,Vt.; She attended school at Troy Conferance Academy,Poultney, Vt.; "All young people go there after finishing grades in country (schools"
m.Sept.18,1907,_AUSTIN W.GEORGE. 2 children;
10-7700 Harold H.George, b.Aug.19,1909;d.Apr.13,1910.
10-7701 Martha Virginia George,b.Apr.14,1914,Brattleboro,Vt.

(9-682) 9-5402 CARRIE MAY HARWOOD,(John Harwood,-Joseph B. Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Sept.23,1885,Rupert,Vt.; living 1929 , proprietors of a sanitarium at Amsterdam,N.Y.; She is a nurse.
m.Sept.5,1911,_ Dr.WILLIAM A.BING,of Albany,N.Y. 2 children;
10-7800 William A.Bing,Jr.,b.July 30,1914,Albany,N.Y.
10-7801 John Benjamin Bing,b.May 14,1917,Canandaigua,N.Y.

9-5600 GEORGE WEBSTER MOORE,(Joseph M.Moore,-Ruby L.Harwood,-Vesta,Samuel),b.Nov.23,1864,East Rupert,Vt.; A Christian church minister; grad.Hiram,Ohio,1896;pastor at Cortland,Ohio,7 yrs.
m.July 8,1890,Hiram,Ohio,ELIZA PERRY,b.Sept.5,1863,Perry,Ohio. living 1929; dau.of Jesse and Evelyn (Parmly) Perry. 2 children;
10-8000 Charles Webster Moore,b.Aug.7,1891,Hiram,Ohio.
10-8001 Lillian Moore, b.June 2,1894,Cortland,Ohio.

9-5602 EFFIE AURORA MOORE,(Joseph M.Moore,-Ruby L.Harwood,-Vasta, Samuel),b.Apr.12,1868,Hebron,N.Y.; living 1929.
m.Mar.27,1889,West Rupert,Vt.,FRED HIRAM HAWLEY,b.Apr.26,1866, West Rupert,Vt.; living 1929; son of Elisha and Henrietta (Hurd) Hawley. He was dist.sec'y Christian Endeavor Society,Troy,N.Y.,and

later a merchant at West Rupert,Vt. 2 children;
10-8100 Blanche Hawley,b.Sept.11,1892,Troy,N.Y.
10-8101 Vashti Hawley, b.July 14,1895,West Rupert,Vt.

9-5603 CORNELIA ELMIRA MOORE,(Joseph M.Moore,-Ruby L.Harwood, Vesta, Samuel),b.Mar.3,1870,Hebron,N.Y.
m.June 27,1899,West Rupert,Vt.,FRANKLIN BARDEN,b.Jan.10,1865,Rupert,Vt.; son of Shubal and Helen Amy (Cook) Barden. He is a farmer in West Rupert,Vt.,1929. 1 child;b.West Rupert,Vt.;
10-8200 Lilliam Orissa Barden,b.Sept.7,1901.

9-5604 ANNA JANE MOORE,(Joseph M.Moore,-Ruby L.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Jan.7,1872,Hebron,N.Y.;
m.Jan.2,1899,West Rupert,Vt.,JOHN MULLETT HOPKINS,b._Rupert,Vt.; son of Albert and Eliza (Goodkins) Hopkins. Is a farmer; 1 child;
10-8300 Marjorie Hopkins,b.Dec.6,1899,Rupert,Vt.

9-5606 CORNIE CORTEZ MOORE,(Joseph M.Moore,-Ruby L.Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.May 13,1877,Hebron,N.Y.; Is a carpenter.
m.Apr.20,1899,Rupert,Vt.,NELLIE MAY TRUMBULL,b.May 17,1877,Rupert Vt.; dau.of Charles and Mary (Angevine) Trumbull. 2 chil.,b.West (Rupert,Vt.
10-8400 George Moore, b.and d.June 30,1900.
10-8401 Gladys Elizabeth Moore,b.July 28,1902.

(9-710) 9-5800 EVA RUBY MOORE,(Seth Morrison Moore,-Ruby L. Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.July 19,1878,Rupert,Vt.; living there 1930; She sent data to Olive H.Harwood 1930;
m._(_) WATROUS, 1 or more children;
10-8500 Ruby Watrous,b._; m._(_) Smith,of Rupert,Vt.

(9-754) 9-6404 HELEN RUHAMA HARWOOD,(Horace G.Harwood,-Oliver Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Jan.31,1887,Dorset,Vt.;
m.Sept.19,1907,_WALTER PARKER MANLEY,an accountant.He is a descendant from Dea.John Manley,founder and first settler of Dorset,Vt., at that time one of the New Hampshire Grants; in 1768 Dea.John m. Jerusha Paddock,dau.of David Paddock and wife Mercy Foster,who was a descendant of Gov.Thomas Prence and wife Patience Brewster,dau. of William Brewster of the Mayflower. 1 child;
10-8700 Robert Farwell Manley,b.Apr.25,1915.

(9-755) 9-6405 SAMUEL FARRAR HARWOOD,(Horace G.Harwood,-Oliver Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Sept.8,1889,Dorset,Vt.;
m.Oct.14,1919,Dorset,Vt.,ADA JEANNETTE KENDALL,b.June 22,1895, Jersey City,N.J.; living 1929;dau.of Abraham Slater and Barbara (Thom) Kendall.(Scotch and English).3 children,b.Dorset,Vt.;
10-8800 Horace Greeley Harwood, b.July 20,1920.
10-8801 Samuel Farrar Harwood,Jr.b.Dec.12,1921.
10-8802 James Kendall Harwood, b.Dec.24,1923.

(9-757) 9-6407 ANNA L.HARWOOD,(Horace G.Harwood,-Oliver Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.Nov.11,1893,Dorset,Vt.;living there 1929.
m.Aug.10,1919,Dorset,Vt.,THOMAS WESLEY WARREN,/ living 1929,near Glen Falls,N.Y.; 3 children;
10-8900 Franklin Kyrle Warren,b.Sept.10,1920.
10-8901 Byrne Ackley Warren, b.Apr.18,1922.
10-8902 Mary Alice Warren, b.Nov.1,1923.

(9-758) 9-6438 RUBY HARWOOD,(Horace G.Harwood,-Oliver Harwood,-Vesta, Samuel),b.June 30,1896,Dorset,Vt.;
m.Oct.2,1919,Dorset,Vt.,JAMES WILLIAM LEACH,son of Casper Leach. Farmer at No.Rupert,Vt.,1929;2 children,b.No.Rupert,Vt.;
10-9000 James Harwood Leach,b.May 7,1926.
10-9001 William Denis Leach,b.Nov.10,1927.

*** ** ** ***

(10-72) 10-2002 ALICIA MARGARET BLACKMAR,(Armand E.,Armand E.-Reuben H.-Dr.Jonathan,Samuel),b._ m._192_?,New Orleans,La.,EDWARD THEODORE ANDERSON,b._; 2 children;
11-2000 Patricia Anderson,
11-2001 Edward Theodore Anderson,Jr.,

(10-80,p.193) 10-2401 FRANCES DEANE GIBBES,(Fanny Harwood,-Norman B.Harwood,-Abigail, Samuel,Samuel),b.Feb.16,1899,Savannah,-Georgia; living 1930,_
m.Oct.6,1923,Alstead Center,N.H.,Capt.LEONARD FRASIER,U.S.A., b.Jan.24,1897,_ 2 children;
11-2500 Harrison Gibbes Frasier,b.July 24,1927,Columbia,Missouri.
11-2501 Lyman Harwood Frasier, b.Dec.15,1929,Columbus,Missouri.

(10-82) 10-2500 SAMUEL HOWARD BLACKMER,(Samuel H.-Franklin, Samuel H.-Samuel, Samuel),b.Mar.2,1902,Bennington,Vt.; a lawyer and municipal judge in Bennington,Vt.,1930-to date 1932; Mason; Republican; Zata Psi Fraternity; high school,Bennington,Vt.1920; Yale college,New Haven,Conn.,1924; Harvard college Law School,1927; trustee in village of Old Bennington,Vt.; he and wife Episcopal church; He is another of the Bennington,Vt.,line of Blackmers who has given much data.
m.July _1925,_KATRINA ROOSEVELT SCHUYLER,b.May 10,1900,Bennington, Vt.; living 1930; dau.of Philip and Marie Louise (Nelson)Schuyler. St.Mary's school,Garden City,__ One year at Smith college,Northampton,Mass.; 1 child,b.Boston,Mass.;
11-2800 Patricia Ann Blackmer,b.Mar.14,1927.

(10-85) 10-2700 RUTH SAWYER,(Clara A.-Washington, Holland, Jason, Samuel),b.Mar.22,1895,Dorchester,Mass.; living in 1930,West Newton,Mass.
m.June 25,1919,_ HARMON ALBERT CURTIS, 3 children;
11-3100Elsie Sawyer Curtis, b.Apr.19,1923.
11-3101 Marjorie Curtis, b.Jan.23,1925.
11-3102 Roger Harmon Curtis,b.Sept.8,1926.

(10-94) 10-2900 HERBERT CLARK BLACKMER,(Henry L.-Green, Holland, Jason, Samuel),b.July 31,1875,Chelsea,Mass.; living 1929, Melrose,Mass.; high school,Malden,Mass.; Republican; deputy sheriff of Middlesex Co.,Mass.,15 yrs.and in office 1926.
m.June 23,1897,Melrose,Mass.,IDA MELL EASTMAN,b.Feb.9,1876,Melrose,Mass.;living 1929; dau.of Moses Franklin and Abbie Elizabeth (Maynard) Eastman. (Moses was deputy sheriff of Middlesex Co.,Mass., 18 yrs.),both Swedenborgian church. 3 children,b.Melrose,Mass.;
11-3500 Franklin B.Blackmer, b._was a Swedenborgian clergyman in Berkley,Calif.,1926.
11-3501 Katherine Blackmer, b.Aug.16,1900; living with parents, 1926; a nurse in Melrose,Mass.; high school,Melrose,Mass.; Urbana Univ.,Urbana,Ohio.

11-3502 Roger Eastman Blackmer,b.Dec.31,1911; was in Melrose,Mass., school(elementary) 1926; was named for Roger Eastman,the first Eastman to come from Wales in 1638.

(10-96) 10-2902 HORACE BARNABAS BLACKMER,(Henry L.-Green, Holland, Jason, Samuel),b.Oct.15,1887,Malden,Mass.;living there1926; a music teacher and organist; Harvard college A.B.,1910; both Republican and church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian).
m.June 18,1914,Boston,Mass.,EDITH WHITEHEAD,b.Dec.10,1881,Pittsburg,Penn.; living 1926; dau.of John and Mary (Aitken) Whitehead. Urbana Univ.,Urbana,Ohio,(Near Springfield,).1 child,b.Newton,Mass.
11-3600 Gordon Wellman Blackmer,b.Aug.21,1917.

(10-116) 10-3700 ELON BANCROFT CLARK,(Myron H.Clark,-Elon Clark,-Laura Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Aug.21,1883,Elma,N.Y.; sales agent,Elma,N.Y.,1930; attended Buffalo,N.Y.,Central high school; Mason; Lake Erie Commandery.
m.Aug.20,1924,Elma,N.Y.,ALMA LUCY TILLOU,b.Feb.3,1893,Buffalo,N.Y. living 1930; dau.of Daniel Joseph and Flora (Baker) Tillou. attended East Aurora,N.Y.,high school and also Buffalo,N.Y.State Normal school; O.E.S.; both M.E.church;and Republicans;
1 child,b.Buffalo,N.Y.,Woman's Hospital;
11-3800 Elon Tillou Clark,b.Aug.27,1925.

(10-117) 10-3701 MYRON ALONZO CLARK,(Myron H.Clark,-Elon Clark,-Laura Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Oct.15,1887,Elma,N.Y.; sales agent,Elma,N.Y.,1930; Buffalo,N.Y.Central high school; Mason in East Aurora,N.Y. both M.E.church and Republicans.
m.Dec.1,1923,_ MARY TILLOU (Sister of Lucy,10-3700),b.Aug.1,1895, Buffalo,N.Y.;living 1930; dau.of Daniel Joseph and Flora Electa (Baker) Tillou. high school at East Aurora,N.Y.,also Buffalo,N.Y. State Normal School; O.E.S.;
4 children,b.Buffalo,N.Y.,Woman's Hospital;
11-3900 Myron Tillou Clark, b.Mar.24,1925.
11-3901 Daniel Tillou Clark,b.Aug.15,1926.
11-3902 Mary Tillou Clark, b.Mar.8,1928.
11-3903 David James Clark, b.Feb.4,1930.

(10-125) 10-3900 HARRY AUSTIN SHELDON,(Laura Farrar,-Lemira N.Clark,-Laura Harwood,KRuby, Samuel),b.Sept.17,1884,Rupert,Vt.; d.Jan.21,1928,_He was manager of Alling Rubber Co.,the stores in Schenectady,N.Y.,then in Albany,N.Y.; later he was buyer for the chain of several Alling Rubber Co.Stores.
m.Sept.1,1906,Rupert,Vt.,IDA ELIZABETH DUNCAN,b._;living 1930 in Albany,N.Y.; dau.of Mary Loveland,(Samuel, Jared). 2 children;
11-4100 Raymond Duncan Sheldon,b.Aug.2,1907,Schenectady,N.Y.
11-4101 Harry Austin Sheldon, b.Jan.29,1914,Albany,N.Y.

(10-126) 10-3901 ROY FARRAR SHELDON,(Laura Farrar,-Lemira N. Clark,-Laura Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Mar.28,1888,Rupert,Vt.; living 1930,Schenectady,N.Y.; manager of Alling Rubber Co.,Store in Schenectady,N.Y.; in 1900 was page (errand boy to carry bills to Speaker's desk) in House of Representatives,Montpelier,Vt.
m.July 6,1914,Rupert,Vt.,ETHEL MAY FLOWER,b.Apr.18,1898;living 1930; dau.of Elihu P.Flower (Elihu S.-Timothy,-Timothy,- Joseph,-others). 3 children,b.Schenectady,N.Y.
11-4200 Abigail Flower Sheldon,b.Feb.18,1916.

11-4201 Roy Farrar Sheldon, b.Aug.17,1917; d.Dec.25,1928,Schenectady
11-4202 Courtney Roswell Sheldon,b.Mar.18,1920.

(10-170) 10-4600 WILLIAM ELLSWORTH WILLIS,(Nathan E.Willis,-Julia H.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Oct.12,1884,Marilla,
m._ HATTIE TRIGG,b.June 25,1884; William is a florist in Lan(HsLer (State Line),N.Y.,1930;I.O.O.F.; 3 children;
11-4500 Ellsworth Nathan Willis,b.May 3,1907.
11-4501 Clinton George Willis, b.Sept.13,1908.
11-4502 Hibbard Willis, b.Apr.8,1015.

(10-180) 10-4700 NEWELL BERTIS WEBSTER,(Julia A.Willis,-Julia H.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Oct.8,1891,Marilla, N.Y.; living there 1930; is a plumber and farmer; both Grangers.
m.Mar.28,1919,Buffalo,N.Y.,CORA BELL DABB,b.June 28,1897,Marilla, N.Y.; living there 1930; dau.of Henry and Harriet O.(Blood)Dabb.
11-4700 Russell Samuel Webster,b.Apr.14,1925,Marilla,N.Y.

(10-181) 10-4701 SAMUEL WILLIS WEBSTER,(Julia A.Willis,-Julia H.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.June 2,1895,Marilla, N.Y.; living there 1930; is a plumber and farmer; Granger.
m.June 28,1923,Hamburg,N.Y.,LILLA MAY GEORGE,b.Sept.24,1903,Marilla,N.Y.;living 1930; dau.of Edward and Laura (Dabb) George.1 chil
11-4800 June Marjorie Webster,b.Feb.25,1929,Marilla,N.Y.

(10-190) 10-4800 ORRIN ELMER WILLIS,(O.E.Willis,-Julia H. Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Oct.31,1895,Lancaster (Town Line),N.Y.; a railroad man in Buffalo,N.Y.,1930;is m.,has 1 child;
11-51000rrin Elmer Willis,b.about 1925.

(10-220) 10-5000 MYRTLE BELL ROBINSON,(Julia E.Moore,-Harlan P.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Apr.18,1886,Bancroft,Mich. living 1930,Gobels,Mich.; M.E.church; grad.school 1906;both Republican
m.Dec.29,1909,Battle Creek,Mich.,ROY ELMER RANDALL,b.Oct.14,1881, Charleston,Kal.Co.,Mich.; living 1930; son of Charles Bruce and Mary (Longman) Randall.He grad.school 1900; is a mechanic. They with their son visited Riverside,and Pasadena,Calif.,in 1929. 1 child;
11-5300 Clinton Leon Randall,b.Apr.14,19_

(10-221) 10-5001 EDYTHE MAY ROBINSON,(Julia E.Moore,-Harlan P.Moore,-Sarah J.Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.Jan.8,1892,Bancroft,Mich.; living 1930,Gladwin (or Gobles),Mich.
m.Mar.22,1912,Battle Creek,Mich.,FLOYD ALAN STAUBLE,b.Nov.17,1891 Mooreland,Ind.; living 1930; son of Charles Edward and Levarie (Himes) Stauble. He is a farmer. 2 children;
11-5500 Julia Irene Stauble, b.Aug.20,1916,Gladwin Co.,Mich.
11-5501 Harold Lloyd Stauble,b.Apr.16,1925,on the farm,Gobles,Mich.

(10-325) 10-6500 E.S.FONDA McCook,(Fanny L.Fonda,-Edmund S. Fonda,-Julia Harwood,-Ruby, Samuel),b.May 24,1900,Osage,Iowa;
m.1921,_RUBY MUNGER, 1 child,b.Long Beach,Calif.;
11-6000 Richard Nelson McCook,b.Sept.18,1927.

SAMUEL BLACKMER, BENNINGTON, Vt., LINE.
Perhaps includes this:

8-21 DANIEL BLACKMER, (Perhaps, Reuben H.-Dr. Jonathan,-Samuel) b. July 22, 1830, Pawlet, Vt.; d. May 2, 1909, _ was a farmer; Congl. church.
m._ ELVIRA MEHERIM, b. Apr. 11, 1832, _ d. July 3, 1917, _ dau. of John and Rachel (Holton) Meherim. (Other data gives Daniel's wife as Amy Fake.)

This and succeeding data is given by Clarence Moss Blackmer, 10-400, a descendant of the early Bennington, Vt., Blackmers. He gives the name Daniel (and data as above) of his gr. father, and states Daniel's father was Reuben Blackmer; that Daniel had two brothers, Abner and FaVander (the last name is prob. wrong as the writing was not clear, -A.M.S.), who were last heard from about 1919 in Minnesota.

This led to our putting Daniel, 8-21, in the first edition of this book under Reuben Harmon Blackmer, (7-5), 7-100, as the tracing would seem to warrant:-10. Clarence b. 1890, Dorset;-9, Abner b. 1859, Dorset;-8. Daniel, above;-7. Reuben b. 1793, Rupert, Vt.

But Louisiana R. Blackmar, 9-1000, states "There was no Daniel in my gr. father's (Reuben H.) family of children and if Clarence Moss B. belongs in the Dr. Jonathan Blackmer line it must be thru Dr. Jonathan son Hiram J.; but I do not think Clarence Moss B. belongs in Dr. Jonathan's line."

Although we find but the one Reuben fitting the case, we see there are other sons in the 6th and 7th generations unaccounted for; also that Reuben Harmon Blackmer's children are not at all well known, and that Armand E., 8-507, wandered early from home so we judge there may have been an Abner and another as well as Daniel, lost to exact knowledge. Hoping this will help clear the problem, we continue;

1 or more children, b. Dorset, Vt.;
(9-65) Abner Blackmer, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. Elizabeth Hazelton.

(Above) 9-65 ABNER BLACKMER, (Daniel, Reuben, perhaps Dr. Jonathan, Samuel), b. Oct. 31, 1859, Dorset, Vt.; d. July 22, 1900, Dorset Vt.; farmer.

m. Dec. 24, 1899, Dorset, Vt., ELIZABETH HAZELTON, b. Jan. 1, 1870, Fort Edward, N.Y.; living 1929, _ dau. of Jason and Josephine (Brown) Hazelton. 2 children, b. Dorset, Vt.;

10-400 Clarence Moss Blackmer, b. Jan. 15, 1890; living 1929, Dorset, Vt.; was proprietor of an ice business, of an auto taxie service, and a riding instructor for summer residents; was in World war at Camp Devons, Mass., a bugler 8 months Nov. to July; in 302nd Field Artillert; in France July to May 11 months, a runner at the front.
He has given the data on his line as above.
m. Nov. 10, 1928, Brookfield, Vt., BERNICE MARY FULLAM, b. Nov. 27, 1905 Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of Clarence Perrin and Nellie Emma (Bolton) Fullam. grad. Randolph, Vt., high school and at Boston, Mass., Y.W.C.A. School of Domestic Science. She took a post graduate course in Central Emergency Hospital, Washington, D.C. She has a bro. Gerald Fullam (and wife) at whose attractive home the wedding occurred. (also Rex A. Fullam and wife of Montpelier, Vt.) both Congl. church and Republicans.

10-401 Amy Elvira Blackmer, b. Mar. 31, 1894; m. Sherman Nichols.

ABBOTT,Fanny L.9-1600
ALBERTSON,Dr.Oscar 9-4102
ANDERSON,Edward T.10-2002*T.11-2001 Mary 9-3550 Patricia 11-(2000
ANDREWS,Mr.9-4405
ANGEVINE,Mary W.9-2800
AYERS,Sarah C.8-2800

BABB,Cora E.10-4700
BAILEY,Cornelia 8-2502
BAIR,Ruthena M.8-2006 (3699
BANCROFT,Mary E.9-2400 May 10-
BARDEN,Caroline 9-3800 Franklin/9-5603 Lillian O.10-8200
BARDON,Herbert H.8-2602
BARNARD,Doris R.10-4001 Eloise C.10-4100 Florence M.10-4002 Ruth E.10-4000 Walter 9-2601 William 9-2600
BARRETT,Nellie C.8-2605
BEATY,Samuel 8-900
BEEBE,Ernest J.9-3800 Maud H. 10-6200 Oscar 8-2108
BERG,Flora M.9-5700
BIGELOW,Elizabeth 6-102
BING,John B.10-7801 Dr.Wm.A. 9-5402*A.10-7800
BLACKMAR or "mer",Abigail 7-500 *7-607 Abner 7-602*page 166 Alicia M.10-2002 Amy E.page 166 Anna E.8-1303 Arnard E. 9-1001*E.10-2001 Carrie 8-1203/ Charles C.8-506*8-1202*9-1900 Charlotte 7-512 Clara A.9-1750 Clarence Moss,page 166 Collins 8-701 Daniel page 166 Dennis M.8-1302 Dorothy K.10-2000 Effie J.8-1305 Eliza 7-510 Elizabeth 7-104 Emeline 7-606 Emily 7-511 Emma M.9-1800 Estelle M.9-1002 Franklin 7-502*8-1000*Rev.B.11-3500 Gordon W.11-3600 Green 6-104* 8-1201 Harmon C.8-700 Henry L.9-1801*R.10-2901 Herbert C. 10-2900 Hiram J.7-103*7-505 Holland 7-601 Horace B.10-2902 James K.10-2004 Jason 6-102 Jesse 6-103 John C.8-702 Jonathan 6-100 Juna 7-602 Katherine 11-3501 Louisisna R.9-1000 Margaret 10-2003 Maria 7-513*8-505 Marion L. 8-1308 Norman 7-506 Olive F. 8-1304 Patricia A.11-2800 Reuben H.7-100 Roger E.7-3502 Ruby 6-106*7-600 Ruth 7-504 Samuel 5-1*6-101*H.7-501*H.9-

BLACKMAR or "mer",Samuel H.9-1600* H.10-2500 Sarah 7-503*7-604 Vesta 6-107 Warren 7-605 Washington A. 8-1200 Wilbur 6-105
BLAIR,Ruthina M.8-2006
BLOOD,Sophronia 8-901 and 8-902
BOWEN,Henry H.9-5601
BROWNSON,Miss 5-1
BUCK,Priscilla 8-1302
BUFFAM,Bianca 8-2105

CALDWELL,Ruth C.7-601
CAMPBELL,Emma 9-6200
CARROLL,Edgar C.9-5202
CARTER,Sarah J.8-2803
CHATMAN,Ben A.10-6400
CHESEBRO,Lydia A.8-2000
CLARK,Amanda 8-1855 Amelia 8-1852 Daniel T.11-3901 David J.11-3903 Ella 9-2301*B.9-2601 Ellen 8-1853 Elon 7-701*8-1802*9-2401*B.10-3700*T.11-3800 Henry 7-700*8-1851 Lemira N.8-1806 Mary T.11-3902 Myron 8-1850*H.9-2400*A.10-3701* T.11-3900 Newton 8-1807 Oliver H. 8-1801 Paul H.9-2602 Reuben 8-1804 Ruby M.8-1803*C.9-2600 Russell B. 10-3699 Ruth 10-3702 Sophia 8-1854
CLEMONS,Miss 9-4202 Dr.S.S.8-2406
COCHRAN,Elvira 7-805
COLLINS,Barbara M.9-3202 Fanny 7-103
COTTON,Mr.9-3703
CRANDALL,Sarah 9-4201
CRAWFORD,Jessie H.9-5400
CREGO,Loretta E.8-2202
CROSSMAN,Ed 9-4500 Newton 8-2403
CULVER,Franklin 7-511
CURTIS,Elsie S.11-3100 Harmon A. 10-2700 Marjorie 11-3101 Orin 7-511 Roger H.11-3102
CUSHMAN,Amanda 7-100 Emily 8-2400 Fanny 7-506

DABB,Cora B.10-4700
DANFORTH,Abigail 8-2404 Abijah J.R. 7-801 Ann 8-2406 Anna 9-4406 Byron 8-2402 Charles 8-2400*9-4403 Clifford 9-4404 Ernest 9-4400 Frank 9-4402 Harriet 8-2403 Harry 9-4202 Helena 9-4200 Jennie 8-2407*9-4401 Madonna 10-6800 Mary 8-2405*9-4405 Mildred 9-4407 Morton 9-4201 Oliver H.8-2401 Pauline 10-6802 Raymond 10-6801
DAVIS,Delavan L.8-2901 Ernest H. 9-6200
DEANE,Susan D.8-906
DINWIDDIE,Elmer H.9-2201

DONNELLY,Geo.E.9-2202
DUNCAN,Ida E.10-3900
DUNNING,Miriam 8-2501

EASTMAN,Ida M.10-2900
EDGERTON,Lavina 9-6401
ESPNY,Carol 10-6501

FARRAR,Ethel 9-3904 Eunice 7-802 James 9-3902 Laura 9-3900 Lavina 9-3903 Lloyd 9-3901 Lyman 8-1806 Ruhama 7-806 Samuel 8-2110
FARWELL,Mary A.8-3000
FENNEL,John I.9-4600
FLOWER,Ethel M.10-3901
FONDA,Edmund S.8-2202*S.9-5301 Elon C.8-2201 and 8-2506 Fanny L. 9-4101 Jessie L.9-5300 Kate B.9-4102 Libbie 8-2203 Lottie J.9-4100 Sarah 8-2204 Stephen 7-705
FRASIER,Harrison G.11-2500 Capt. Leonard 10-2401 Lyman H.11-2501
FULLAM,Bernice M.page 166
FULLER,Nathaniel 7-510

GEORGE,Austin W,9-5401 Lilla M./ 10-4701 Martha V.10-7701
GIBBES,Arthur M.9-1455 Frances D. 10-2401 Katherine H.10-2400
GREGO,Loretta E.8-2202 (3306/
GRISWOLD,Lizzie 9-3306 Lydia 9-

HARMON,Ruth 6-100
HARWOOD,Abigail 7-801*L.9-1457 Agnes E.7-500 Anna L.9-6407* 9-5001 Arthur B.9-5000 Aurelia/ S.7-500 Bessie H.9-5202 Burr 9-/ 4900 Byrne 9-6400 Carrie M.9-5402 Charles E.7-500*H.8-902* F.8-2501*E.10-7200 Clarence W. 10-7101 Clifford B.10-7102 David 8-2505 Delia E.8-2506 and/ 8-2201 Donald H.10-7205 Dorothy/ 10-7600 Edith V.9-6406 Edson8-/ 2503 Edward C.7-500*D.10-7203 Edwin R.8-2904 Eleanor M.10-7204 Elizabeth (Bigelow)6-102*/ 7-706*9-6403 Elmer D.9-4905 Emily A.8-2602 Fanny 8-900*9-1455 Floyd D.10-701 Franklin G./ 7-805 Fred J.9-5403 Gilbert B. 8-2605 Grace E.10-7000 Harold S.9-5404 Harriet 7-800 Hattie M.8-3105 Helen R.9-6404 Heman 8-2504 Henry 7-500*9-1451*F.9-6401 Horace G.8-3000*G.10-8800

HARWOOD,con.Ida M.8-3103 Isaac F. 9-901 Isabella H.7-500 James K. 10-8802 John 8-2507 Joseph 6-107*B.7-802*M.8-2502*L.8.3100 Julia 7-705 L.8-2509*M.9-5401 Katie 9-5002 Laura 7-700*J.8-2902*M.9-5201 Lavina 7-704 Lemira F.8-2901 Leota B.8-2904 Lucinda 8-903 Lois R.8-2508*E.10-7601 Margaret L.10-7206 Maria E.8-2603 Mary C.8-2900 Myron F. 8-2903 Norman B.8-906*B.9-1454 Olive H.9-5200*E.10-7201 Oliver 6-106*7-806*K.9-6402 Paul H.7-500 Raymond C.10-7100 Ruby 7-702*L.7-804*9-6408 Samuel 8-904* F.9-6405*F.10-8801 Sarah J.7-703 Seymour 7-807 Silas J.8-3101 Sophronia (Blood) 8-901 Spencer D.9-5400 Susie 9-1453 Theodore H.10-7202 Vesta 7-701 *A.8-3001 Wayne 9-4901 William 7-500*E.8-2604 Zachariah 7-803 (out of place)HARRINGTON,Ed 9-3100
HAWLEY,Blanche 10-8100 Fred H.9-5602*9-5900 Vashti 10-8101
HAY,Martha M.8-2800
HAYES,Charlie 10-4401 Emma 9-3100 Eugene 9-3101 William M.8-2001* E.9-3102*10-4400
HAZELTON,Elizabeth,page 166
HEATH,Arthur W.10-2201 Ethel May 10-2203 Frances N.10-2200 Homer L.10-2204 Howard N.10-2202 Nathaniel H.9-1200 Warren W.10-2205
HENRY,Catherine S.7-500
HERRICK,Minnie 9-6400
HILL,Alexis H.8-2105 Adelle M.9-3702 Cordelia 8-2101 Cyrus 8-2109 Edwin R.8-2100 Eliza L.9-3701 Henry 8-2103 Lavina H.8-2004 Marcus 8-2106 Morris M.9-3700 Robert 8-2107 Ruby E.9-3703 Sarah 8-2401 Sophia 8-2108 Vesta A.8-2110 Zenas 7-704
HITT,Dr.John 8-2405 Maud B.9-4600
HOPKINS,John M.9-5604 Marjorie 10-8300
HOSEY,Salvina 7-603
HOWARD,Ruth 6-101
HULING,Anna 8-1000
HURD,Charles 9-3702 Cyrus 8-2101 George W.9-3550

JOSEPH,Ray 9-3402

KELLEY,Katherine D.9-1001
KENDALL,Ada J.9-6405

KENDRICK,Fletcher W.9-3004
KENNEDY,Fannie 10-7401 Prof.Geo. W.9-5300 Laura 10-7400 (7-807
KINNE,George L.10-6200 Mary A.
KRAYENWENGER,Louise 9-3205
KUHN,Marsh V.10-6401

LADD,Henry C.9-2301
LANGDON,Jennie S.10-5101 Lewis E. 10-5100 Myrtle H.10-5102 William 9-3304
LASH,Francis H.9-5200 Harwood Edwin 10-7301
LEACH,James W.9-6408*H.10-9000 William D.10-9001
LEWIS,Laura 9-5404
LOOMIS,Jesse 7-503
LOPER,Mabel F.10-4300 Samuel H. 10-4301 S.Hawes 9-3002
LUDD,Mabel C.9-4900
LUTHER,Maria A.8-1201

MANLEY,John 9-4401 Robert F.10-8700 Walter P.9-6404
MARAMORE,Mary M.9-6402
MASON,William 7-706
MATTISON,Betsey 7-605
McCOOK,E.S.Fonda 10-6500 Fanny 10-6502 Nelson 9-4101*10-6503 Richard N.11-6000 Rupert F. 10-6501
MEARA,Margaret B.8-507
MEHERIM,Elvira,page 166
MILLER,Ella 8-2000 (7-604
MILLINGTON,Sally 6-104 Samuel D.
MOON,Ida J.8-2804
MOORE,Adeline C.8-2001 Albert W. 9-2800 Anna J.9-5604 Berdena 9-2801 Bradley 7-703 Calvin 7-702 *M.8-2005 Carrie M.9-3312 Charles 9-3306*E.9-3308*9-3400 *W.10-8000Cornelia V.8-2806* E.9-5603 Cornie C.9-5606 Darius 7-104 Delia E.8-703 DeWitt V. 9-5700 Effie A.9-5602*9-5900 Elizabeth J.8-751 Etta C.9-3004 Eva R.9-5800 Fayette S.8-2000 Frank O.10-5501 Franklin 8-2803 Frinda O.9-5601 George A.8-1902 *8-2006*W.9-5600 Gladys E.10-4801 Gracia A.9-3402 Grove 6-100 Harlan P.8-2004*9-3307* 10-5600 Harry M.9-5801 Hattie M.9-3002*L.9-3305 Helen M.9-3310 Henry O.8-1901 James 9-3006 Jennie W.9-3304 Joseph M. 9-5605*M.8-2800 Jessie L.10-5502 Julia F.8-752*H.8-2003*

MOORE,con.Julia E.9-3303 Junia Louisa 8-1900 Lillian 10-8001 Lyman K.9-3005 Mary H.9-3401 "Morrison"8-2804 Myrtie R.9-3308 Norman H.8-2805 Rhoda A. 8-2801 Sarah J.8-2007 Seth 7-804*Seth Morrison 8-2804 [illegible] Sybil 9-3309 Webster O.8-2802
MORANVILLE,Emaline B.9-4605
MUNGER,Ruby 10-6500

NEHR,Anna 9-3102
NEWTON,Elizabeth J.9-1200 John 9-1201 Michael W.8-752
NICHOLS,Sherman,page 166
NORTON,Eliza 7-502

PARKER,Eliza H.8-2105
PARKS,Alvia B.10-5401 Lawrence A. 10-5402 Maud L.10-5400 William 9-3305
PAYNE,Cassius 9-3310
PERKINS,Grace G.9-4900
PERRY,Eliza 9-5600
POLLARD,Minnie 10-7200
PRATT,Janet 8-702
PUFFER,Helen B.10-3502 Louis B.9-2102 Olive L.10-3500 Norman M. 8-1304*M.10-3501

RACY,Henry L.8-3105
RANDALL,Clinton L.11-5300 Roy E. 10-5000 (9-3200
RANIER (or Raines),Marion A.9-
REED,Catherine 9-1801
/RESSEGUIE,Ruth B.9-2102
/RICE,Hiram 7-513 Katherine 8-1901 Norman 7-607 Sarah 8-1400
/RIDGELEY,J.C.9-3401 Wallace A. 10-6000
RILEY,Betsey 6-101
/ROBINSON,Clinton A.9-3303 Edyth M.10-5001 Myrtle B.10-5000 Sally 7-505
ROGERS,Jennie 9-4403 Lydia 8-906
ROWLEY,William J.9-1306
RYALL,Emma A.10-6000

SAWYER,Elsie 10-2701 Herbert F. 9-1750 Ruth 10-2700
SCHMACHTEBBERGER,Ethel U.9-3307
SCHUYLER,Katrina R.10-2500
SHELDON,Abigail F.11-4200 Courtney R.11-4202 George B.9-2500 Harry A.10-3900*A.11-4101 Ira 9-5001 Raymond D.11-4100 Roy F.10-3901*F.11-4201

SHELP, Mary Van H. 9-4901
SHOALES, Dr. 8-1203
SIBLEY, Betsey M. 9-2202 Ethel G. 9-2200 Marion 9-2201 Theo 8-1305
SLOCUM, Aaron C. 8-703 Bertha A. 9-1307 Darius M. 9-1303 Emily H. 9-1306 Frances E. 9-1304 Florence E. 9-1305 Harmon B. 9-1301 Lydia F. 9-1300 Stillman R. 9-1302
SMITH, Mr. 10-8500 Harriet 7-803 Martha 8-2507 Martin W. 8-2806
SQUIRES, Newell 7-504 Sylvia 7-501
STANDART, Julia F. 8-1802
STAUBLE, Floyd 10-5001 Harold L. 11-5501 Julia I. 11-5500
STEARNES, Alta M. 10-5702 C.L. 9-3308 Frank[illegible] L. 10-5700 Homer W. 10-5701
STEPHEN, Charlotte Emma 8-2504
STONE, Anna 9-5403 (7-600
STRANAHAN, Charles S. 7-606 Samuel
STRATTON, Milo 8-1303
SYKES, Aurelius 8-2902

TABOR, Miss 8-2109
TAYLOR, George L. 9-1455
TEMPLE, Letitia 8-1200 (3701
TILLOU, Alma L. 10-3700 Mary 10-
TINKHAM, Mr. 8-1400
TOWNER, Helen K. 10-6400 Julia F. 10-6401 Wm. J. 9-4100
Trigg, Hattie 10-4600
TRUMBULL, Nellie M. 9-5606

Van DEUSEN, Anna E. 8-2802
Van DYKE, Minnie 10-2201
Van LANDINGHAM, Ralph 9-1453* 10-2300 Susan Deane 10-2301

WALSH, Jennie 8-2401
WARREN, Byrne A. 10-8901 Franklin K. 10-8900 Mary A. 10-8902 Thomas W. 9-6407
WATROUS, Mr. 9-5800 Ruby 10-8500
WEBSTER, June M. 11-4800 Newell B. 10-4700 Russell S. 11-4700 Samuel B. 9-3203*W. 10-4701
WEED, Sherman 8-1900
WHITE, Henry 9-3309
WHITEHEAD, Edith 10-2902
WILBOR, Martha 8-1801
WILLETT, James G. 10-2701
WILLIAMS, Charles W. 8-2407 Davis 7-602
WILLIS, Clinton G. 11-4501 Ellsworth N. 11-4500 Hibbard 11-4502 Julia A. 9-3203 Nathan E. 9-3200 O.E. 9-3205 Oliver E 8-2003 Orrin E. 10-4800*E. 11-5100 William P. 9-3202*E. 10-4600
WILSON, Ida M. 10-2201
WOOD, Emma 8-1807
WORTHINGTON, George 8-505
WRIGHT, Huldah 6-102

This seems to be a separate and contemporaneous line with that of William Blackmore of Scituate,Mass.,placed first in this book.

It is,then,the second of three such lines,the third being Rev. Adam Blackman which follows this one.

The data is from "History and Heads of New England Families"by Savage,and from Mrs.Florence (Blackmar) Dean,8-2103,who gave much data to Clarence W.Bowen for his excellent "History of Woodstock, Conn.,"and from many other sources.

As stated elsewhere,the spelling of the name has only local significance,the same person often carrying two or more spellings; and tho England was full of people by the name of Blackmore we may expect relatives often came to the colonies together,and like Rev.Adam Blackman took different spellings; then again,local pronunciations,careless or indifferent jnowledge of spellings when clerks and recorders were none too well educated,account for variations. This is traditionally the case when the generation of William Blackmore (of Scituate,Mass.,line) came into Vermont and the recorder of deeds spelled the name Blackmer and those bearing the name accepted the new spelling.

Hopefully further research will connect many of these lines and families given in this genealogy and those scattered thru the land.

In the 1930 edition of this genealogy ("Three Blackmore Genealogies") this line was spelled James Blackmore because of this general understanding and of Mr.C.S.Blackmar,8-2100,of Killingly, Conn.,a student of this line,stating: "James Blackmar,or Blackmore,married Mary Hawkins"etc.; but Mrs.Florence E.Dean,8-2103, is very insistant that all of this line be spelled Blackmar,except those who choose the "e".

The numbers in the 1930 edition are given here in parentheses.

1-1 JAMES BLACKMAR,b._; d.Aug.9,1710,_; res.Providence, R.I.; bought land there 1690; member of R.I.legislature 1691; Mr.C.S.Blackmar,8-2100,traces himself back to James Blackmar and Mary Hawkins whom he thinks founded this line in America and he states: "I have been told he had a brother but we have not been able to place him". (It is possible the brother was William Blackmore,2-1,of the Scituate,Mass.,line as told in the opening pages of this Genealogy.-A.M.S.)

m._MARY HAWKINS,b._1649,_;dau.of William Hawkins. James and Mary are buried in Roger Williams Park burial ground,Providence, R.I.,(called Williams cemetery) which contains only the descendants of Roger Williams and James Blackmar. The place was chosen by Roger Williams,but later the city,to honor Williams,removed the body to another place.

Mrs.Florence B.Dean,8-2103,visited the graves in 1929 and copied this inscription:

Here lies the Body of James Blackmar who departed this life
Aug.9,1710.

Now to the Grave his body is gone
And we know not when it will return
But it will rise with the rest of his Race
To meet the Lord Jesus face to face.

There were 3 or more children; order of birth not known;

(2-1)Mary Blackmar,b._ m.Thomas Williams.
(2-2)Elizabeth Blackmar,b._1682; m.James Williams.
(2-3)John Blackmar,b._1698 (1688,prob.AMS);m.Jemima Kinney.

Mar.2,1931,Olive H.Harwood,9-5200,Bennington,Vt.,line,who has visited "Williams Cemetery" and copied the James Blackmar inscription,quotes "Olney's Genealogy"and "The Pilgrim News-letter",organ of the National Society of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims,for Feb.1927,and a better record is in March number,for the Williams family as follows:

1-1 Roger Williams. (1724;7 chil.
2-1 Joseph Williams; m.Nov.26,1669,Lydia Olney;she d.Sept.9,
3-1 Joseph Williams,b.Sept.26,1670. (7 children.
3-2 Thomas Williams,b.Feb.16,1672; m.MARY BLACKMAR (2-1,above);
3-3 Joseph Williams,b.Nov.10,1674; m.Lydia Herndon,orHarrington,
3-4 Mary Williams, b.June _ 1676. (above;10 chil.
3-5 James Williams, b.Sept.24,1680;m.ELIZABETH BLACKMAR (2-2
3-6 Lydia Williams, b.Apr.26,1693.

2-1 MARY BLACKMAR,(dau.of James),m.Thomas Williams,son of Joseph,2-1,above,and Lydia (Olney) Williams; 7 children;

3-100 Joseph Williams, 3-5 Abigail Williams.
3-101 Thomas Williams. 3-6 Jonathan Williams.
3-102 Stephen Williams. 3-7 Mary Williams.
3-103 John Williams.

Mary Blackmar died July 1,1717; Her husband,Thomas Williams (son of Joseph and gr.son of Roger Williams) was b.Feb.16,1672; d.Aug.27,1724.

2-2 ELIZABETH BLACKMAR,(dau. of James),b._1682; d._1761; m._JAMES WILLIAMS,(bro.of Thomas,3-2,husband of Mary,2-1),b.Sept. 20,1680; d.June 26,1757; son of Joseph,2-1,above,and Lydia (Olney) Williams. 10 children;

3-200 James Williams, b._1704.
3-201 Ann Williams, b._1706.
3-202 Sarah Williams, b._1707.
3-203 Joseph Williams,b._1709.
3-204 Mary Williams, b._1711.
3-205 Nathaniel Williams,b._1714; was in Rev.war,Capt.Hitchcock's Company,Col.Angell'sRegt.,May 3,-Dec._1775.
3-206 Elizabeth Williams,b._1717.
3-207 Hannah Williams, b._1719.
3-208 Nathan Williams, b._1723.
3-209 Lydia Williams. b._1724.

2-3 JOHN BLACKMAR,(James),b._1698(prob.1688,AMS.); d.Jan. 26,1768. Perley's History of Salem,Vol.2,p.187,refers to John Blackmore of Providence, Savage's History states: "His son and heir sold the estate in 1717",refering to James and wife Mary Hawkins. John Blackmar lived in Gloucester,R.I.

pub.Dec.9,1709 to JEMIMA KINNEY of Salem,Mass.; b.Feb.14,1692, Salem,Mass.; d._1769; dau. and oldest child of Henry and Priscilla (Lewis) Kinney. "Jemima Kenney Pub.to John Blackmar of Providence, R.I."-Perley's History of Salem,Mass.,Vol.2,p.187. Mrs.Florence B.Dean,8-2103,finds the reference,"John and Jemima,Smithfield,R.I."

11 children; list perhaps not in order of birth;

(3-500)James Blackmar, b._ m.Abigail Walling.
(3-501)Henry Blackmar, b._"2nd son" m.Jane (or Jean) Arnold.
(3-502)John Blackmar, b._"3rd son" m.Mary Mitchell.
3-503 Theophilus Blackmar,b._

(3-504)Nathaniel Blackmar,b._ m.Rebecca Lamson.
*3-505 David Blackmar, b. m.Oct.20,1762,Lydia Thornton.
(3-506)Abner Blackmar, b. m.Anna __
3-507 Mary Blackmar, b._ m.Mar.18,1741,Rufus McIntire.
3-508 Esther Blackmar, b._
3-509 Anne Blackmar, b. m.Jan.28,1747,George Place.
(3-510)Jemima Blackmar, b._ m.David Young.
*David,3-503 (above)was in Rev.war,Capt.Oliver Carney's Co., Col.Starr's Mass troops.

(3-10) 3-500 JAMES BLACKMAR,(John,James),b.
m.Apr.12,1732,_ABIGAIL WALLING. 1 child,b.Smithfield,R.I.;
4-500 Ezekiel Blackmar,b. History of Windham Co.,Conn.,by Ellen D.Larned tells of an Ezekiel Blackmar on a committee to buy land for a Baptist ministerial lot in Killingly,Conn.; and a member of a new Baptist society there on "Chestnut Hill",Oct.5, 1785,and in 1788 was elected to receive subscriptions for pastor John Cooper. In June 24,1790 he was one of a committee to "try and regain our fellowship" in a church quarrell. (Is this the above Ezekiel,4-500?)

(3-11) 3-501 HENRY BLACKMAR,(John,James),b._ d._1769.
He evidently lived in Woodstock,Conn.,as all his childrens' births are recorded there in Vital Records and spelled Blackmar.
m.Feb.18,1739,_JANE (or Jean) Arnold. She died 1769.
5 children,b.Woodstock,Conn.,or part of them,-see Smithfield, R.I.Records; (List not in order of birth,probably.)
(4-600)Levi Blackmar, b.Nov.25,1740,"1st son";m.Hannah Aldrich.
(4-601)Adonijah Blackmar,b. "2nd son";m.Lyllis Cook
(4-602)Stephen Blackmar, b._ 1749,"3rd son";m.Lydia A.White.
4-603 Cain Blackmar, b._
4-604 Lucretia Blackmar,b._

(3-12) 3-502 JOHN BLACKMAR,(John,James),b."3rd son of John and Jemima (Kinney) Blackmar".
m.Aug.(Mar.?) 2,1741 by Richard Steere,J.P.,MARY MITCHELL,b._ 1715. See Smithfield,R.I.,Records. 6 children;
4-800 Mary Blackmar, b.
4-801 Richard Blackmar, b."In Scituate,R.I.,"-Mrs.Gilder.
4-802 Keziah Blackmar, b.
(4-803)Amaziah Blackmar, b._ m.Candace Simmons.
(4-804)Theophilus Blackmar,b._1750-1842;m.Frances Battey.
4-805 Lucretia Blackmar,b._

(3-14) 3-504 NATHANIEL BLACKMAR,(John,James),b._1720;Glouc ester,R.I. d._1791; was in Rev.war,a private in Capt.Hitchcock's Co.,Col. Angell's Regt. (This data may need scrutiny.-AMS.)
m.__REBECCA LAMSON,(claimed Mayflower descent.) b._Oct.1718;1ch.
4-900 Jemima Blackmar,b._ m.Othaniel Young.(See South Killingly Church Records,Conn.) Othaniel was too young to enlist as a soldier in Rev.war so he entered the service as a waiter and married his captain's daughter.

(3-16) 3-506 ABNER BLACKMAR,(John,James),b. Abner served several enlistments as a Rev.soldier. m.ANNA __ 1 child;
150)(4-1500)Jacob Blackmar,b.Apr.12,1760; m.Phobe Ann Green.

(3-20) 3-510 JEMIMA BLACKMAR, (John, James), b._
m. Mar. 25, 1743, SMITHFIELD, R.I., DAVID YOUNG, and had one child.
(This data from the Boston Transcript, May 12, 1926, -O.H.H.)
4-1800 Othneil Young. b._

*** ** ** ***

(4-50) 4-600 LEVI BLACKMAR, (Henry, John, James), b. Nov. 25, 1740 (or 1741), Woodstock, Conn.; res. Smithfield, R.I.; took oath of fidelity Sept._1777, in Woodstock, Conn.; See History Woodstock, Conn. Rev. war soldier; name on Lexington alarm list, and served three days; gave D.A.R. to __.
m. Apr. 4, 1763, _HANNAH ALDRICH. (See Woodstock, Conn. records.)
6 children, b. Woodstock, Conn.;
5-1000 Levina Blackmar, b. Sept. 11, 176_; (1762 one gives it.)
51)(5-1001) Richard Blackmar, b. Jan. 26, 1764; m. Mercy Brock.
5-1002 Philla Blackmar, b. Dec. 26, 1766; m. Nathan Brown.
5-1003 Sarah Blackmar, b. Sept. 3, 1769.
54)(5-1004) Noah Blackmar, b. Mar. 30, 1771 (or 4); m. Savilla Howe.
55)(5-1005) Henry Blackmar, b. Mar. 29, 1772 (or 3); m. Betsey Houghton.

(4-51) 4-601 ADONIJAH BLACKMAR, (Henry, John, James), b. "2nd son of Henry" as Levi was the 1st. (See Vital Records, Woodstock, Conn)
m._LYLLIS (or 8 children; list very uncertain.
5-1200 Martha Blackmar, b. Apr. 27, 1764 (or 9).
5-1201 Leonard Blackmar, b. Feb. 12, __ (Polly Trowbridge
5-1202 Abel Blackmar, b. Mar. 16, 1771; d. 1846; m. Sept. 14, 1797
103)(5-1203) Joseph Blackmar, b. Jan. 11, 177_(3?); m. Polly Barnes.
5-1204 Anna Blackmar, b. "of Dudley, Mass.", m. Feb. 10, 1775, Enos Lamb.
5-1205 Sarah Blackmar, b. Jan. 25, 1783; m. Elijah Barker.
5-1206 Diadema Blackmar, b._1785.
5-1207 Ruth Blackmar, b._1788.

(4-52) 4-602 STEPHEN BLACKMAR, (Henry, John, James), b._1748, "The 3rd son of Henry." Took oath of fidelity Sept. 1777, in Woodstock, Conn., and was a settler there 1775-1784; Rev. soldier. See Vital Records of, and History of Woodstock, Conn., Vol. 1.
History of Windham Co., Conn., by Ellen D. Larned states: "Stephen Blackmar of Scituate took land on or near R.I. Colony line in Thompson, Conn., about 1770 or 1772." (Is it this Stephen before coming to Woodstock, Conn.?-A.M.S.)
m. int. Feb. 6, 1773, and did marry Mar. 4, 1773, LYDIA A. WHITE, (History of Woodstock, Conn., Vol. 1, by Bowen, has an item in Dudley, Mass. stating: "Stephen Blackmar of No. Woodstock, Conn., and Lydia White m. int. Feb. 6, 1773". Also we are referred to Smithfield, R.I. records.
12 children, all b. Woodstock, Conn.;
5-1400 Martin Blackmar, b. May 15, 1773.
5-1401 Martha Blackmar, b. Sept. 7, 1774.
5-1402 Rhoda Blackmar, b. Sept. 17, 1776; d. Jan. 29, 1849, Greenfield, N.Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1796, _Abnee Medbery. (Barnes, Jr.
5-1403 Jane (Jean) Blackmar, b. May 7, 17_; m. May 21, 1798, Thomas
5-1404 Rachel Blackmar, b. Jan. 21, 1783.
5-1405 Dorcas Blackmar, b. Dec. 11, 1784.
5-1406 Lydia Blackmar, b. Oct. 16, 1786.
5-1407 Lucretia Blackmar, b. June 26, 1788.
5-1408 Susanna Blackmar, b. Feb. 21, 1790; m. 1812, Jesse Kelly.
5-1409 ____ey Blackmar, b. Aug. 23, 1791.
5-1410 Ruth Blackmar, b. Aug. 14, 1793. (Conn.
5-1411 Polly Blackmar, b. Sept. 9, 1795; Vital Records, Woodstock,

(4-63) 4-803 AMAZIAH BLACKMAR,(John, John, James),b._Scituate,R.I.; His wife,baby and himself were captured by Indians,his wife and baby murdered and he was afterwards found dead.
He took part in Boston Tea Party; was a Rev.soldier in Capt.Nathan Blackman's company of R.I.militia,1776. was a descendant from a cousin of Roger Williams,(Scotch and Welch.)
m._CANDACE SIMMONS. 5 children; or 7 children;
175)(5-2000)John Blackmar, b._1775; m.Sarah Potter.
5-2001 Anthony Blackmar,b.
177) David Blackmar5-2002, b. This may be the origin of the line further over called DAVID BLACKMAR OF R.I.LINE.
5-2003 Ira Blackmar, b.
5-2004 Chloe Blackmar, b._1786, d._1860.
Vital Records of Woodstock,Conn.,gives also two more.
5-2005 Martha Blackmar, b.May 26,1799.
5-2006 Samuel Blackmar, b.Nov.20,1803.

(4-64) 4-804 THEOPHILUS BLACKMAR,(John, John, James), b._1750; d._1842."He lived to be 93 yrs.old in Charlton, ,Mass.
He was high sheriff of Providence,R.I.; moved to Charlton,Mass., and built the home,-standing 1926,in which he lived until death. He and his wife are buried in Charlton,Mass. (Written data says Charleston,which we suspect wrong,-AMS.)
m._FRANCES BATTEY,b.1751 - 1837. 11 children;
250)(5-2100)Charles Blackmar, b. m.Harriet Burton.
5-2101 Richard Blackmar, b.
5-2102 Theophilus Blackmar,b.
5-2103 Lydia Blackmar, b. m.__ Stone.
5-2104 Frances Blackmar, b. m.__ Foster?
5-2105 Sarah Blackmar, b. m.__ Sprague.
5-2106 Lucretia Blackmar, b. m.Oct.7,1804,Samuel Davis
5-2107 Mary Blackmar, b. m.__ Caldwell.
5-2108 Natey Blackmar, b. m.__ Putnam.
5-2109 Olive Blackmar, b._1780; m.James Knight;Had a son"
(states Olive H.Harwood,9-5200,Bennington,Vt.,line,and con.)
6-Rufus Knight,1796-1864;m.1821 Maria Gaddee;1803-1840;a dau.
7-Frances Knight,b.1835;m.1875,Philip Jefferson Pipkin,1835-
8-Naomi Pipkin,b.in Tenniville,Georgia;m.Mr.Franklin. (1907
Vol.100,p.126 National Number 99399 D.A.R.Lineage Book".
5-2110 Betsey Blackmar, b. m.__ Bowen.

(4-150) 4-1500 JACOB BLACKMAR,(Abner, John, James),b.Apr.12, 1760,Gloucester,R.I.; d.Apr.16,1853,Thompson,Conn.; buried East Putnam,Conn. Enlisted in Rev.war in Gloucester,R.I.,in Capt.Benjamin Whipple's Co.,Col.Archibald Crery's Regt.and served at Trenton,N.J.and Princton,N.J.; was placed on pension roll in Conn.list (in 1832.
m._PHEBE ANN GREEN. 11 children;
5-3000 Phebe Blackmar, b. m.__ Jones.
5-3001 Sally Blackmar, b. m.__ Munyan.
5-3002 Matilda Blackmar,b. m.__ Randall.
5-3003 Alice Blackmar, b.twin.
5-3004 Elsie Blackmar, b.twin.
315)(5-3005)Joseph Blackmar,b. m.Mahala Munyan.
5-3006 Polly Blackmar, b. m.__ Stone.
5-3007 Hannah Blackmar, b.
5-3008 Daniel Blackmar, b. m.__ Phillips.
5-3009 Jemima Blackmar, b. m.Olner Keech.
5-3010 Anna Blackmar, b. m.Amasa Irons.

(5-51) 5-1001 RICHARD BLACKMAR,(Levi, Henry, John, James), b.Jan.26,1764,Woodstock,Conn.;
m._ MERCY BROCK,b.Oct.11,1768,Woodstock,Conn.;d._.dau.of David and Mary (Southwick) Brock. (David Brock of Woodstock,Conn.,b.Nov. 25,1725,son of John Brock a Rev.war soldier from Woodstock,Conn., and Mercy (_) of Woodstock,Conn.; Mary Southwick of Dudley,Mass., m.Sept.15,1747,Woodstock,Conn.) 1 child only,b.Woodstock,Conn.;
(50)(6-1000)John Blackmar,b.Mar.9,1803; m.Mercy Vaughn.
** Vital Records,Woodstock,Conn.,gives;
6-1001 Lovina,dau.of Richard and Mary Blackmar,b.Aug.25,1799.
**See also Encyclopedia of American Boigraphy,Vol.3,p.(6?)7.(67?)

(5-54) 5-1004 NOAH BLACKMAR,(Levi, Henry, John,James), b.Mar.30,1774 (aged 72),Woodstock,Conn.; d._1847,Pond Factory,No. Woodstock,Conn.; farmer.
m._ SAVILLA HOWE,of Rhode Island. She died Nov.5,1844.
7 chil.,all but one b.in Woodstock,Conn.;
75)(6-1100)Levi Blackmar, b.Aug.2,1797; m.yes.
6-1101 Lucy Blackmar, b.Oct.22,1801; m.Eleazer Putney. (west
6-1102 Louisa Blackmar,b._ m.Stow Chamberlin;went
78)(6-1103)Patty Blackmar, b._ m.Erastus Perrin. (try
79)(6-1104)Polly Blackmar, b._ m.Mr.Conant,-MosesMcKins
80)(6-1105)Hannah Blackmar,b._ m.James Hollingsworth.
81)(6-1106)Nathan H.Blackmar,b.Mar._1815; m.Lucy Houghton.

(5-55) 5-1005 HENRY BLACKMAR,(Levi, Henry, John, James), b.Mar.29,1772 (or 1773),Woodstock,Conn.; d._1839,_ (Mrs.Florence B.Dean,8-2103,has the information he was married four times and had 13 children. The first wife's name is unknown and she had 8 children. The second wife was Polly Houghton.)Other data is this:
m.1st,_BETSEY HOUGHTON,(youngest sister of Nehemiah,father of Lucy Houghton,6-1106,);b.July 22,1793;dau.of Edward Houghton,b. Apr.16,1740 and Olive Russell.
m.2nd,_Polly Houghton.(These names are prob.right.AMS.) and so;
8 children by Betsey,1st wife;
6-1200 Edmund Blackmar,
6-1201 Ebenezer Blackmar,
6-1202 Sally Blackmar.
6-1203 Barthena Blackmar,b.Sept.28,1797; d.Feb.11,1873.
m.1st,_(_)Carpenter,and had a son John.
m.2nd,Mar.17,1822,Josiah Dean,Jr.,who was gr.father to husband of Mrs.Florence B.Dean,8-2103.
6-1204 Abigail Blackmar,
6-1205 Tamazon Blackmar, b. m.(_) Blackett.
6-1206 Henry Blackmar, b.
6-1207 Lorenzo D.Blackmar,b.Feb.11,1806;d.Nov.8,1877.
5 children by Polly,2nd wife;
128)(6-1208)Edward H.Blackmar,b.Dec.18,1808; m.Clarissa Smith.
6-1209 Dennis W.Blackmar,b.twin,Mar.16,1810; (rington
130)(6-1210)Davis W.Blackmar, b.twin,Mar.16,1810;m.Rosamond A.Har
6-1211 Maro P.Blackmar, b.Nov.3,1825.
6-1212 Aldis J.Blackmar, b.Jan.7,1828; b._1856. (AMS.
(These last two,b.so much later,may be from a later wife.-

(5-103) 5-1203 JOSEPH BLACKMAR,(Adonijah,Henry,John,James) b."of Dudley,Mass." (I find two items in Dudley,Mass.,one reading: Joseph Blackmar and Polly Barnes of Woodstock,Conn.,marriage int. Mar.1,1794. The other item reads: Joseph Blackmar of Dudley,Mass.,

m.Mrs.Polly Marcy June 14,1795. The second date may be wrong and Polly Barnes may have m.1st,a Marcy.-ANS.) 4 children;
6-1800 Ezbon Blackmar, b.Feb.20,1795.
6-1801 Lilles Blackmar, b.Aug.12,1796.
6-1802 Adonijah Blackmar, b.Apr.19,1798.
178)(6-1803)Joseph Blackmar,b.Mar.13,1800; m.yes.

(5-175) 5-2000JOHN BLACKMAR,(Amaziah, John, John, James), 1775-1835;; was in the war 1812 Capt.Jacob Lyon's Co.,11th Regt. at New Orleans June 25,-July 15,1813.-History of Woodstock,Vol.1.
Henry Clay Blackmar,7-5002,wrote a long letter to Mrs.Florence B.Dean,8-2103,Mar.5,1930 (and died the next Apr.23) saying:
"John Blackmar was a mover of buildings in Rhode Island and later went to Utica,N.Y.,where John Simmons Blackmar was born.(6-2506), Nov.16,1813. I remember my gr.mother,Sarah (Potter) Blackmar,who used to live with us part of the time but her home was with uncle Benjamin Griffey whose wife Sarah,6-2508,was father's sister and who lived on one of Griffey's Corners on the state road about two miles from my home where DtWitt Griffey,7-5108,now lives (1930).
The summer she died,I understood at the age of 94,you make it 88,she used to walk three-fourths of a mile to the Potterboys residence to "sort o'keep an eye on them" and look after their clothes. I do not understand Simeom and Richard Potter were her bachelor brothers but they may have been.
m.June _1797_ SARAH POTTER,b.Feb.1,1776; d.1864; lived in R.I. and removed to Utica,N.Y. Sarah was own cousin to Comodore Oliver Hazzard Perry who was b.1785,Newport,R.I.,and d.Aug.23,1819,Port of Spain,Island of Trinidad. 9 children;
6-2500 Hazard Blackmar, b.Jan.18,1798; lost in the woods.
6-2501 Amy Blackmar, b.Nov.30,1801; d.May 29,1816.
202)(6-2502)Earl Blackmar, b._
6-2503 Severis Blackmar,b.Nov.19,1808; d.Aug. 10,1839; m.Lydia Gleason,-Julia Montgomery.
6-2504 William M.Blackmar,b.July 6,1810;d.Sept.1,1810.
205)(6-2505)Alanson Blackmar,b.Oct.10,1811; m.yes.
206)(6-2506)John S.Blackmar, b.Nov.16,1813; m.Rebecca Marchand.
6-2507 Mary Blackmar, b._ d.Nov.16,1833.
208)(6-2508)Sarah Blackmar, b.Sept.8,1816; m.Benjamin Griffey.

(5-250) 5-2100 CHARLES BLACKMAR,(Theophilus, John, John,Jam) b._. m._HARRIET BURTON. 3 children;
250)(6-2900)Alfred Owen Blackmar,b.
6-2901 Phebe Blackmar,
6-2902 George Blackmar.

(5-315) 5-3005 JOSEPH BLACKMAR,(Jacob, Abner, John,James) b._. m._MAHALA MUNYAN, 10 children;
6-3500 Jacob Blackmar,2d,b.Aug.30,1817.
351)(6-3501)Lemuel K,Blackmar,b.Apr.17,1819; m.Nancy M.Cooper.
6-3502 Mary E.Blackmar, b.Jan.13,1821.
353)(6-3503)Joseph Blackmar, b.June 18,1822;m.Sarah J.Ross.
6-3504 Esther Blackmar, b.Oct.11,1825.
6-3505 Lucy Blackmar, b.Mar.21,1828.
6-3506 William Blackmar,1st,b._
6-3507 William Blackmar,2nd,b.twin,Sept.11,1839.
6-3508 Willard Blackmar, b.twin,Sept.11,1839.
359)(6-3509)Edmund Blackmar, b.Apr.5,1841; m.Olive L.Sayles.

(6-50) 6-1000 JOHN BLACKMAR,(Richard,Levi,Henry,John,James) b.Mar.9,1803,Woodstock,Conn.; d.May 29, 1838(35 yrs.,2mos),Brooklyn,Conn.; buried with his wife Mercy in Westfield,cemetery,(in Killingly (Danielson),Conn.

m.Mar.18,1827,Sterling,Conn.,MERCY VAUGHN,b.May 2,1807,Sterling, Conn.; d.Jan.27,1897,Killingly,(Danielson),Conn.; dau.of Charles Vaughn,1770-1874 (104 yrs.old),of Sterling,Conn,and Hannah Brigham,1771-1841,married in Sterling,Conn. (Mercy (Vaughn) Blackmar m.2nd Lewis Joslin and had 6 more children,13 in all). 7 children;

50)(7-2000)John P.Blackmar, b.Dec.11,1827; m.Julia Handel.

7-2001 George N.Blackmar, b.July 26,1829,Brooklyn,Conn.; died Jan.24,1836; buried in Westfield,Conn.

52)(7-2052)Charles P.Blackmar,b.Apr.25,1831; m.Harrietta Clark.

53)(7-2053)Ellen M.Blackmar, b.Apr.2,1833; m.Larkin Cooper.

7-2054 Frank A.Blackmar, b.Apr.4,1835,Brooklyn,Conn.; d.Apr. 9,1838,Brooklyn,Conn.;buried in Westfield cemetery,in Killingly (Danielson),Conn.

7-2055 Albert E.Blackmar, b.June 14,1836,Brooklyn,Conn.; m.Rebecca Carver,Baltimore,Maryland.

7-2056,George Whitney Blackmar,b.Aug.17,1838,Brooklyn,Conn.; d.Aug.20,1839,Brooklyn,Conn.;buried in Westfield cemetery, in Killingly (Danielson),Conn.

(6-75) 6-1100 LEVI BLACKMAR,(Noah,Levi,Henry,John,James), d._1865,_. married,yes; 7 children;

7-2600 Martha Blackmar,b.May 25,1799; d.Sept.13,1871; m.Erastus Perrin,b.Mar.25,1795,Woodstock,Conn.; d.Aug.23,1860; son of Penuel and Dorothy (or Dolly)(Bugbee) Perrin.

7-2601 Lucy Blackmar, b.Oct.22,1801; d.Oct._1885 or 90; m.Eleazer Putney,3rd,,b.June 3,1797,Dudley,Mass.; son of Eleazer Putney,Jr.,and Hannah Prince.

7-2602 Samuel Blackmar,b.May 20,1803; d.young.

7-2603 Hannah Blackmar,b.May 23,1813; d.Sept.25,1880; m.Nov.15, 1831,Joseph Hollingsworth,b.Feb.11,1811,in England;d.Oct.11,1861.

7-2604 Nathan Howe Blackmar,b.Mar.11,1815,Southbridge,Mass.

7-2605 Louisa Blackmar,b._ m.Stowe Chamberlin,and went west.

7-2606 Polly Blackmar, b._ m.1st,Hosea Conant ,b.Mar.2,1793,Dudley,Mass.; d.Sept.21,1843; son of Rufus and Dolly (White)Conant. Polly m.2nd,Moses McKinstry,2nd.

(6-78) 6-1103 PATTY BLACKMAR,(Noah,Levi,Henry,John,James) b._. m._ERASTUS PERRIN, 5 children;

7-3000 George Perrin, b.

7-3001 Perley Perrin, b. m.(_) Hiscor.

7-3002 Moses Perrin, b. m.Mary Eliza Potter.

7-3003 Andrew Perrin, b. m.Charlotte Bloomfield.

7-3004 Benjamin Perrin,b. m.Ellen Herideen.

(6-79) 6-1104 POLLY BLACKMAR,(Noah,Levi,Henry,John,James) b._.m.1st,_(_) CONANT;2 children. m.2nd,_MOSES McKINSTRY,1 child;

7-3100 Harriet Conant,b._ d.aged 18 years.

7-3101 Maria Conant, b._ m.George Flint.

8 child by Moses,2nd husband;

7-3102 Sylvanus McKinstry,b._

(6-80) 6-1105 HANNAH BLACKMAR, (Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James) b._. m._JAMES HOLLINGSWORTH. (Vital Records, Woodstock, Conn., p. 424 records: "Hannah Blackemor and Joseph Hollingsworth, both of Woodstock, Conn., m. Nov. 15, 1831." Is it this couple?-AMS.) 4 chil.;
7-3200 Alexander Hollingsworth,
7-3201 Constantine Hollingsworth.
7-3202 David Hollingsworth.
7-3203 Confucius Hollingsworth.

(6-81) 6-1106 NATHAB HOWE BLACKMER, (Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Mar._1815, Southbridge, Mass.; 1st boy b. here; d. Sept. 1, 1885 Dudley, Mass.; farmer; M.E. church; Independent in politics; Spelled his name Blackmer; Baptist church.
m. Sept._1843, _LUCY HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 31, 1819, Union, Conn.; d. July _ 1911, No. Woodstock, Conn., aged 92 yrs., 6mos.; dau. of Nehemiah and Esther (Lawson) Houghton. (Nehemiah's youngest sister was Betsy, wife of Henry Blackmar, 5-1005.) 7 children;
150)(7-3400) Thomas Lawson Blackmer, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Mary E. Chandler
7-3401 Annie Cemantha Blackmer, b. Feb. 7, 1847; Woodstock, Conn.; d. Nov._1921; m. Hiram W. Jordan.
7-3402 Amelia Diantha Blackmer, b. May 23, 1849, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Mar._1879; m. Jerry N. Dunshee.
153)(7-3403) Charles F. Blackmer, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Amelia M. Penrie
154)(7-3404) Andrew M. Blackmer, b. Sept. 23, 1853; m. Gertrude Bishop
7-3405 Melville Clarence Blackmer, b. Nov. 10, 1756, No. Woodstock, Conn.; living 1930, St. Lawrence, So. Dakota; "is well versed in our data."-Nellie E.L. Blackmer, 8-3202 (1930)
7-3406 Alma Lucy Blackmer, b. Dec. 10, 1860, Southbridge, Mass; m. Nicholas Konze.

(6-128) 6-1208 EDWARD HOUGHTON BLACKMAR, (Henry, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Dec. 18, 1808; d. Dec. 15, 1891, Woodstock, Conn., his home.
m._ CLARISSA SMITH, b. Dec. 5, 1804, _. d. Apr. 18, 1877, So. Woodstock, Conn. Edward was a butcher. 5 children, b. Woodstock, Conn.;
175)(7-3800) Susan Blackmar, b. Sept. 14, 1832; m. John Weaver.
7-3801 George Blackmar. b.
7-3802 James Blackmar.
178)(7-3803) Davis Blackmar, b. Mar. 6, 1837; m. Sarah H. Bigelow. Ellen R. Kelton
178)(7-3804) Erastus " b. July 28, 1838 m. →
(6-130) 6-1210 DAVIS W. BLACKMAR, (Henry, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. twin, Mar. 16, 1810, _. d. Mar. 29, 1866, _. m. ROSAMOND A. HARRINGTON.
230)(7-3900) Edwin C. Blackmar, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. yes. (5 chil.
7-3901 Walter S. Blackmar, b. Nov. 4, 1837; d. July 18, 1838.
232)(7-3902) Henry R. Blackmar, b. Oct. 5, 1839; m. yes.
7-3903 Marion Blackmar, b. Juny 6, 1845; d. Nov. 20, 1845.
7-3904 Francisa Blackmar, b. Apr. 26, 1847; d. July 17, 1852.

(6-178) 6-1803 Rev. JOSEPH BLACKMAR, (Joseph, Adonijah, Henry, John, James), b._Dudley, Mass.; m. yes; 1 child;
7-4500 Gen. Wilmon Blackmar, b._. "He was Commander-in-Chief of G.A.R. when he died. My brother, C.S. Blackmar, went to see him in Boston."-states Florence B. Dean, 8-2103.

(6-202) 6-2502 EARL BLACKMAR, (John, Amaziah, John, John, James) Henry Clay Blackmar, 7-5002, says, "I only saw him once and believe he had two sons and one or more daughters."
7-4800 Simeon Blackmar, named for Simeon Potter.

7-4801 Richard Blackmar, named for Richard Potter, both of the Potters lived as bachelors a short distance from uncle Ben Griffey."-Henry Clay Blackmar.
7-4802 One or more daughters.

(6-205) 6-2505 ALANSON BLACKMAR, (John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b._, d.Aug.17, 1855, _. Henry Clay Blackmar states "Alanson lived one and one-half miles from uncle Ben Griffey and had two or more children;
7-4900 Severis Blackmar, was killed in Civil war after the family moved to a western state.
7-4901 Henrietta Blackmar.

(6-206) 6-2506 JOHN SIMMONS BLACKMAR, (John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b.Nov.16, 1813, Utica, N.Y.; (See John Blackmar, 5-2000) d.Oct.14, 1874 (1875?), West Springfield, Penn.; farmer, there where he lived having come with his mother and sisters (parents) from Utica, N.Y. in 1813."-Henry Clay Blackmar, 7-5002, who continues:
m.Feb.26, 1840, _ REBECCA MERSHON, b.Jan.4, 1819, West Springfield, Penn.; d.Mar.5, 1902, San Diego, Calif.;
"As to my mother's name. Her first ancestor, Henri Marchand, = Henry Merchant, = Henry Mershon, where it will remain, was a Huguenot who left France about 250 yrs.ago (is now 1930) and landed first on Long Island, N.Y.; soon moved to to New Jersey, near Trenton, and after settling returned to France to bring out more of the family but the ship went to the bottom of the sea and was never heard from. There are of the blood over 500 Mershon names on our record and we meet annually in September at Lawrenceville, midway between Princeton and Trenton, New Jersey. Wild lands that Henri took up, recently sold for $1500 per acre.
10 children, b.West Springfield, Penn., 7 living Feb.1930; List given by Frank Wilson Blackmar, 7-5007, who says it is the family record;
7-5000 Louise Estelle Blackmar, b.Mar.21, 1841; d.Apr._1928, Bangalon, India. She began teaching country school when about 16 yrs.old in West Springfield, Erie Co., Penn., at one dollar per week and "boarded 'round." (The teacher boarded and roomed with families proportionate in time to the number of pupils in the family, or in Vt. proportionate to the "grand list", ie.assessment property value of the family to other families, until about 1875 when they were "boarded in one family" by arrangement of district or teacher with the family.-AMS.) She rec'd $12 for a summer's house work. Her step-daughter, Miss Millicent Gilder lives at 1065 N.Y.Avenue, Pasadena, Calif, (1930). About 1870 she joined The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and went to India, visiting the U.S.A. three times before death.
m.about 1900, _Rev.George K.Gilder, a M.E.church missionary in India, and was with him 34 yrs., the last yrs.leading a retired life. (much of this data by Henry Clay Blackmar.7-5002.
7-5001 Harriet Vienna Blackmar, b.Aug.3, 1842; living 1930, called Mrs.Vine H.Becker, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was in business at Girard and Northeast, Penn., for several years.
m._Fred Becker, a Civil way veteran at the old home in West Springfield, Penn., and went to Leavenworth, Kan., where Mr.Becker died; since then she has lived in Kansas City, Mo."-H.C.Blackmar.
(7-262)(7-5002) Henry Clay Blackmar, b.May 15, 1844; m.Jane A.Tuthill.
7-5003 Charles Edgar Blackmar, b.June 11, 1846; living 1930 in

Kansas City, Mo. his home for many years; He spent his early yrs. as did his bro. Henry Clay B until two yrs. after Henry's enlistment then (1864) he joined an artillery regiment, made one march into Virginia, and the remainder of his enlistment did guard duty in Washington, D.C. m. Lucy Hollister."-Frank Wilson Blaxkmar.

7-5004 John Quincy Adams Blackmar, b. Mar. 14, 1848; d. Mar. 17, 1893, San Diego, Calif.; "He m. Nov. 1875, Laura S. Sherman, one of our schoolmates, a fine girl, moved to Fresno, Calif., where she passed over the border and he went to San Diego, Calif., where the disease, pneumonia, he feared in West Springfield, Penn., took him away."-Data by Henry Clay Blackmar, his brother.

7-5005 Emily Phoebe Blackmar, b. Feb. 28, 1850; d. 1924, Cleveland, Ohio She spent her early life teaching school but the last forty yrs. was in business in Cleveland, Ohio. Unmarried."-H. Clay Blackmar.

7-5006 Mary Ellen Blackmar, b. Nov. 6, 1852; living 1930, a widow in Lennox, Mass., Washington, D.C.; M.E. church; She did some teaching and writing and finally married Rev. Albert J. Maxwell of the M.E. church, and they went to India and took charge of an English church after five years he was granted a leave of absance for one year to visit the U.S.A.; while packing up he was taken with cholera and in six hours had left the earth. They had a daughter b. in Louisa R. India and fearing the child could not endure the sudden change of climate Ellen spent a year in Italy, then came home, -went to the Sandwich Islands for the M.E. church, met Capt. Albert S. Barker, they came to my brother Frank's in Lawrence, Kansas, and were married, 1879. He has passed away (1930) and she lives in Lennox, Mass., and Washington, D.C."-Henry Clay Blackmar. (ine Nicholson 267)(7-5007) Frank W. Blackmar, b. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Mary O. Bowman, -Cather

7-5008 Sarah Isabelle Blackmar, b. Apr. 27, 1857; living 1930, a widow, in San Diego, Calif. married Lewis C. Northrop, and owned a bee ranch in Escondido, San Diego Co., Calif., where they made honey by the ton. He died and she continued the business a year or two but found it too hard so got business in San Diego, Calif."-HCB.

7-5009 Martha Luella Blackmar, b. Feb. 17, 1861; living 1930, LeMasa, or San Diego, Calif., an artist,

(6-208) 6-2508 SARAH BLACKMAR, (John, Amaziah, John, John, James) (Data written Oct. 1930 by Mrs DeWitt Griffey for him as he does not write.). b. Sept. 7, 1816, (in Utica, N.Y., De Witt thinks, -the son); d. May 7, 1883, Conneaut township, (Cherry Hill), Erie Co., Penn.

m. Feb. 15, 1837, (in Springfield township, Penn., De Witt thinks), BENJAMIN GRIFFEY, b. Jan. 27, 1807, Conneaut township, Erie Co., Penn.; d. Aug. 3, 1880, Conneaut, Penn.

DeWitt thinks his mother, Sarah Blackmar, was b. in Utica, N.Y., and came, he don't know when, to Springfield, Penn., where her husband's father took up land and lived; was married there began farming in adjoining township, Conneaut, Erie Co., Penn., where he lived all his married life on the same farm, and he (DeWitt) also has. (Oct. 1930)

The farm is but one mile from Cherry Hill, a community of a few houses and church, once had a post office in Conneaut; so they sometimes call their home, Cherry Hill, but DeWitt gets his mail R.F.D. from West Springfield, in the town of Springfield, Penn., three miles away. Griffeys Corners is near them in Conneaut, Erie Co., also. 10 children, b. Conneaut, Erie Co., Penn., and the younger ones died there on the farm; (Byron A. Smith.

(7-5100) Amy Maria Griffey, b. Sept. 12, 1838; m. Andrew Armstrong, -and

7-5101 Jane Catharine Griffey, b. Dec. 30, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1850, Conneaut.

(7-5102) Salona Ann Griffey, b. Jan. 25, 1744; m. Dr. Byron A Smith.

(7-5103)Margaret A.Griffey,b.Feb.23,1846; m.Alcander Akerley.
7-5104 Chester Griffey, b.Apr.13,1848; d.Nov.8,1848.
7-5105 Eliza Lorinda Griffey,(called "Did" occasionally),b.Oct.4, 1849;d.Nov.12,1883 or Nov.14,1882; unmarried; lived in(Griffeys Corners)Conneaut,Erie Co.,Penn.
7-5106 Robert Griffey, b.Oct.3,1851; d.May 8,1852.
(7-5107)De Witt Griffey,b.Feb.28,1853; m.Carrie A.Smith.
7-5108 Homer Griffey, b.Jan.2,1855; d.Nov.25,1856.
(7-5109)Lovina Griffey, b.Sept.26,1856;m.Eli Akerley.

(6-250) 6-2900 ALFRED OWEN BLACKMAR,(Charles,Theophilus, John,John,James),b._1799; d._1865; m._BETSEY BRAINARD.ARNOLD, b.1800; d._1831; 1 child;
300)(7-6000)Alfred Owen Blackmar,Jr.,b.July 14,1830;m.Mary A.Blood.

(6-351) 6-3501 LEMUEL K.BLACKMAR,(Joseph,Jacob,Abner,John, James),b.Apr.17,1819,_. (p.41;3 children.
m.June 4,1848,_NANCY M.COOPER,b._, See D.A.R.Lineage Book,4.
7-6400Martha Blackmar, b.Sept.20,1849.
7-6401 Louise Blackmar,b.July 19,1851.
7-6402 Mary E.Blackmar,b.Oct.5,1860; living 1930,Thompson,Conn.

(6-353) 6-3503 JOSEPH BLACKMAR,(Joseph,Jacob,Abner,John, James),b.June 18,1822,_. m.SARAH J.ROSS. 8 children;
7-7000 Mary E.Blackmar, b.Aug.11,1846; d.Aug.18,1875.
7-7001 Emma F.Blackmar, b.Oct.7,1848.
327)(7-7002)Orin Blackmar,b.Nov.23,1853; m.yes.
7-7003 Emeline M.Blackmar,b.Jan.31,1854; d.Oct.18,1881.
7-7004 Josephine Blackmar,b.June 15,1855;
7-7005 Amanda Blackmar, b.Aug.1,1857.
7-7006 Merrilla Blackmar, b.Aug.3,1859.
7-7007 Isadore E.Blackmar,b.Apr.15,1860; d.Oct.31,1865.

(6-359) 6-3509 EDMUND BLACKMAR,(Joseph,Jacob,Abner,John, James),b.Apr.5,1841,_. m._OLIVE L.SAYLES. 3 children;
7-7100 Harriet Blackmar.
7-7101 Alice Blackmar.
7-7102 Edna Blackmar.

(7-50) 7-2000 JOHN PIERPONT BLACKMAR,(John,Richard,Levi, Henry,John,James),b.Dec.11,1827,Killingly,Conn.; d.June 18,1888, Norwich,(Taftville),Conn.; was a master mechanic; Republican; went to Woodstock,Conn.,academy; both Congl.church.
m.Oct.12,1848 (or 1849),in Killingly (Danielson),Conn.,where the elder Blackmars and Handells lived, JULIA ANN HANDELL,b.Aug. 26,1829,Killingly,Conn.; d.Sept.30,1901,Norwich,Conn.; dau.of Jesse and Martha (Gibson) Handell,of Killingly,(Danielson),Conn.
4 children,b.Killingly (Danielson),Conn.;(Data by Florence B.
25)(8-2000)George F.Blackmar,b.May 5,1850;m.HarrietS.(Dean,8-2103
8-2001 Ella Maria Blackmar, b.Dec.2,1851;living 1930,the last one.
m.Dec.20,1870,_Andrew Eliphalet Carey,b.Dec.11,1845,Norwich, Conn.; d.Feb.13,1892,Norwich,Conn.; son of Frederick W.and Henrietta (Woodsworth) Carey.
27)(8-2002)Emma J.Blackmar, b.July 31,1853;m.Geo.W.Whittlesey.
8-2003 Abby Frances Blackmar,b.Dec.12,1855; d.May 16,1927,Norwich, Conn.;m.Sept.16,1875,Daniel Preston of Norwich,Conn.; b.Feb.25, 1846,Lisbon,Conn.; d.Apr.1,1917,Norwich,Conn.: son of Elisha and Isabella (Stanton) Preston. No children.

(7-52) 7-2052 CHARLES PINKNEY BLACKMAR, (John, Richard, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Apr. 25, 1831, Coventry, R.I.; d. Nov. 15, 1914, Washington, D.C., where he was a department clerk and resided most of his life; post office clerk there; Mason; both M.E. church and Republic
m. Oct. 5, 1851, Killingly, Conn., HARRIETTE CLARK, b. Feb. 1, 1830, Bradford, Vt., as were all her brothers and sisters; (Were they related to Admiral Clark who took the old "Oregon" from Pacific to Atlantic 'round the Horn in a hurry to Cuba in Spanish-American war? AMS.); d. Dec. 22, 1908, Killingly (Danielson), Conn.; dau. of Franklin and Nancy Dowe (Bond, b. Corinth, Vt.) Clark.

The town of Killingly, Conn., has villages and communities in it as Danielson and Attawangan.

(Franklin Clark descends from:-1. Edward Clark;-2. Edward Clark, Jr.-
3. Joseph Clark, 1751-1835;-Rev. soldier, m. June 16, 1774, Sarah Muzzy, 1763-1833.
4. Moody Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1776, Haverhill, N.H.; d. Feb. 9, 1843, Bradford, Vt.; m. Apr. 20, 1797, Susan Richards, b. Oct. 17, 1779, Piermont, N.H. & d. May 31, 1850.
5. Franklin Clark, b. July 17, 1805, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1889, Killingly, Conn.; m. Apr. 9, 1829, Nancy Dowe Bond, b. May 25, 1806, Corinth, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1890, Killingly, Conn.; had 3 children:-1. Harriette named above; 2. Adaline Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1833; 3. Henry Franklin, b. Mar. 1, 1838.) 4 children;
50)(8-2100) Charles S. Blackmar, b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. Susan West.
8-2101 Mary Elizabeth Blackmar, b. Feb. 22, 1856, Killingly, Conn.; d. there, Mar. 7, 1856, and buried in Westfield cem., in Killingly, (Danielson), Conn.
8-2102 John Flanklin Blackmar, b. Nov. 14, 1858, Killingly, Conn.; living 1929, Washington, D.C.; In 1928 he completed 50 yrs. in U.S. Pension office in Washington, D.C. and his time was extended at the request of the Department. m. July 23, 1883, Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Kate Jeffrey Graff. No children. It is said of Mr. Blackmar that he is not interested in this Genealogy, but is a courteous, pleasing man.
53)(8-2103) Florence I. Blackmar, b. Feb. 2, 1867; m. Arthur A. Dean.

(7-53) 7-2053 ELLEN MARIA BLACKMAR, (John, Richard, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Apr. 2, 1833, Killingly, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1915, Killingly, Conn., and buried in Westfield cem. in Killingly (Danielson) (Conn.
m. LARKIN COOPER. 3 children;
8-2200 Gertrude Cooper, b. _ d. young.
81)(2201) Evangeline G. Cooper, b. _ 1870; m. Edgar L. Brown.
8-2202 Mabel Ellen Cooper, b. Aug. 19, 1873; living 1930; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Frank P. Ladd, M.D.; b. Oct. 17, 1863; 2 children; 1. Infant. 2. Paige Ladd, b. Nov. 20, 1895, Killingly, Conn.; d. there, Sept. 25, 1906.

(7-150) 7-3400 THOMAS LAWSON BLACKMER, (Nathan H.-Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Dec. 20, 1844, Woodstock, (Pond Factory), Conn.; busy about his farm Feb. 1932, West Dudley, Mass.; Republican; Granger; "An interesting man."
m. Nov. 10, 1868, No. Woodstock, Conn., MARY ELLEN CHANDLER, b. Apr. 3, 1848, No. Woodstock, Conn.; d. Apr. 25, 1926, West Dudley, Mass.; dau. of Nathan and Harriet Nancy (Bugbee) Chandler. Congl. church.
5 children, b. Dudley, Mass.; (in section called West Dudley.)
8-3000 Ellen (called Nellie) Harriet Blackmer, b. Oct. 25, 1869; living 1932, West Dudley, Mass.; clerk in mill office; Congl. ch.; grad. Nichols academy, Dudley, Mass., 1890.

8-3001 Lottie Edith Blackmer, b.Nov.5, 1872; d.Feb.11, 1875, WestDudley
202)(8-3002)Annie May Blackmer, b.Aug.20, 1875; m.Fred F.Cowden.
203)(8-3003)Gertrude A.Blackmer, b.Feb.23, 1879; m.George L.Hall.
204)(8-3004)Earl A.Blackmer, b.Aug.23, 1880; m.Martha E.Roberts.

(7-153) 7-3403 CHARLES FRANCIS BLACKMER, (Nathan Howe B._,-Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b.Oct.14, 1851, No.Woodstock, Conn.; living 1931, Southbridge, Mass.; He is a farmer and lumberman. "As far back as we have knowledge the name has been spelled Blackmer; certainly his father and charles' brothers and sisters. "There is a tradition that Sir Richard Blackmore, author of 'Lorna Doone' is a direct ancestor." (Sir Richard Blackmore lived in the same locality in England as William Blackmore of Scituate, Mass., I think. AMS)
m.Sept.26, 1874, AMELIA MELVINA PENRIE, b.Jan.22, 1851, Lebanon, Conn.; d.Nov.25, 1923, Southbridge, Mass.; dau.of Jesse and Cemanth (Brown) Penrie. 3 children;
(8-3100)Edith Blackmer, b.twin, Jan.1, 1875; m.Edward H.Smith.
(8-3101)Edna Blackmer, b.twin, Jan.1, 1875; m.Walter M.Lyon.
(8-3102)Berchard F.Blackmer, b.Oct.13, 1876; m.Emma(French)Converse.

(7-154) 7-3404 ANDREW MARCUS BLACKMER, (Nathan Howe B_,-Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b.Sept.23, 1853, "North" Woodstock, Conn.; living 1930, Grants Pass, Oregon; was a farmer.
When about four yrs.of age his parents took him from their home in Woodstock, Conn., across the line into Mass.near the town of Dudley where he lived until 1876, then went to Benton Co., Iowa. Here he met and married Gertrude Bishop and "set up housekeeping" in (Grand meadow township) Cherokee County, Iowa, where he had purchased a large prairie farm. Here he lived in a large, massive white home on "Blackmer Hill", so called to this day (1930) 19 miles from Cherokee, the county seat. Think of the long, all-day trips to town, Cherokee, with a team of (two) horses in the 80's and 90's; and when the Doctor came to the birth of the 3 last children he took up his residence there for the time.
In 1891 they moved from Grandmeadow, Cherokee Co., Iowa, to Homer, Nebr., and in 1893 to Osmond, Nebr., which was their home until 1908 tho the family traveled in the South two years, 1898-1899; In 1908 they (Andrew M.and wife and the two daughters) moved to St.Lawrence, So.Dakota and in 1909 to Kansas; From Scott City, Kansas he went to San Francisco, Calif., to live with his daughter, Nellie, where they lived two yrs., 1926-1928, and in 1929 they moved to their present home in Grants Pass, Oregon (1930). He is a Scottish Highlander; both are M.E.church.
m.Jan.20, 1880, Irving, Tama Co., Iowa, GERTRUDE BISHOP, b.May 24, 1854, Cayuga, N.Y.; d.Jan.25, 1925, Scott City, Kansas; dau.of John and Elizabeth (Cupid) Bishop. Democrat; before marriage taught school in Tama Co., Iowa; member of Scottish Highlander Lodge (which has both men and women).(This data is from the daughter, Nellie E.L.(Blackmer) Nelson, Nov.11, 1930.) 4 children, last 3 b.on home farm, Grandmeadow township, Cherokee Co., Iowa;
8-3200 Guy Cupid Blackmer, b.May 19, 1881, Tama Co., Iowa, his mother going there to her parent's home. d.June 20, 1900, Osmond, Nebraska.
(8-3201)Andrew H.Blackmer, b.Oct.10, 1885; m.Minnie P.Salisbury.
8-3202 Nellie Elizabeth Lucy Blackmer, b.Apr.21, 1888, Grandmeadow, Cherokee Co., Iowa; living 1930, Grants Pass, Oregon. She went to Edward's School of Accountancy, or La Selle's School of Accountancy, Chicago, Ill.; became a teacher and Accountant; grad.from Osmond, Nebr., high school 1905; from Kansas State Teachers college

1915; Presbyterian church; Rebekah; Republican; has given much or all, of the data of her parents family.

m. Dec. 18, 1916, Sioux City, Iowa, Edward J. Nelson (no middle name) b. May 19, 1884, Hand Co., So. Dakota; living 1930; son of John Gohring and Matilda (Hultman) Nelson. grad. from St. Lawrence, So. Dakota high school 1903, and from La Salle School of Higher Accountantcy, Chicago, Ill., 1926; Democrat; I.O.O.F.; No children.

8-3203 Gertrude Geneveria Blackmer, b. Aug. 28, 1891, Grandmeadow, Cherokee Co., Iowa; living Scott City, Kansas; grad. Hartford, Kansas, high school 1911.

m. Dec. 26, 1917, Scott City, Kansas, Leverett Chase Baker, b. Nov. 24, 1892, Hartford, Conn.; living 1930; son of Isiah and Julia H. (Fox) Baker, Jr.; is an abstractor (searcher of land titles); insurance agent; member of Security Benefit Association; in World war a private in Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; both M.E. church and Republicans. No children.

"Isiah Baker had hundreds of acres of land in the West so his son Leverett came from the East when about 19 yrs. of age to Scott City, Kansas, to look after it. Leverett studied law and abstracting (land titles); became a bondied abstractor to do business along that line in Wichita and Scott counties, Kansas, also an extensive insurance business. When he came west our family (Andrew M. Blackmer, 7-3404,) were living in Scott County, Kansas, my sister Gertrude and myself (Nellie (Blackmer) Nelson) were teaching in city schools.

Gertrude and Leverett spend every second summer in Hartford, Conn. and New England. The alternate summers in the middle West or on the Pacific coast; in 1828 they visited in San Francisco, Calif., and are coming in 1932 to the Olympic games in Los Angeles, as Leverett is much interested in sports."-Nellie E.L. (Blackmer) Nelson, 8-3202, Nov. 11, 1930.

(7-175) 7-3800 SUSAN BLACKMAR, (Edward H.-Henry, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Sept. 14, 1832, Woodstock, Conn.: d. May 28, 1899;

m. Aug. 22, 1852, 9. JOHN WEAVER, b. June 8, 1823; prob. Woodstock, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1886; son of (8. John, 7. Christopher, 6. Peleg, 5. Jonathan, 4. Clement, 3. Clement, 2. Clement, 1. Clement), and wife Tabitha Sweet of Woodstock, Conn. John was a shoemaker and lived in So. Woodstock Conn., until about 1879, then in Marshfield, Conn., then in Poscoag, R.I. 8 children, b. South Woodstock, Conn.;

8-4000 Emma Janette Weaver, b. June 14, 1853; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1872, David Munyon who d. Aug. 27, 1873. She m. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1873, Warren Winslow Holt, a commission merchant at Providence, R.I.

8-4001 Ellen Ida Weaver, b. July 14, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1855.

8-4002 Ellen Annette Weaver, b. Nov. 7, 1856.

8-4003 Mary Etta Weaver, b. Sept. 10, 1861.

8-4004 Alice Louise Weaver, b. July 22, 1866; m. Nov. 14, 1901, Harry Augustus Bartlett, b. Apr. 12, 1864; living 1929, No. Scituate, R.I.

8-4005 Alice Viola Weaver, b. July 22, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1866.

8-4006 John Edward Weaver, b. Oct. 20, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1899, Annie Plant, b. July 29, 1875; living 1929 Hillsgrove, R.I.

8-4007 Lucius Everett Weaver, b. Oct. 5, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1899, Clara Thayer, b. Mar 30, 1870; living 1929, Nasonville, R.I.

** The above is from the Weaver Genealogy (19..3) by Lucius E. Weaver, Rochester, N.Y., and sent me by Olive H. Harwood, 9-5200, Bennington, Vt., line and she got it from Miss Dickerman.

(7-178) 7-3803 Davis BLACKMAR, (Edward H.-Henry, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Mar. 6, 1837, Woodstock, Conn.; d. May 15, 1895, Woodstock Conn., where he was a carpenter.
m. Jan. 5, 1859, Douglas, Mass., ELLEN ROXANA KELTON, b. Feb. 5, 1839, Woodstock, Conn.: d. Nov. 12, 1897, "East" Woodstock, Conn.; dau. of Geo. and Nancy (Barber) Kelton. Davis, his wife and son Charles are buried at Woodstock Hill, Conn. 5 children, b. Woodstock, Conn.;
8-4100 Charles Blackmar, b. Nov. 28, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1872.
(8-4101) Frank E. Blackmar, b. July 28, 1861; m. Eva E. Babbitt, -Minnie H. Herendeen.
(8-4102) Warren H. Blackmar, b. Feb. 17, 1868; m. . . Fima L. Raby.
(8-4103) George H. Blackmar, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Helen Howlett.
8-4104 Nellie H. Blackmar, b. _ 1873; m. in Woodstock, Conn., Archie Ware; She taught school in Woodstock, Conn., between 1872 and 1881 -History of Woodstock, Conn., by Bowen.

(7-179) 7-3804 ERASTUS BLACKMAR, (Edward H.-Henry, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. July 28, 1838, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1905, Woodstock, Conn.; was a student in Woodstock academy from there 1850-55; enlisted in Civil war Oct. 3, 1861 and was discharged Dec. 21, 1865; was Corporal, then 1st Lieut. Co. A., then Capt., C .H., 11th Regt.; was a carpenter; postmaster in Woodstock, Conn., 1880-1882; member of General Assembly in Conn. 1885; secy. of Grange 1896-1898; Mason.
m. Dec. 24, 1863, Webster, Mass., SARAH HELEN BIGELOW, b. May 30, 1842, Griswold, Conn.; d. May 20, 1909, Woodstock, Conn.; dau. of Charles and Orill (Talbot) Bigelow. Congl. church; 3 chil., b. Woodstock, Conn.;
230) (8-4200) Carrie A. Blackmar, b. June 25, 1866; m. Leonard H. Healey.
231) (8-4201) Oril F. Blackmar, b. Nov. 17, 1869; m. Justin S. Green.
232) (8-4202) Mary H. Blackmar, b. Nov. 30, 1873; m. Robert K. Safford.

(7-230) 7-3900 EDWIN C. BLACKMAR, (Davis W.-Henry, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Oct. 7, 1835. was Grand Master Mason in Davenport, Iowa 1887. married, yes; 2 children;
8-4600 Charles Blackmar, b. Feb. 2, 1859, Holyoke, Colorado.
246) (8-4601) Katie Blackmar, b. Mar. 27, 1861; m. (_) Woodward.

(7-232) 7-3902 HENRY R. BLACKMAR, (Davis W.-Henry, Levi. Henry, John, James), b. Oct. 5, 1839, Columbus, Nebraska. m. yes; 2 children;
8-4700 Francis Blackmar.
8-4701 Edwin Blackmar.

(7-262) 7-5002 HENRY CLAY BLACKMAR, (John S.-John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b. 10-15 A.M., May. 15, 1844, West Springfield, Penn.; d. Apr. 23, 1930, Brooklyn, N.Y., where he had been living at 30 Kenmore Place. A few weeks before his death he wrote the compiler a long letter well expressed, modern and carefully executed, excellent penmanship, dealing with data and characteristics of the family; He expressed surprise and pleasure in learning of new members of his line and said he had been addressed as 1. Blackmar, 2. Blackmer, 3. Blackmor, 4. Blackmur, 5, Blackmore, 6. Blackmare, 7. Blackmail.
He grew up and worked n the old farm summers and went to country school winters until Jan. 29, 1862 when he enlisted at Erie, Penn. in Co. H., 83rd Penn. Vols.; served under McClellan in Ponninsula Campaign, Va.; down the Potomac, Chesapeake Bay, F rtress Monroe, Hampton Roads, Newport News, up to within seven miles of Richmond; returned over the same rout to Washington, D.C., was in the hospital three months, then was discharged. I accepted invitations to numerous

skirmishes as the battle of Hanover Courthouse and the Seven Days battle before Richmond. At Gaines Mills the Regiment lost Colonel amd Major killed within 15 minutes of each other; (They were brothers-in-law and were in the war with Mexico,1848.) At that time there had been over 1200 men enlisted in the regiment and we had 62 men for duty when we reached Harrison's Landing on the James River. The remainder were either killed,wounded,missing or prisoners. He was the last commander and last member of Geo.Ricard Post No.362,Dept.of N.Y.,G.A.R.; and secy.of Kings County War Veterans and their Sons Association.

m._ JANE ANN TUTHILL. (The compiler regrets Mr.Blackmar had not given more data and died before answering request for it.)4 chil.;

8-5000 Harry Tuthill Blackmar,b._1869; d.before 1930; m.Emma Geckler,who was living 1930 at 696 Del Mar Ave.,Chula Vista,Calif.

8-5001 Elbert E.Blackmar, b._1872.

8-5002 Edna May Blackmar, b._1874.

8-5003 Lillian A.Blackmar,b._1877.

(7-267) 7-5007 Dr.FRANK WILSON BLACKMAR,(John S.-John, Amaziah, John, John,James),b.Nov.3,1854,West Springfield,Erie Co., Penn. Dr.Blackmar was a noted educator in Calif.,later in Kansas. He went to the Univ.of the Pacific,San Jose,Calif.,1881-4,A.M. degree; taught high school in San Jose,Calif.; was professor in Univ.of Pacific four yrs.; rec'd Ph.D.in John Hopkins Univ.,Baltimore,Md.,1889; has written many educational books; was prof.of Sociology in Univ.of Kansas,at Lawrence,Kan.,many yrs.,and was Dean of the State Univ,there 1930.

m.1st,June 25,1885,San Jose,Calif.,MARY O.BOWMAN,(of Bishop Bowman family) who died Mar.4,1892. 3 children.

m.2nd,July 26,1900,_Catherine (called Kate) NICHOLSON,of Lawrence (Kansas

4 children by Mary,1st wife;

8-5200 Winfield M.Blackmar,b.Apr.25,1886.

8-5201 Gertrude C.Blackmar,b.June 15,1889.

8-5202 Howard B.Blackmar, b.Oct.12,1890.

8-5203 Dorothy L.Blackmar, b.Oct.3,1891.

***The following data for the Griffey families is from Mrs.De Witt Griffey,Mark E.Smith and Mrs.John R.Metcalf. ***

(7-276) 7-5100 AMY MARIA GRIFFEY,(Sarah,John,Amaziah,John, John,James),b.Sept.12,1838,Conneaut,Penn.; d.June 11,1924,Erie, Penn.; M.E.church.

m.1st,Apr.23,1861,Conneaut (Griffey's Corners),Penn.,ANDREW ARMSTRONG,b.Aug.10,1834,Conneaut,Penn.; was killed in Civil war battle of the Wilderness; son of Thomas and Sarah (VanCamp) Armstrong. He was a sailor then went in the army. They lived in Conneaut,Erie Co.,Penn. He enlisted in Infantry,1862; Protestant church

m.2nd,July 4,1880,Conneaut (Griffey's Corners),Erie Co.,Penn., Dr.Byron Able Smith,of Erie,Penn.; (His 1st wife was Salona,sister to Amy Maria);b.Jan.6,1843,Amboy,Ohio; d.Feb.26,1926,Erie,Penn.; son of James and Louisa (Payden) Smith

Dr.Byron Able Smith was educated at Waterford,__Academy,entered the Philadelphia School of Medicine,but was unable to continue for financial reasons. He then traveled as advertising agent for R.V. Pierce; next he entered the drug store business at Erie,Penn.,and continued in it until death. He was a Mason;member of the school board several yrs.; M.E.church.

1 child by Andrew, 1st husband, b. Conneaut, Penn.;
335)(8-5500) Stella Jane Armstrong, b. Jan. 29, 1862; m. John S. Rilling.
1 child by Dr. Smith, 2nd husband, b. Erie, Penn.;
8-5501 Mark Elmer Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1882; living 1930, Erie, Penn.; chief engineer of Union Iron Works; rec'd M.E. degree at Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., 1905; 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason; undenominational church affilliation.
m. Jan. 24, 1912, Nellie Isabelle Norris; living 1930; No chil.

7-5102 SALONA ANN GRIFFEY, (Sarah, John, Amaziah, John, John, James). b. Jan. 25, 1744, Conneaut, Penn.; d. (Feb. 7?), 1879, when her dau. Salona was about one week old.
m. Oct. 29, 1868, _ Dr. BYRON ABLE SMITH, of Erie, Penn. (He m. 2nd, Amy Maria Griffey, 7-5100, sister of Salona, which see.) 3 children;
8-5600 Rayllourice Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. Apr. 29, 1884.
8-5601 Scott Benjamin Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1877; d. May 2, 1878.
(8-5602) Salona Ann Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1879; m. Otto E. Becker.

7-5103 MARGARET ARVILLA GRIFFEY, (Sarah, John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b. Feb. 23, 1846, Conneaut, Penn.; d. there, Dec. 3, 1892;
m. Nov. 18, 1880, _ ALCANDER AKERLEY. was a farmer in Conneaut, Erie Co., Penn. "He spells AKERLEY different than do the rest of the family."-Mrs. DeWitt Griffey. (The son does)
2 children, b. Conneaut, Penn.;
8-5700 Floyd Akerley, b. _ d. aged one year.
8-5701 Benjamin Griffey Akerley, b. July 18, 1885; living 1930, Erie, Penn. at 419 W. 9th St. He is a druggist and spells the name differently. m. _ Gertrude McArdle. No children.

(7-275) 7-5107 DeWITT GRIFFEY, (Sarah, John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b. Feb. 28, 1853, Conneaut, Penn.; (Griffey's Corners); living 1930, a farmer there, 6 miles from Albion, Penn., in his 78th year and the only one of his parent's children left. both M.E. church and Republicans. See his sketch in that of his mothers, 6-2508.
m. Mar. 15, 1882, Girard, Penn., CARRIE AUGUSTA SMITH, b. Feb. 18, 1859, Conneaut, Penn., 3-4th of a mile from Griffey's Corners; living 1930 and helping greatly in writing all this data for Mr. Griffey who cannot do it; dau. of Hezekiah and Nancy Ann (Bort) Smith. (Nancy's mother was a Dewey.) 4 children;
(8-5800) Grace E. Griffey, b. Aug. 22, 1883; m. H.W. Campbell.
(8-5801) Ella M. Griffey, b. Jan. 3, 1885; m. H.B. Skinner.
8-5802 Byron Arthur Griffey, b. Aug. 30, 1888; living 1930 on the home farm, Conneaut (Griffey's Corners), Penn.; was in World war 20 months, -one year in France.
(8-5803) Blanche M. Griffey, b. Dec. 25, 1896; m. Verne W. White.

7-5109 LOVINA GRIFFEY, (Sarah, John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b. Sept. 26, 1856, Conneaut, Penn.; d. there, Apr. 24, 1926;
m. Feb. 27, 1879, Conneaut (Griffey's Corners), Penn., ELI AKERLEY, b. _ living 1930 and always has near the old homestead in Conneaut, Penn., two miles from Griffey's Corners, on a farm where he has lived all his life; the post office is R.F.D., Albion, Penn.; farmer and (thresher.
7 or more children, b. Conneaut, Penn.;
(8-5900) Homer Akerley, b. Jan. 12, 1879; m. Vivian Langthery.
8-5901 Ray Akerley, b. Dec. 25, 1879; living 1930, at Conant, Ohio. is an engineer on the Lake; m. Feb. 26, 1930, __
(8-5902) Pearl A. Akerley, b. Oct. 31, 1883; m. Jay Huston.

8-5903 Stella Louisa Akerley, b.Mar.3,1887; living 1930, Kingsville, Ohio; m.Dec.6,1906, Harley Clark, of Tra__?, Penn.; No children.
(8-5904) Clara B.Akerley, b.Apr.9,1890; m.Joe McGhan.
(8-5905) Oakley Akerley, b.twin, July 9,1892; m.Helen B.Wyke.
8-5906 Ola Akerley, b.twin, July 9,1892. d.a few days old.

(7-300) 7-6000 ALFRED OWEN BLACKMAR, (Alfred O.-Charles, Theophilus, John, John, James), b.July 14,1830, Savannah, Georgia; d.just before May 2,1930, (would be 100 in July), Columbus, Ga.; (C.S.Blackmar, 8-2100, traced his lineage back to James.)

In 1835 the family moved to Columbus, Ga., when that city was 7 years old and Alfred 5 yrs.old, where he has been ever since. Since 1881 Alfred has been connected with the London Lancashire Insurance Co., 48 yrs., and the Company refused to let him resign his position thru life.

m.about Dec.12, (or Nov.) 1851, MARY ANN BLOOD, of Worcester, Mass. b.Apr._ 1831, Charlton, Mass.; living 1930; dau.of Hon.Dexter and Mary?Ann Gorgon (Dana) Blood of Charlton, Mass. Mary Ann Blood's 5th gr.father, James Blackmar, was also her husband's 5th gr.father. ("Mrs.Owen Blackmar has as ancestors Capt.Nathaniel Blackmar and Sergt.David Blackmar, Rev.soldiers, and James, 1-1, is her 5th gr. father".-Florence B.Dean, 8-2103.)

She is a member of Colonial Dames, and of the D.A.R. One of the children states "My mother was a northern girl and when my father went north in 1850 to get weavers for our cotton-mill he stayed with her parents, and brought her back to visit."

In Nov.1926 Mr.Blackmar personally addressed 1000 invitations to their diamond wedding anniversary, and in Nov.1929 both their pictures and sketches of their lives and sentiments were published in papers all over the country, their ages being 99 and 98 years, and 78 yrs.married, probably the oldest couple in the world. Their bride smaid in 1851, now Mrs.Josephine Peabody, 96 yrs.old, was strong and with them.

In December 1929 Mr.Blackmar said to a reporter: "I am opposed to prohibition of intoxicating beverages and heartily in favor of the repeal of the Volstead Act" (its enforcement act), to which Mrs. Elizabeth (Wheeler) Holden (9-840, William Blackmore of Scituate, Mass line) comments: "It is his age and environment".

Mrs.Blackmar said at the same time: "Marry a man you love and respect and don't worry about the many sides of the bargain, nor get upset over a man's position in society or business. Settle all disputes and difficulties between yourselves. The word "obey" in the marriage ceremony don't make a particle of difference,-all depends on love, respect and adherence to the spirit of the marriage vows, and treating each other with courtesy and charity." All this and much more from a woman nearly 99 yrs.old!

In social, educational, religious and industrial life in Columbus, Ga., they have taken a prominent part, and tho the compiler has tried repeatedly to get more of their data no answer is given him.

5 children, b.prob.Columbus, Ga.; (14 gr.children, 22 great grandchildren, and only two deaths in 99 years to break the close family circle.) The 5 children are living in Columbus, Ga., 1929.

375) (8-6500) John Blackmar, b. m.Susie Wellborn.
376) (8-6501) Savannah Blackmar, b. m.C.J.Edge.
377) (8-6502) Mary Blackmar, b. m.W.L.Bullard.
378) (8-6503) Dana Blackmar, b. m.Miss Natilee Barden.
8-6504 Betsey Blackmar, b. unmarried.

(7-327) 7-7002 ORIN BLACKMAR, (Joseph, Joseph, Jacob, Abner, John, James), b. Nov. 23, 1853, _ m. yes; 2 children;
8-7000 Edmund A. Blackmar.
8-7001 Albert Blackmar.

(*** ** ** ***

(8-25) 8-2000 GEORGE FREDERICK BLACKMAR, (John P.-John, Richard, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. May 5, 1850, Killingly (Danielson), Conn.; drowned, Mar. 26, 1876, Norwich (Taftsville), Conn.;
m. Jan. 8, 1873, _ HARRIET STANTON, b. Mar. 27, 1850, in N.Y. state; d. Oct. 2, 1926, _. dau. of Rev. Robert Palmer and Harriet (Jones) Stanton. (See Stanton Family Genealogy, p. 121, pub. Albany, 1891.) 1 child;
9-1700 John Stanton Blackmar, M.D., of Norwich, Conn.; b. Mar. 3, 1847; d. June 24, 1922; served in Spanish-American war and in World war. He won Croix de Guerre. m. Oct. 12, 1910, _ Mildred Martin, b. Jan. 24, 1878, N.Y. city; d. Apr. 11, 1927. No children. (Data by Florence B. (Dean.

(8-27) 8-2002 EMMA JANE BLACKMAR, (John P.-John, Richard, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. July 31, 1853, Killingly (Danielson), Conn.; d. May 25, 1918, Norwich, Conn.; both Congl. church.
m. Nov. 15, 1892, Norwich, Conn., GEORGE WILLIAM WHITTLESEY, (2nd wife) of Norwich, (Taftsville), Conn.; b. Aug. 18, 1836, Haverhill, Mass.; d. Apr. 16, 1914, Norwich, Conn.; son of Joseph and Maria Arnold (Chappell) Whittlesey. The Whittleseys lived in Norwich, Conn.; The community of Taftsville was in the town of Norwich, Conn. George was in the Civil war; was a Mason and Knight Templar; a book-keeper; Republican.
(George William Whittlesey m. 1st, May 25, 1871, New Haven, Conn., Anna Cutler Whittelsey (slight difference in spelling), b. Oct. 7, 1842, New Haven, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1890, Norwich, Conn.; dau. of Charles Byron and Jane Bradley (Mulford) Whittelsey. George and Anna had one child: Susan C. Whittlesey, b. Apr. 5, 1876, New Orleans, La; a teacher in 1930; Congl. church and unmarried. She wrote a good letter of Blackmar data to the compiler.) No children.

(8-50) 8-2100 CHARLES SUMNER BLACKMAR, (Charles P.-John, Richard, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Aug. 19, 1853, Killingly (Danielson) Conn.; d. May 21, 1929; was many yrs. a pay-master and bookkeeper in the mill office at Attawangan in Killingly, Conn. He was much interested in genealogy and gave his chart on the Blackmar family to his sister Mrs Florence B. Dean, 8-2103. We owe much to him, and as in many cases those who write up others do not themselves so we have little data about this modest, too modest man.
m. 1st, May 16, 1877, Killingly (Danielson), Conn., SUSAN WEST, b. Nov. 3 30, 1851, Moosup, Conn.; d. Oct. 26, 1911, Killingly (Attawangan), Conn., and is buried in Westfield cemetery (the name of this cemetery is preserved in the 1930 Congl. church records) in town of Killingly, and in the local section called Danielson in the town of Killingly.
m. 2nd, Apr. 7, 1913, Nashua, N.H., LUCY TIBBETTS, dau. of Hanson Eber and Louisa Josephine (_) Tibbetts, of Nashua, N.H.
1 child by Susan, 1st wife;
9-2200 Mae Blackmar, b. Sept. 25, 1882; m. Aug. 24, 1912, _ Lieut. George R. Norton, U.S.A.; res. Pittsfield, Mass.; mechanical engineer in Ordnance Dept.; served overseas in World war, returning as Lieut. Col.;
He retired from the army and went to Pittsfield, Mass., with Eaton, Crane & Pike Co., who sent him 1930 to San Francisco, Calif. as general manager and treasurer for the western office.

(8-53) 8-2103 FLORENCE ISABEL BLACKMAR, (Charles P.-John, Richard, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Feb. 2, 1867, Washington, D.C.; living 1930, Killingly, (Danielson), Conn.; Christian Science church, Boston, Mass.; both Republican; D.A.R.; Killingly, Conn., high school 1886.
Mrs. Dean has given much of this data on this line to this book and much more to the State Library at Hartford, Conn., also the whole to Clarence W. Bowen, pres. of Genealogical and Biographical Society of N.Y., to put in his 2nd Vol. of History of Woodstock, Conn. She and her bro. Charles S., have done much for others and little for themselves in telling their careers.
m. Jan. 1, 1889, Killingly (Danielson), Conn., ARTHUR ALLEN DEAN, b. Jan. 17, _ Killingly (Danielson), Conn.; son of Edmund Arnold and Clarissa Angeline (Mitchel) Dean; occu., accountant; 1 child, b. Killingly, (Danielson), Conn.;
110)(9-2800)Allen Irving Dean, b. Apr. 5, 1890; m. Eleanor E. Smith.

(8-81) 8-2201 EVANGELINE GERTRUDE COOPER, (Ellen M.-John, Richard, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. _1870; m. EDGAR L. BOWEN; 2 chil.;
9-3400 Julian Bowen, b. d. young.
(9-3401)Harold Bowen, b. m. Ruth Dexter.

(8-202) 8-3002 ANNIE MAY BLACKMER, (Thomas L.-Nathan H.-Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Aug. 20, 1875, West Dudley, Mass.; lived first in Woonsocket, R.I., then Webster, Mass., about 10 yrs., and in 1911 moved to New Bedford, Mass., where they now live, 1932. school, Nichols Academy, Dudley (Dudley Hill), Mass., 1894; Congl. church; O.E.S.; and D.A.R. in New Bedford, Mass.; a teacher in early life.
m. Sept. 26, 1896, West Dudley, Mass., FRED FOSTER COWDEN, b. Apr. 9, 1872 Springfield, Mass.; chief stationary engineer in a mill in New Bedford, Mass., 1932; son of George W. and Henrietta (Streeter) Cowden. school, Nicholas Academy, Dudley (Dudley Hill), Mass., 1894; Mason; Council; Chapter; Commandery; Shrine. 5 children;
200)(9-4000)Merle C. Cowden, b. Feb. 20, 1898.
201)(9-4001)Neva Cowden, b. June 26, 1901; m. Rev. Percy T. Smith.
9-4002 Lois Cowden, b. Jan. 5, 1905, Webster, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1905, Webster, Mass.
9-4003 Marian Lawson Cowden, b. twin, Apr. 23, 1916, New Bedford.
9-4004 Marjorie Blackmer Cowden, b. twin, Apr. 23, 1916, New Bedford.

(8-203) 8-3003 GERTRUDE AMELIA BLACKMER, (Thomas L.-Nathan H.-Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Feb. 23, 1879, Dudley, Mass.; living there, 1930;
m. Apr. 2, 1901, Webster, Mass., GEORGE LYMAN HALL, b. Mar. 15, 1879, Dudley, Mass.; d. Dec. 21, 1926, Dudley, Mass.; son of George Drederick and Celestina C. (Durkee) Hall. He was a dairyman; I.O.O.F.; both Congl. church, Republican, Grange and Nicholas Academy, Dudley (Dudley Hill), Mass. 7 children;
220)(4100)Lyman C. Hall, b. Nov. 30, 1901; m. Marian R. Cozzens.
221)(Elinor G. Hall, 9-4101) b. Sept. 13, 1903; m. Clement C. Small.
9-4102 Ruth Lawson Hall, b. May 30, 1905, Dudley, Mass.; living 1930, West Hartford, Conn.; Bartlett high school, Webster, Mass, 1923; m. at Dudley, Mass., Maxwell Watson Gordon, b. Aug. 26, 1903 Woodstock, Conn.; living 1930; son of William Watson and Annie Louise (Lyon) Gordon. is a carpenter and F. and A.M.; They were m. Jan. 1, 1928; living 1931 Blue Hills Ave., Bloomfield, Conn.; both Congl. church and Republican.
9-4103 George Winston Hall, b. May 12, 1908, Dudley, Mass.

9-4104 PERRY BLACKMER HALL. b.Apr.3,1912,Dudley,Mass.
9-4105 Elliot Durkee Hall, b.Aug.7,1917,Worcester,Mass. (1,1920.
9-4106 Mary Ellen Hall, b.Aug.26,1920,Dudley,Mass.; d.there Sept.

(8-204) 8-3004 EARL AUGUSTUS BLACKMER,(Thomas L.-Nathan H.-Noah,Levi,Henry,John,James),b.Aug.23,1880,West Dudley,Mass.; boss millwright 1928,West Dudley,Mass.; has lived in Shelton and Derby Mass.; Congl.church; Loyal Order of Moose; Nicholas academy,Dudley, (Dudley Hill),Mass.; both Republican.
m.Nov.26,1912,Shelton,Conn.,MARTHA EDITH ROBERTS,b.Feb.22,1890, Oxford,Conn.; living 1928; dau.of Franklin Augustus and Mary Ellen (Hawley) Roberts. She was a graduate nurse; Episcopal church; Seymour,Conn.,high school;lodge,Shepards; 3 children,b.Derby,Conn.;
9-4200 Robert Lawson Blackmer, b.Oct.8,1914; d.Oct.20,1914,Derby,Conn
9-4201 Sterling Franklin Blackmer,b.twin,Mar.2,1918;d.Mar.7,1918
9-4202 Stanley Thomas Blackmer,b.twin, Mar.2,1918. (Derby.

8-3100 EDITH BLACKMER,(Charles T.-Nathan H.-Noah,Levi,Henry, John,James),b.twin,Jan.1,1875,Willimantic,Conn.; d.Mar.12,1911, Southbridge,Mass.;
m.June 26,1896,Southbridge,Mass.,EDWARD H.SMITH,a lawyer,lived in Dudley and Southbridge,Mass.(Edith had no middle name) 3 children;
9-5000 Ada Smith, b._1899,Southbridge,Mass.; living 1930,Pautucket, R.I.; m._ Southbridge,Mass.,Charles Dufault. Have 3 children.
9-5001 Ethel Smith,b._1900,Southbridge,Mass.; res.1930,unknown; m._ Southbridge,Mass.,Kenneth Jose.
9-5002 Herbert Smith,b._1902,Woodstock,Conn.;res.in 1930,unknown.

8-3101 EDNA BLACKMER,(Charles T.-Nathan H.-Noah,Levi,Henry, John,James),b.twin,Jan.1,1875,Willimantic,Conn.; d.Dec.2,1908, Southbridge,Mass.
m.Mar.27,1896,Southbridge,Mass.,WALTER M.LYON,of Waltham,Mass.; was a farmer,carpenter and lumberman. Lived in Dudley and Southbridge,Mass.; 2 children,b.Southbridge,Mass.;
9-5100 Florence Lyon,b._ m._Edwin Nelson,Charlton,Mass.
9-5101 Clara Lyon, b._ m._Stephen McDermott; had three children; res.1930,Worcester,Mass.

8-3102 BERCHARD FRANCIS BLACKMER,(Charles T.-Nathan,H.-Noah,Levi,Henry,John,James),b.Oct.13,1876,West Dudley,Mass.; d.July _1916,Putnam,Conn.; was a fireman.
m._ Mrs.Emma (French) Converse,who in 1930 was Mrs.Webster Perkins in Pomfret,Conn. 4 children;
9-5200 Raymond Blackmer. 9-5202Maud Blackmer.
9-5201 Mildred Blackmer. 9-5203 Roland Blackmer.b._1916.

8-3201 ANDREW HOWE BLACKMER,(Andrew M.-Nathan H.-Noah,Levi, Henry,Jogn,James),b.Oct.10,1885,Grandmeadow,Cherokee Co.,Iowa; is a farmer 1930,Osmond,Nebraska; Osmond, ebr.high school;Aurora,Nebr. Business college,and also the Normal school; teacher a while.
m.May 26,1907,Osmond,Nebr.,MINNIE PEARL SALISBURY,b.Aug.17,1887, near Stromsburg,but in Saunders Co.,Nebr.; living 1930; dau.of Francis Marion and Amanda (Ellis) Salisbury. When a small girl she came with her parents to Osmond,Nebr.,where she still resides,1930.
Grad.Osmond, ebr.,high school 1905;in the same class as Nellie her husband's sister,and then taught two yrs.;member of Royal Neighbors; D.of H.,means Degree of Honor,a companionate order of the

Workmen's Lodge; both M.E.church and Democrats.2 chil.,b.OsmondNebr.
9-5600Doris Winona Blackmer, b.Jan.12,1912.
9-5601 Melva Maxine Blackmer,b.Sept.23,1919.

8-4101 FRANK EDGAR BLACKMAR,(Davis,Edward H.-Henry,Levi, Henry,John,James),b.July 28,1861,Woodstock,Conn.; d.Aug.2,1919, Willimantic,Conn.;
m.1st,June 26,1889_ EVA E.BABBITT,Putnam,Conn.
m.2nd,Dec.30,1893,_ MINNIE HOUGH HERENDEEN,b._Putnam,Conn.; living 1929 at Putnam,Conn.? 2 children by Minnie,2nd wife; (Duggan
(9-5800)Marjorie Blackmar,b.May 25,1895;m.James A.Rood,-Thomas W.
9-5801 Cyril Blackmar, b.Feb.26,1898; m.Dec.26,1925,Lucy Eliza Sherman of Windham Center,Conn. (or lives there 1929,-AMS.)

8-4102 WARREN HARRIS BLACKMAR,(Davis,Edward H.-Henry,Levi, Henry,John,James),b.Feb.17,1868,Woodstock,Conn.; "Of Lincoln,N.H., and N.Y.city",apparently 1930;"was a student in and taught school Woodstock,Conn.,between 1872 and 1881."-His.of Woodstock,Conn.,Bowen
m.June 26,1889,_EMMA L.RABY,of Nashua,N.H.;b.May 19,1872; dau.of Zachariah and Mary A.(Beverly) Raby. 2 children,b.Nashua,N.H.;
9-5900 Mae Emmaline Blackmar,b.May 17,1890; m.May 1,1908, Walter Henry Smith. Divorced.
(9-5901)Warren Harris Blackmar,b.Mar.28,1895; m.Ethel S.Cooper.

8-4103 GEORGE HENRY BLACKMAR,(Davis,Edward H.-Henry,Levi, Henry,John,James),b.Aug.21,1869,Woodstock,Conn.; living 1930 Worcester,Mass.,post office,Doyle Road,R.F.D.,Holden,Mass.; (This and Warren's 8-4102,data is from Mrs Florence B.Dean,8-2103.)
m.Apr.15,1890,_HELEN HOWLETT,b.Apr.6,1858,Pomfret,Conn.; living 1930; dau.of Daniel H.and Lucretia (Cunningham) Howlett.
4 children,b.Putnam Heights,Conn.;
9-6000 Alexander Blackmar, b.May 18,1892; living 1930,Enfield Center,N.H.; m.Irene Spaulding.
9-6001 Robert Pierpont Blackmar, b.Sept.8,1896; m.in San Francisco Calif.,Ruth Prescott,who died Dec.24,1921.
(9-6002)Clarissa W. Blackmar,b.Aug._1900; m.Clifford G.Comptois.
9-6003 Sarah Ellen Blackmar,b.Sept.9,1904? m.Arthur Blanchard Ware Spencer,Mass.; No children 1930.

(8-230) 8-4200 CARRIE ARVILLA BLACKMAR,(Erastus,Edward H.-Henry,Levi,Henry,John,James),b.June 25,1866,So.Woodstock,Conn.; living 1930 in Woodstock (Village),Conn.; They retired from the farm in Woodstock,Conn.,about 1925 leaving it for one of the married sons and made a home in the village excepting in the winter when they live in Hartford,Conn. Carrie was a student and teacher in Woodstock,Conn.,academy 1872-81-90,and spells her name Blackmar.
She traces to Levi,4-600,a Rev.soldier. See History of Woodstock, Conn.,Vol.1,by Bowen.
m.June 13,1889,Woodstock,Conn.,LEONARD HOLMES HEALEY,b.Oct.9, 1864,Des Moines,Iowa; living 1930; son of Amasa and Sarah Lucinda (Child) Child. Leonard was adopted by his mother's sister and always went by the name Healy.
He is a Department commissioner of Agriculture with office in Hartford,Conn.,driving the 50 miles to and fro weekly save in winter when he lives in Hartford. He is pres.of the Patron's Mutual Fire Ins.Company of Hartford,Conn.,and has several other town and county positions,-a very busy man. He grad.from Woodstock,Conn., academy 1884; is a Mason and Granger; both are Congl.church and

Republican. 7 children,b.No.Woodstock,Conn.;
9-6500 Maude Elizabeth Healey,b.Apr.18,1890; grad.Woodstock,Conn., Academy 1906; Willimantic,Conn.,Normal School 1910; Columbia Univ. N.Y.,1927; is a teacher in junior high school,Bridgeport,Conn., and lives in Woodstock,Conn.,1929; unmarried.
501)(9-6501)John B.Healey, b.Aug.3,1892; m.Grace Hawkins.
502)(9-6502)Leonard H.Healey, b.Jan.9,1894; m.Edna Lewis.
503) 9-6503 Ewart Gladstone Healey,b.May 13,1898; farmer,prob.No. Woodstock,Conn.,1929; Congl.church and Republican; both Grange and Woodstock,Conn.,academy; m.Oct.6,1923,East Woodstock, Conn.,Ruth Whittier,b.Jan.6,1896,West Woodstock,Conn.;living 1929; dau.of Frank and Flora (Readhead) Whittier. No children
9-6504 Merrill Loring Healey,b.Feb.1,1900; a carpenter in Woodstock Conn.,1929; Mason; Grange. m.June 26,1926,Woodstock,Conn.,Dorothy Bundy,b._ living 1929; dau.of (_) and Clara (Angell) Bundy. both Congl.church,Republican and grad.Woodstock,Conn.,academy,he in 1919,she in 1920; She grad.also from Brown Univ.,Providence,R.I. 1924 and is a teacher. No children.
9-6505 Beatrice Child Healey, b.July 30,1905; living 1929,Woodstock, Conn.; grad.Woodstock,Conn.,academy 1923; is a teacher. m.Oct.6,1928,Woodstock,Conn.,Randolph Whapler,who is a county club agent 1929; Mason; both grad.Conn.Agrigultural college,he in 1926,and she in 1927; both Congl.church.
9-6506 Sarah Estelle Healey, b.Sept.17,1908; grad.Woodstock,Conn.,

(8-231) 8-4201 ORIL FRANCES BLACKMAR,(Erastus,Edward H,-Henry,Levi,Henry,John,James),b.Nov.17,1869,Woodstock,Conn.;d.Apr. 17,1915,Putnam,Conn.; was a student and taught in Woodstock,Conn., between 1872 and 1881 and 1890; is called Orrin in History of Woodstock,Conn.,Vol.1,by Bowen.
m.Dec.19,1893,_JUSTIN SAWYER GREEN,of Woodstock,Conn.; 2 chil.;
520)(9-6600)Wilton G.Green,b.Dec.25,1894; m.Mary Anderson.
521)(9-6601)Irma O.Green, b.July 1,1899; m.William Weitz.

(8-232) 8-4202 MARY HELEN BLACKMAR,(Erastus,Edward H.-Henry, Levi,Henry,John,James),b.Nov.30,1873,Woodstock,Conn.;living there m.Nov.26,1901,_ROBERT KIRBY SAFFORD,who died Jan.23,1927, (1930 Pomfret,Conn.; 2 children;
9-6700 Raymond Kirby Safford, b.Oct.21,1903.
9-6701 Henry Blackmar Safford,b.Oct.4,1907.

(8-246) 8-4601 KATIE BLACKMAR,(Edwin C.-Davis W.-Henry,Levi, Henry,John,James),b.Mar.27,1861; m._(_)WOODWARD. 3 children;
9-6800 Charles Woodward.
9-6801 Katie Woodward.
9-6802 Jessie Woodward.

8-5500 STELLA JANE ARMSTRONG,(Amy Maria Griffey,-Sarah,John, Amaziah,John,John,James),b.Jan.29,1862,Conneaut,Penn.; d.Apr._1929 Erie,Penn.;their home; Erie,Penn.,high school; Presbyterian church. m.Oct.20,1887,Erie,Penn.,JOHN STEPHEN RILLING,b.July 22,1860, Millcook,Penn.; d.Sept.6,1926,Erie,Penn.; son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Ackerman) Rilling. He was a lawyer; Edinboro,Penn.,Normal school; Democrat; Lutheran church. They lived in Harrisburg, Penn.,except 1916-1924 when he was a member of the Public Service Commission and they lived in Hamburg,Penn.(Data by Mrs.DeWittGriffey)
2 children,b.Erie,Penn.;
(9-7200)Marion E.Rilling,b.Oct.4,1891; m.John R.Metcalf.

(9-7201)Ruth Amy Rilling,b.July 5,1893; m.Chester H.Lang.

8-5602 SALONA ANN SMITH,(Salona A.Griffey,-Sarah,John,Amaziah, John,John,James),b.Jan.22,1879,_. living 1930,652 W.6th St.,Erie, Penn.,where they have always lived.
m.Mar.3,1903,_ OTTO E.BECKER,of Erie,Penn.;b._,d.about 1928; 1child
9-7500 Phillip Becker,b.Dec.20,1903,of Erie,Penn.; college graduate.

8-5800 GRACE EVELYN GRIFFEY,(DeWitt Griffey,-Sarah,John, Amaziah,John,John,James),b.Aug.22,1883,_.living 1930,Ashtabula,Ohio, 4510 Valley View Boulv.; teacher; both M.E.church.
m.Apr.12,1904,_H.W.CAMPBELL,b.Apr.27,1881,_ living 1930; son of C.C.and Jennie (Spaulding) Campbell. 1 child,b.Ashtabula,Ohio;
9-7800 Virginia Campbell,b.Aug.3,1911; grad.Ashtabula,Ohio,high school 1928; 2nd year in Baldwin Wallace college,Berea,Ohio,1930.

8-5801 ELLA MAY GRIFFEY,(DeWitt Griffey,-Sarah,John,Amaziah, John,John,James),b.Jan.3,1885,Conneaut (Cherry Hill),Penn.See 6-2508. Sarah Blackmar's sketch; living 1930,Oroville,Calif.; 2 yrs.in Univ. of Calif.;high school 1901; O.E.S.; Republican.
m.Dec.25,1906,Conneaut (Cherry Hill),Penn.,HOMER BURDEN SKINNER, D.C.(Doctor of Chiropractic),b.Dec.1,1882,Cawker City,Kansas; living 1930; son of Edgar Rathbone and Mary Jane (Beals) Skinner. high school 1901; Mason; Democrat; both Protestant church. 1 child;
9-7900 Robert Edgar Skinner,b.Sept.16,1907,Conneaut (Cherry Hill), Penn.; living 1930,Oroville,Calif.; is a clerk; Alameda,Calif., high school 1925; Univ.of Calif.,two yrs.; Mason.
m.Apr.20,1929,_Josephine Adele Wickman,b.Feb.1,1909,Forbestown, Calif.; living 1930,Oroville,Calif.,her childhood home; dau.of Henry Bismark and Vera May (Reilly) Wickman. Oroville,Calif.,high school 1927; both Protestand church and Republicans.

8-5803 BLANCHE MARION GRIFFEY,(DeWitt Griffey,-Sarah,John, Amaziah,John,John,James),b.Dec.25,1896,Conneaut (Cherry Hill), Penn.;living there 1930; on Albion R.F.D.route; West Springfield, Penn.,high school 1915; M.E.church; both Republicans; farming.
m.Aug.21,1918,Conneaut (Cherry Hill),Penn.,VERNE WILLIAM WHITE, b.Nov.7,1897,Conneaut,Erie Co.,Penn.; farmer there 1930; son of Albert and Ida (Mallory) White.
2 children,b.Conneaut,(Cherry Hill),Penn.;
9-8000 Russell Howard White,b._ 1919.
9-8001 Walter Smith White, b._ 1922.

8-5900 HOMER AKERLEY,(Lovina Griffey,-Sarah,John,Amaziah, John,John,James),b.Jan.12,1879,Conneaut,Penn.;living 1930,Conant, Ohio. m.about 1914,_VIVAN LANGTHERY. 1 child;
9-8100 Akerley. (Ruth)

8-5902 PEARL ADELL AKERLEY,(Lovina Griffey,-Sarah,John, Amaziah,John,John,James),b.Oct.31,1883,Conneaut,Penn.; d.Oct._ 1918. (Much of the data from Sarah Blackmar to date is from Mrs.DeWitt Griffey for her husband,and from Mrs.John R.Metcalf).
m.Dec.30,1903,_ JAY HUSTON,b._. d.before his wife. 4 children;
(9-8300)Florence Huston,b. m.Max Carter.
(9-8301)Lura Huston, b. m.Crystal Klein.
9-8302 Maurice Huston, b.about 1910; living 1930,Albion,Penn., on the farm where his gr.parents Eli and Lovina (Griffey) Akerley lived theit married lives..Post office Albion,Penn.,R.F.D.
m.July 3,1930,Marion Roulter

9-8304 Howard Huston, b._. in school 1920, Kingsville, Ohio.

8-5904 CLARA BELLE AKERLEY, (Lovina Griffey, -Sarah, John, Amaziah John, John, James). b. Apr. 9, 1890, Conneaut, Penn.; living 1930, Waterford, Erie Co., Penn., R.D.2. m._Joe McGhan, of Waterford, Erie Co., Penn., R.F.D.2, their home in 1930. 6 children;

9-8400 Beatrice McGhan.
9-8401 Lucille McGhan.
9-8402 Son,
9-8403 Son,
9-8404 Lois McGhan, b. twin, abt. Apr. 1929
9-8405 Louise McGhan, b. twin, Apr. 1929

8-5905 OAKLEY AKERLEY, (Lovina Griffey, -Sarah, John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b. twin, July 9, 1892, Conneaut, Penn.; a farmer 1930 near (Griffey's Corners,) Conneaut, Penn.
m. May 14, 1921, _ HELEN BOZZARD WYKE. 2 children; b. Conneaut, Penn.;
9-8500 Ray (a boy) Akerley, b. Dec. 27, 1921.
9-8501 Iola Jean Akerley, b. about 1925.

(8-375) 8-6500 JOHN BLACKMAR, (Alfred O.-Alfred O.-Charles, Theophilus, John, John, James), b._. m._SUSIE WELLBORN. 5 children;
9-8700 Alfred Owen Blackmar, 3rd, b. 1884.
9-8701 Ray W. Blackmar, b. 1887.
9-8702 John B. Blackmar, - - b. 1890.
9-8703 Susie Blackmar, b. 1895.
9-8704 Frances Blackmar, - - b. 1897.

(8-376) 8-6501 SAVANNAH BLACKMAR, (Olfred O.-Alfred O.-Charles, Theophilus, John, John, James), b._. m._C. J. EDGE. 5 children;
9-8800 Dexter Edge, b. 1884.
9-8801 Owen Edge, b. 1887.
9-8802 Julie N. Edge, b. 1889.
9-8803 Clarence J. Edge, b. 1892.
9-8804 David B. Edge, b. 1895.

(8-377) 8-6502 MARY BLACKMAR, (Alfred O.-Alfred O.-Charles, Theophilus, John, John, James), b._. m._W. L. BULLARD. 2 children;
9-8900 Mary E. Bullard, b. 1883.
9-8901 Ann D. Bullard, b. 1886.

(8-378) 8-6503 DANA BLACKMAR, (Alfred O.-Alfred O.-Charles, Theophilus, John, John, James), b._. m._NATILEE BARDEN, 2 children;
9-9000 Dana Blackmar, Jr., b. 1891.
9-9001 Mary E. Blackmar, b. 1894.

*** ** ** ***

(9-110) 9-2800 ALLEN IRVING DEAN, (Florence I.-Charles P.-John, Richard, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Apr. 5, 1890, Killingly (Danielson), Conn.; living 1930, Yeadon, a suburb of Philadelphia, Penn.; occu. road construction; Killingly, Conn., high school 1908; Syracuse, N.Y. Univ.; both Congl. church and Republicans.
m. Jan. 6, 1917, Killingly (Danielson), Conn., ELEANOR ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Apr. 16, 1890; living 1930; dau. of Charles Marcus and Lillian (Spencer) Smith; Killingly, Conn., high school 1909, then two yrs. at Laselle Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.; 3 chil., b. Killingly (Danielson) Conn.
10-3000 Allen Irving Dean, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1817.
10-3001 Norman Smith Dean, b. Aug. 19, 1921.
10-3002 Priscilla Olney Dean, b. May 19, 1926.

(9-121) 9-3401 HAROLD BOWEN, (Evangeline G. Cooper, -Ellen M.-John, Richard, Levi, Henry, John, James), b._ m._RUTH DEXTER. 1 child;
10-3300 Ruth Bowen.

(9-200) 9-4000 MERLE CHANDLER COWDEN, (Annie M.-Thomas L.-Nathan H.-Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Feb. 20, 1898, Woonsocket, R.I. living 1932 New Bedford, Mass.; teacher; grad. high school, New Bedford, Mass., 1914; Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute 1920; Congl. church. He left the Institute at the end of his junior year to enlist in the World war where he became serg't major and was on his way to the officer's training school at Louisville, Ky., when the armastice was signed. He reentered the Institute Sept. 1919, and grad. 1920; studied at Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., and was part time instructor at Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute for two yrs., receiving from there his master's degree 1922, continuing as instructor in German until June 1928 when he left to enter Cornell Univ. Ithica, N.Y., for one year's study having been awarded the University Fellowship. In Sept. 1929 he began teaching German in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. In unmarried.

(9-201) 9-4001 NEVA COWDEN, (Annie M.-Thomas L.-Nathan H.-Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. June 26, 1901, West Dudley, Mass.; living 1932 So. Pasadena, Calif.; grad. New Bedford, Mass., high school, 1919; O.E.S.; D.A.R.; Republican; Congl. church, but working with her husband; after graduating from high school she went one year to Sargent School for Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass; was engaged in a bookstore, assistant in an optician's office, was time keeper in Holmes Mnfg. Co., two yrs., then head of the office two yrs., and in a training hospital for nurses eight months.

m. June 24, 1928, in Universalist church, New Bedford, Mass., Rev. Percy Thompson Smith, (the pastor), b. Sept. 29, 1898, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Rev. Alven M. and Alice (Blackmer) Smith. (See 10-1651 William Blackmore, Scituate, Mass., line, first of this book.) He grad. Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1917; entered Tufta college, Medford, Mass., that fall and the Student Army Training Course (U.S. Army) in Tufts, Oct. 14, 1918, graduating from Tufts College, B.S. degree 1921, and S.T.B., Tufts 1925, previous to a trip to Europe that summer. Began as acting pastor in Universalist church, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1922, was ordained a clergyman there and because of ill health resigned the pastorate June 24, 1928, going with his bride to his parent's home in So. Pasadena, Calif., where in three weeks he began work in a finance office for W.J. Filley in Los Angeles, where with intelligent, devoted care for his diet from his wife he continues, 1932. He is assistant Supt. in Pasadena Universalist church School, supt. of the Junior dept. which he organized, his wife also filling important offices in school administration. For other data see 10-1651 Wm. Blackmore of Scituate Mass. line; The George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., Genealogy; The John Smith of Lancaster, Mass., Genealogy; The James Thompson of Holden, Mass., (in preparation), all by Alven M. Smith.

(9-220) 9-4100 LYMAN CHANDLER HALL, (Gertrude A.-Thomas L.-Nathan H.-Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Nov. 30, 1901, Dudley, Mass.

A lumber dealer there 1930; Congl. church; Republican.

m. June 9, 1923, Southbridge, Mass., MARIAN RAY COZZENS, b. Feb. 24, 1903, Webster, Mass.; living 1930; dau. of Charles and Lillian (Kinzel) Cozzens. Episcopal church; 1 child, b. Worcester, Mass.;
10-4000 Lyman Lawson Hall, b. July 12, 1926.

(9-221) 9-4101 ELINOR GERTRUDE HALL, (Gertrude A.-Thomas L.-Nathan H.-Noah, Levi, Henry, John, James), b. Sept. 13, 1903, Dudley, Mass.; living 1930, Southbridge, Mass.; Congl. church and both Republican; Bartlett high school, Webster, Mass., 1921; Brown Univ., Providence,

R.I.,1925. m.Aug.24,1927,Southbridge,Mass.,CLEMENT CHILSON SMALL, b.Sept.25,1895,Easthampton,Mass.; a jeweler in Southbridge,Mass., 1930; son of Charles Gerry and Elizabeth Sarah (Chilson) Small.
Grad.Sotthbridge,Mass.,high school 1915; was in World war 1917-1919; Mason;Baptist church; 1 child,b.Southbridge,Mass.;
10-4100 Jean Elizabeth Small,b.Dec.20,1928.

9-5800 MARJORIE BLACKMAR,(Frank E.-Davis, Edward H.-Henry, Levi,Henry,John,James),b.May 25,1895,_ living 1930; Data,-F.B.D.
m.1st,Dec.30,1915,_ JAMES ARTHUR ROOD,of Windham Center,Conn.
m.2nd,Nov.10,1926,_ THOMAS WILLIAM DUGGAN,died,Dec.20,1928.
1 child by James,1st husband;
10-4500 Phyllis Charoline Rood,b._1918.

9-5901 WARREN HARRIS BLACKMAR,(Warren H.-Davis,Edward H.-Henry,Levi,Henry,John,James),b.Mar.28,1895,_ living 1930,LincolnNH.
m.Aug.25,1915,_ETHEL SYLVIA COOPER,b._Bloomfield,Vt.; 2 chil;
10-4800 Stuart Harris Blackmar,b.June 13,1917,Concord,N.H.
10-4801 Barbara Ethel Blackmar,b.Sept.14,1919,Lincoln,N.H.

9-6002 CLARISSA WILLIAMS BLACKMAR,(Geo.H.-Davis,Edward H.-Henry,Levi,Henry,John,James),b.Aug._1900,_living 1930;Data,F.B.D.
m._ CLIFFORD G.COMPTOIS,b._Cuttingsville,Vt.; 2 children;
10-5000 Cecil Williams Comptois.
10-5001 Helen Alouise Comptois.

(9-501) 9-6501 JOHN BLACKMAR HEALEY,(Carrie A.-Erastus, Edward H.-Henry,Levi,Henry,John,James),b.Aug.3,1892,No.Woodstock, Conn.;living 1929,in insurance business; Mason; Congl.church; both Woodstock,Conn.,Academy,he in 1908 and she in 1914; Conn.Agricultural college,1912; He is called Lieut.,and is living 1930 at Richmond Hill,N.Y. Data by.-F.B.D.
m.July 3,1918,N.Y.city,GRACE HAWKINS,b.July 24,1897,Brooklyn, N.Y.; living 1929; dau.of Jacob and Sarah (_) Hawkins; a teacher; Episcopal church; both Republicans;1 child,b.Putnam,Conn.;
10-5800 Sarah Caroline Healey,b.May 1,1920.

(9-502) 9-6502 LEONARD HOLMES HEALEY,(Carrie A.-Erastus, Edward H.-Henry,Levi,Henry,John,James),b.Jan.9,1894,No.Woodstock, Conn.;wholesale furniture dealer 1929; Congl.church; Mason; Republican; Woodstock,Conn.,academy 1910; Conn. Agricultural college 1914.
m.Feb.15,1918,Woodhaven,N.Y.,EDNA LEWIS,July _1893; living 1929; dau.of Edward and Susan (Hawkins) Lewis; Episcopal church; 1 child;
10-5900 Edward Lewis Healey,b.Feb.2,1922,Jamaca,N.Y.

(9-520) 9-6600 WILTON GERALD GREEN,(Oril F.-Erastus,EdwardH-Henry,Levi, Henry, John, James),b.Dec.25,1894,_.m.MARY ANDERSON.1ch.
10-6200 Fannie Green,b._

(9-521) 9-6601 IRMA ORIL GREEN,(Oril F.-Erastus, Edward H.-Henry, Levi, Henry, John,James),b.July 1,1899,_
m.Dec.22,1920,_ WILLIAM WEITZ,of New Haven,Conn. 2 children;
10-6300 Merron Leonard Weitz. b._
10-6301 William Weitz, b._

9-7200 MARION E. RILLING, (Stella J. Armstrong, -Amy Maria Elizabeth Griffey, -Sarah, John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b. Oct. 4, 1891, Erie, Penn.; res. 1930, at 9th and Sassafras Sts., Erie, Penn.: Vassar College, near Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1912; Democrat. both Episcopal ch.
m. Nov. 28, 1914, Erie, Penn., JOHN METCALF, of Erie, Penn.; b. Oct. 24, 1889 Erie, Penn.; living 1931; son of George Ralph and Mary (Richards) Metcalf. St. Pauls School, Concord, N.H., 1908; Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., 1912; Cornell Univ., Ithica, N.Y., 1913; manufacturer; in World war, Capt. of Coast Artillery, 47th Regt. Republican; Mason; Scottish Rite, Erie, Penn.; Temple Royal Arch; Mt. Olivet Commandery; Knight Templer; Jerusalem Council No. 33, R.A.M.; Zem Zem Temple A.A.O.N.N.S., Erie, Penn.; Phi Delta Theta Alpha chapter, Cornell, Univ.
2 children, b. Erie, Penn.; (Data from Mrs. DeWitt Griffey.)
10-7000 Mary Rilling Metcalf, b. May 20, 1917.
10-7001 John (Jack) Richard Metcalf, b. Dec. 13, 1918.

9-7201 RUTH AMY RILLING, (Stella J. Armstrong, -Amy Maria Griffey, -Sarah, John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b. July 5, 1893, Erie, Penn.; living 1931; Vassar College 1914; both Presbyterian church.
m. Oct. 20, 1919, Harrisburg, Penn., CHESTER HENRY LANG, of Schenectady, N.Y.; b. Jan. 12, 1893, Erie, Penn.; in 1931 is Comptroller of Budget, General Electric Co.; son of John Adams and Ida Elizabeth (Ackerman) Lang. Univ. of Michigan, 1915; in World war, in France, 129 Field Artillery, 35th Div.; 2nd Lieut., Nov. 1917; discharged 1st Lieut, May 1919; Mason; Sigma Alpha Epselon; Republican; 2 chil., b. Schenectady, (N.Y.
10-7100 Margaret Ida Lang, b. Oct. 31, 1921.
10-7101 Amy Armstrong Lang, b. Aug. 30, 1924. (Data by Mrs. DeWitt Griffey)

9-8300 Florence HUSTON, (Pearl A. Akerley, -Lovina Griffey, -Sarah, Jogh, Amaziah, John, John, James), b. _.
m. Mar. _ 1926, _ MAX CARTER, of Albion, Penn.; "I think have 2 chil".
10-7800 Stella Dora Carter,
10-7801 Son.

9-8301 LURA HUSTON, (Pearl A. Akerlet, -Lovina Griffey, -Sarah, John, Amaziah, John, John, James), b. _
m. _ CRYSTAL KLEIN, of Albion, Penn.; and live Kingville, Ohio, 1930.
10-7900 Harley Klein,
10-7901 Maurice Klein.

INDEX TO ABOVE.

AKERLEY, Alcander 7-5103 Benjamin G. 8-5701 Clara B. 8-5904 Eli 7-5109 Homer 8-5900 Iola J. 9-8501 Oakley 8-5905 Pearl A. 8-5902 Ray 8-5901*9-8500 Ruth 9-8100 Stella L. 8-5903
ALDRICH, Hannah 4-600
ANDERSON, Mary 9-6600 (8-5500
ARMSTRONG, Andrew 7-5100 Stella J.
ARNOLD, Betsey B. 6-2900 Jane 3-501

BABBITT, Eva E. 8-4101
BAKER, Leverett C. 8-3203
BARDEN, Natilee 8-6503
BARKER, Elijah 5-1205
BARNES, Polly 5-1203 Thomas 5-1403
BARTLETT, Harry A. 8-4004
BATTY, Frances 4-804
BECKER, Fred 7-5001 Otto E. 8-5602 Philip 9-7500
BIGELOW, Sarah H. 7-3804
BICHOP, Gertrude 7-3404
BLACKETT, Mr. 6-1205
BLACKMAR or BLACKMER, Abbie F. 8-2003 Abel 5-1202 Abigail 6-1204 Abner 3-506 Adonijah 4-601* 6-1302 Alanson 6-2505 Albert E. 7-2055*8-7001 Aldis J. 6-1212 Alexander 9-6000 Alfred O. 6-2900

BLACKMAR con. Alfred O.6-2900* 7-5000*O.9-8700 Alice 5-3003* 7-7101 Alma L.7-3406 Amanda 7-7005 Amaziah 4-803 Amelia D. 7-3402 Andrew M.7-3404*H.8-3101 Anna 5-1204*5-3010 Anne 3-509 Annie C.7-3401*M.8-3002 Anthony 5-2001 Barbara E.10-4801 Barthena 6-1203 Berchard F.8-3102 Betsey 5-2110*8-6504 Cain 4-603 Carrie A.8-4200 Charles 5-2100*P.7-2052*F7-3403*E.7-5003*S.8-2100*8-4600 Chloe 5-2004 Clarissa W.9-6002 Cyril 9-5801 Dana 8-6503*9-9000 Daniel 5-3008 David 3-505*5-2002 Davis W.6-1210*7-3803 Dennis W.6-1209 Diadema 5-1206 Dorcas 5-1405 Doris W. 9-5600 Dorothy L.8-5203 Earl 6-2502*A.8-3004 Ebenezer 6-2101 Edith 8-3100 Edmund 6-1200*6-3509*A.8-7000 Edna 7-7102*8-3101*M.8-5002 Edward H. 6-1208 Edwin C.7-3900*8-4701 Elbert E.8-5001 Elizabeth 2-2 Ella M.8-2001 Ellen M.7-2053* H.8-3000 Elsie 5-3004 Emily P. 7-5005 Emeline M.7-7003 Emma F.7-7001*J.8-2002 Erastus 7-3804 Esbon 6-1800 Esther 3-508*6-3504 Ezekiel 4-500 Florence I.8-2103 Frances 5-2104*9-8704 Francis 8-4700 Frank A.7-2054*W.7-5007*E.8-4101 George 6-2902*N.7-2001* W.7-2056*7/3801*F.8-2000*H.8-4103 Gertrude A.8-3003*G.8-3203*C.8-5201 Guy C.8-3200 Hannah 5-307*6-1105*7-2603 Harriet V.7-5001*7-7100 Harry T.8-5000 Hazard 6-2500 Henrietta 7-4901 Henry 3-501*5-1005 *6-1206*7-3902*C.7-5002 Howard B.8-5202 Ira 5-2003 Jacob 4-1500*6-3500 James 1-1*3-500* 7-3802 Jane5-1403 Jemima 3-510*4-900*5-3009 John 2-3* 3-502*5-2000*6-1000*S.6-2506* P.7-2000*Q.A.7-5004*F.8-2102* 8-6500*S.9-1700*B.9-8702 Joseph 5-1203*5-3005*6-1803* 6/3503 Josephine 7-7004 Katie 8-4601 Keziah 4-802 Lemuel K. 6-3101 Leonard 5-1201 Levi 4-600*6-1100 Levina 5-1000 Lillos 6-1801 Lillian A.8-5003

BLACKMAR, con. Louisa 6-1102*7-2605 Louise 7-5000*7-6401 Lorenzo D. 6-1207 Lovina 6-1001 Lucretia 4-604*4-805*5-1407*5-2106 Lucy 6-1101*6-3505*7-2601 Lydia 5-1406* 5-2103 Mae 9-2200*E.9-5900 Marjorie 9-5800 Maro P.6-1211 Martha 5-1200*5-1401*5-2005*7-2600*L.7-5009*7-6400 Martin 5-1400 Mary 2-1*3-507*4-800*5-2107* 6-2507*6-3502*7-5006*E.7-6402*E. 7-7000*H.8-4202*8-6502*E.9-9001 Matilda 5-3002 Maud 9-5202 Merrilla 7-7006 Melva M.9-5601 Melville C. 7-3405 Mildred 9-5201 Natey 5-2108 Nathan H.6-1106*H.7-2604 Nathaniel 3-504 Nellie H.8-3000* E.L.8-3202*H.8-4104 Noah 5-1004 Olive 5-2109 Oril F.8-4201 Orin 7-7002 Patty 6-1103 Phebe 5-3000* 6-2901 Philla 5-1002 Polly 5-1411 *5-3006*6-1104*7-2606 Rachel 5-1404 Ray W.9-8701 Raymond 9-5200 Rhoda 5-1402 Richard 4-801*5-1001 *5-2101*7-4801 Robert P.9-6001 Roland 9-5203 Ruth 5-1207*5-1410 Sally 5-3001*6-1202 Samuel 5-2006 Sarah 5-1003*5-1205*5-2105*6-2508 *I.7-5008*E.9-6003 Savannah 8-6501 Severis 6-2503*7-4900 Simeon 7-4800 Stanley T.9-4202 Stephen 4-602 Stuart H.10-4800 Susan 7-3800 Susanna 5-1408 Susie 9-8703 Tamazon 6-1205 Theophilus 3-503* 4-804*5-2102 Thomas L.7-3400 Warren H.8-4102*H.9-5901 Willard 6-3508 William 6-3507 Wilmon 7-4500 Winfield M.8-5200

BLOOD, Mary A.7-6000

BLOOMFIELD, Charlotte 7-3003

BOWEN, Mr.5-2110 Edgar L.8-2201 Harold 9-3401 Ruth 10-3300

BOWMAN, Mary O.7-5007

BROCK, Mercy 5-1001

BROWN, Nathan 5-1002

BULLARD, Ann D.9-8901 Mary E.9-8900 *W.L.8-6502

BUNDY, Dorothy 9-6504

BURTON, Harriet 5-2100

CALDWELL, Mr.5-2107 (7800

CAMPBELL, H.W.8-5800 Virginia 9-

CAREY, Andrew E.8-2001

CARPENTER, Mr.6-1203

CARTER, Max 9-8300 Stella D.10-7800

CARVER, Rebecca 7-2055

CHAMBERLIN, Stow 6-1102*7-2605

CHANDLER, Mary E.7-3400 (2052
CLARK, Harley 8-5903 Harrietta 7-
COMTOIS, Cecil W.10-5000 Clifford G.9-6002 Helen A.10-5001
CONANT, Mr.6-1104 Harriet 7-3100 Hosea 7-2606 Maria 7-3101
CONVERSE, Emma (French) 8-3102
COOPER, Ethel S.9-5901 Evangeline G.8-2201 Larkin 7-2053 Mabel E.8-2202 Nancy M.6-3501
COWDEN, Fred F.8-3002 Marian L. 9-4003 Marjorie B.9-4004 Merle C.9-4000 Neva 9-4001
COZZENS, Marian R.9-4100

DAVIS, Samuel 5-2106
DEAN, Allen I.9-2800*I.10-3000 Arthur A.8-2103 Josiah 6-1203 Norman S.10-3001 Priscilla O.10-3002
DEXTER, Ruth 9-3401
DUGGAN, Thomas W.9-5800
DUNSHEE, Jerry N.7-3402

EDGE, C.J.8-6501 Clarence J.9-8803 David B.9-8804 Dexter 9-8800 Julie N.9-8802 Owen 9- (8801

FLINT, George 7-3101
FOSTER, Mr.5-2104

GECKLER, Emma 8-5000
GILDER, Mrs.4-801 Geo.K.7-5000
GLEASON, Lydia 6-2503
GORDON, Maxwell W.9-4102
GREEN, Fannie 10-6200 Irma O.9-6601 Justin S.8-4201 Phebe A.
GRIFFEY, Amy M.7-5100 (4-1500 Benjamin 6-2508 Blanche M.8-3803 Byron A.8-5802 DeWitt 7-5107 Eliza L.7-5105 Ella M.8-5801 Grace E.8-5800 Lovina 7-5109 Margaret A.7-5103 "Maria" 7-5100 Salona Ann 7-5102

HALL, Eleanor G.9-4101 Elliot D. 9-4105 Geo.L.8-3003*W.9-4103 Lyman C.9-4100*L.10-4000 Perry B.9-4104 Ruth L.9-4102
HANDEL, Julia A.7-2000
HARRINGTON, Rosamond A.6-1210
HAWKINS, Grace 9-6501 Mary 1-1
HEALEY, Beatrice C.9-6505 Edward L.10-5900 Ewart G.9-6503 John B.9-6501 Leonard H.8-4200*H. 9-6502 Maude E.9-6500 Merrill L.9-6504 Sarah E.9-6506*C.10- (5800
HEREDEN, Minnie H.8-4101
HERIDEEN, Ellen 7-3004
HISCOR, Miss 7-3001
HOLLINGSWORTH, Alexander 7-3200 Confucius 7-3203 Constantine 7-3201 David 7-3202 James 6-1105 Joseph 7-2603
HOLLISTER, Lucy 7-5003
HOLT, Warren W.8-4000
HOUGHTON, Betsey 5-1005 Lucy 6-1106 Polly 5-1005
HOWE, Savilla 5-1004
HOWLETT, Helen 8-4103
HUSTON, Florence 9-8300 Howard 9-8304 Jay 8-5902 Lura 9-8301 Maurice 9-8302

IRONS, Amasa 5-3010

JONES, Mr.5-3000
JORDAN, Hiram W.7-3401
JOSLIN, Lewis 6-1000

KEECH, Olner 5-3009
KELLY, Jesse 5-1408
KELTON, Ellen R.7-3803
KINNEY, Jemima 2-3
KLEIN, Crystal 9-8301 Harley 10-7900 Maurice 10-7901
KNIGHT, James 5-2109
KONZE, Nicholas 7-3406

LADD, Frank P.8-2202
LAMB, Enos 5-1204
LAMSON, Rebecca 3-504
LANG, Amy A.10-7101 Charles H.9-7201 Margaret I.10-7100
LANGTHRY, Vivian 8-5900
LEWIS, Edna 9-6502
LYON, Clara 9-5101 Florence 9-5100 Walter M.8-3101

MARCHAND, Rebecca 6-2506
MARCY, Polly 5-1203
MAXWELL, Albert J,7-5006
McARDLE, Gertrude 8-5701
McDermott Stephen 9-5101
McGHAN, Beatrice 9-8400 Joe 8-5904 Lois 9-8404 Louise 9-8405 Lucille 9-8401
McINTIRE, Rufus 3-507
McKINSTRY, Moses 6-1104*7-2606 Sylvanus 7-3102
METCALF, John R.9-7200*R.10-7001 Mary R.10-7000
MITCHELL, Mary 3-502
MONTGOMERY, Julia 6-2503 (3005
MUNYAN, David 8-4000 Mahala 5-

NELSON, Edward J. 8-3202*9-5100
NICHOLSON, Catherine 7-5007
NORRIS, Nellie I. 8-5501
NORTHROP, Lewis C. 7-5008
NORTON, George R. 9-2200

PENRIE, Amelia M. 7-3403
PERRIN, Andrew 7-3003 Benjamin 7-3004 Erastus 6-1103*7-2600 George 7-3000 Moses 7-3002 Perley 7-3001
PHILLIPS Miss 5-3008
PLACE, George 3-509
PLANT, Annie 8-4006 (2000
POTTER, Mary E. 7-3002 Sarah 5-
PRESCOTT, Ruth 9-6001
PRESTON, Daniel 8-2003
PUTNAM, Mr. 5-2108

RABY, Emma L. 8-4102
RANDALL, Mr. 5-3002
RILLING, John S. 8-5500 Marion R. 9-7200 Ruth A. 9-7201
ROBERTS, Martha E. 8-3004 (10-4500/
ROOD, James A. 9-5800 Phyllis C.
ROSITER, Marion 9-8302
ROSS, Sarah J. 6-3503

SAFFORD, Henry B. 9-6701 Raymond K. 9-6700 Robert K. 8-4202
SALISBURY, Minnie P. 8-3201
SAYLES, Olive L. 6-3509 (5801
SHERMAN, Laura S. 7-5004 Lucy E. 9-
SIMMONS, Candace 4-803 (9-7900
SKINNER, Homer B. 8-5801 Robert E.
SMALL, Clement C. 9-4101 Jean E. 10-4100
SMITH, Byron A. 7-5100 and 7-5102 Carrie A. 7-5107 Clarissa 6-1208 Edward H. 8-3100 Eleanor E. 9-2800 Mark E. 8-5501 Percy T. 9-4001 Salona A. 8-5602 Walter H. 9-5900
SPAULDING, Irene 9-6000
SPRAGUE, Mr. 5-2105
STANTON, Harriet 8-2000
STONE, Mr. 5-2103*5-3006

THAYER, Clara 8-4007
THORTON, Lydia 3-505
TROWBRIDGE, Polly 5-1202
TUTHILL, Jane A. 7-5002

VAUGHN, Mercy 6-1000

WALLING, Abigail 3-500 (6003
WARE, Archie 8-4104 Arthur B. 9-

WEAVER, Alice L. 8-4004 Ellen A. 8-4002 Emma J. 8-4000 John 7-3800* E. 8-4006 Lucius E. 8-4007 Mary E. 8-4003
WEITZ, Merron L. 10-6300 William 9-6601*10-6301
WELLBORN, Susie 8-6500
WEST, Susan 8-2100
WHAPLER, Randolph 9-6505
WHITE, Lydia A. 4-602 Russell H. 9-8000 Walter S. 9-8001 Verne W. 8-5803
WHITTIER, Ruth 9-6503
WHITTLESEY, George W. 8-2002
WICKMAN, Josephine A. 9-7900
WILLIAMS, Abigail 3-103 Ann 3-201 Elizabeth 3-206 Hannah 3-207 James 2-2*3-200 John 3-103 Jonathan 3-106 Joseph 3-100* 3-203 Lydia 3-209 Mary 3-107* 3-204 Nathan 3-208 Nathaniel 3-205 Sarah 3-202 Stephen 3-102 Thomas 2-1*3-101
WOODWARD, Mr. 8-4601 Charles 9-6800 Katie 9-6801 Jessie 9-6802
WYKE, Helen B. 8-5905

YOUNG, David 3-510 Othaniel 4-900 Othneil 4-1800

Rev.A D A M B L A C K M A N LINE.
(3d family line)

While Orcutt in his History of Stratford,Conn.,mentions six other Blakeman families not connected with the Rev.Adam,the Compiler feels all these families (and those previously mentioned) trace back to a common ancestor or locality in England and this compilation may help to find them. As he has mentioned before in this book the different spellings of the name has only local significance as the same individual has borne several different spellings; but Blackman and Blackmore may denote different ancestors.

Much of the data of this line is taken from a quite complete sketch in the History of Stratford,Conn.,2 Vols.,1886,by Orcutt; from Cutters Genealogical and Family History of the State of Conn., 1911,Vol.4,pp.1897,2061,2142; from Baylies-Drake Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth,Vol.1,p.282; from Hinmon's Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn.,p.244,(1852); from Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield,Conn.,Vol.2,p.114; and from other sources,none of which much conflict and so supplement each other making a more perfect sketch.

1-1 Rev.ADAM BLACKMAN.son of a private citizen of Straffordshire,Eng.,b.1598,Straffordshire,Eng.; d.Monday,Sept._1665,aged 67 yrs,at Stratford,Conn. He entered Christ College,Oxford,Eng., May 23,1617 at the age of 19 yrs.and spelled his name Blakemore, which spelling was used in some cases in the Colonies.

Cotton Mather says of him: "He was a useful preacher of the gospel first in Leicestershire then Derbyshire,Eng.,"and Mather gives the impression several families came to the colonies with him.

Rev.Adam Blackman was always in good standing in the English church but was suspended from officiating as a clergyman because of nonconformity to some of the forms not in the prayer-book but required by the church as,kneeling when partaking of the sacrament,and "the worshiping of the Host",forms in the Roman Catholic church. Rev. Adam Blackman was a Puritan and called his church in the Conn.colony,"The Church of Christ in Stratford."-Orcutt's His.of Stratford, pp.186 and 315.

Cutter states: "He came with his wife Jane and 6 children to America settling in the spring of 1639 in Stratford,Conn.,one of the 17 families to locate there,and was their first pastor." While Hinmon states,that "Tradition says his son Deliverance was his first child born in this country and so named in gratitude for deliverance from intolerance there."

He apparently came from Boston or vacinity and Hinmon and others as Baylies-Drake state,"He preached a while at Scituate,Mass.,after the great emugration from there to Barnstable took place in 1639-1640; "They were led into this error thru Doane's History of Scituate,Mass.,the author afterwards acknowledging he mistook the name for that of Rev.Christopher Blackwell; and Cotton Mather's idea he preached in Guilford before Stratford,Conn.,could not have been right'

It would appear from the historians that Rev.Adam Blackman was first mentioned in the colonies at Weathersfield,Conn.,and his people came from Boston,Concord and Roxbury,Mass. It is said a company of 17 families was organized at Weathersfield,Conn.,with Mr.Adam Blackman as minister to settle Cupheag,later called Stratford,Conn., in the spring of 1639,and Orcutt seems to think they came thru Mass. The origin of the name Stratford,is uncertain.- Orcutt's His. of Stratford,Conn.,p.86.

From the same history,in June 15,1640,the General Court (was it so called in Conn.?-A.M.S.) appointed him with others to run lines, survey lands between the plantations Cupheag and Uncoway,p.80.

In 1649 and 1651 his salary is mentioned; in 1660 he was executor of Wm.Beardsley's will; his strength failing in 1665 the church took a vote to get a man to help him.

His will was dated Mar.16,1665/6 and mentions son Benjamin and Atwater (who was his son-in-law) and the latters son Joshua. Cotton Mather and Rev.Thomas Hooker spoke of "his learning,prudence,piety, simplicity and worthiness."

m.in England, JANE WHEELER,(Cutter's State of Conn.,Vol.4,p.1897) b.in England,perhaps 1600; d.1674,aged 74,prob.in Stratford,Conn.

She appears to be a sister of Moses Wheeler of Stratford,Conn.,and had a stormy life after her husband died because of contentions in settling his estate,and the misconduct of her son Deliverance for whom she had to intercede with the Colonial authorities,but whom later became steady.-See Hinmon's Early Puritan Settlers.of Col.of Conn.

Orcutt's His.of Stratford states: Mrs.Adam Blackman's name is in list of inhabitants in Stratford,Conn.,1668.

Hon.Samuel C.Blackman of Newtown,Conn.,and Hon.Alfred Blackman of New Haven,Conn.,and Dr.Wm.Blackman of N.Y.city are descendants of Rev.Adam Blackman as are Col.Reuben Blackman and others of Fairfield and Litchfield counties in Conn.

7 or more children,b.Cutter states in England. Hinmon tells of the tradition of Deliverance being b.in this country; Orcutt on p.97 tells of 5 sons and one daughter,all except perhaps Benjamin b.in England and on page 1152 names 6 children:John-James-Samuel-Deliverance- Benjamin-Mary. Lists vary so are not in order of birth.

(2-1)Samuel Blackman, b._1620? m.Elizabeth Wheeler.
(2-2)James Blackman, b. m.Miriam Wheeler,-Bathsheba Pierson.
(2-3)John Blackman, b. - m.Dorothy Smith.
(2-4)Deliverance Blackman,b. m.Hannah Bonfield.
(2-5)Benjamin Blackman,b. m.Rebecca Scotton.(S.Cotton?-A.M.S.)
2-6 Thomas Blackman, b. - d.young.
(2-7)Mary Blackman, b.1636; m.Joshua Atwater,-Rev.John Higginson.

2-1 SAMUEL BLACKMAN,(Rev.Adam),b.about 1620.prob.England; d.Mar.27,1668,aged 48 yrs.,prob.Stratford,Conn.; Orcutt's History of Stratford states:Samuel Blackman was an inhabitant of Stratford, Conn.,1668(p.179)and prob.resided in No.86,eastern part of Stratford on Mill Pond Brook. In 1666 he purchased of his bro.James one-half of his tide mill and land(p.534),At Eagle's Nest,in Stratford,Conn."

m.Nov._1660,_ELIZABETH WHEELER,dau.of Moses Wheeler of Stratford, Conn. She was sister of Miriam,wife of James 2-2. (Orcutt's History states; "Elizabeth m.2d,Dec.6,1670,Jacob Walker,a lawyer,(said to have been a weaver),son of Robert Walker of Boston,Mass.,and bro.of Rev.Zachariah Walker,pastor of 2d Congl.church,Stratford,Conn.

Jacob came to Stratford,Conn.,about 1667; his wife had considerable property left her by her husband at Old Mill Green. They prospered and became large farmers."-Orcutt's His.of Strat.,p.254.)

4 children,See Orcutt's History of Stratford,p.1152;

3-24Son, b._1661; d. (Ingersoll.
(3-25)Abigail Blackman,b.Dec.11,1663; m.Hezekiah Dickinson,-Thos.
3-26 Adam Blackman, b.Sept.14,1665;d.young.
3-27 Johannah Blackman,b.Dec.4,1667;

2-2 JAMES BLACKMAN,(or Blakeman),(Rev.Adam),b._ d.His will was dated at Oronoque,Fairfield Co.,Conn.,July 18,1689,(420 pounds) and was proved Nov.7,1689. "A James Blackman was on a committee to seek reinstatement in church society Jan.16,1665/6,Stratford,Conn., (p.173); was an inhabitant there 1668; was a freeman there Oct.8, 1669."-Orcutt's His.of Stratford.

Cutter's **State of Conn.,states: "James Blakeman,son of AdamBlakeman (or Blackman) was a farmer and miller. He bought first a tide-mill at Eagles Nest,Stratford,Conn.,then sold it and bought one at Old Mill Green,and later one at "Near Mill River" and built the first mill at Peck's Mills,receiving a large grant of land from the town. He was one of the most active business men in the locality. He spent his last days at Farmmill River where he built a mill,and was probably buried at top of the hill north of the present (1811) papermill".

m.1st,1657 MIRIAM WHEELER,dau.of Moses Wheeler of Stratford,Conn.; a sister of Elizabeth,wife of bro.Samuel,tho Orcutt's History calls her a cousin.

m.2d,Apr._1708,BATHSHEBA PIERSON, dau.of Stephen Pierson,Derby,Conn.

10 children,apparently by Miriam,1st wife,b.prob.Stratford,Conn.

3-50 Sarah Blackman, b.Apr.25,1658; m.John Todd,of New Haven,Conn.
3-51 Mary Blackman, b.Apr.21,1661; m.___Searle.
3-52 Hannah Blackman,b.Jan.21,1664; m.___Gilbert.
3-53 Jane Blackman, b.Oct.26,1668; m.June 12,1687,Joseph Russell of New Haven,Conn.; see 3-57.
3-54 Miriam Blackman,b.Feb.8,1670; m.Joseph Northrop. see 3-57.
(3-55)Zechriah Blackman,b.May 26,1678;m.Elizabeth Denman,-and Mrs.Dinah Sherman. (Derby,Conn.
3-56 Adam Blackman, b.Jan.1,1683; m.Apr.6,1708,Bathsheba Pierce,of
3-57 James Blackman, b.Dec.4,1686; d.unmarried; will probated Mar. 24,1709; left his property to bros.Zechariah and Adam and mentioned in his nuncupative will his sisters Jane Clark,Miriam Smith and Martha Stebbins.
3-58 Elizabeth Blackman,b._
3-59 Martha Blackman,b._ m.___Stebbins.

2-3 JOHN BLACKMAN (or Blakeman),(Rev.Adam),b.__ d.1662 (1663?) at his home in Fairfield,Conn. "A considerable record of John's descendants thru the three sons is in Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn."-Stiles'Ancient Wethersfield,Conn.

m.,He is spoken of as from Stratford,Conn.,when m.about 1653 to DOROTHY SMITH,b.1636; d.1706; dau.of Rev.Henry Smith of Wethersfield, Conn. Stiles'Ancient Wethersfield,Vol.2,p.114,asys they removed to Stratford,Conn.

(His widow Dorothy m.2d,Oct.31,(21),1665,Francis Hall of Stratford, Conn.,who d.,it is believed,1690,and she m.3d,1690,MarkSenior St.John (Stiles'"Ancient Wethersfield" leaves off the St.John),of Norwalk, Conn.,who d.1693 and she m.4th,Dea.Isaac Moore of Farmington,Conn., and formerly of Norwalk,Conn.; She d.1706,Farmington,Conn. She survived each of her husbands and was the 2d wife of the last three)

3 children,by John,the 1st husband;

(3-75)John Blackman,Jr.,b._ m.Mary Kimberly.
(3-76)Ebenezer Blackman,b._ m.Patience Wilcoxson,-Abigail Curtis.
(3-77)Joseph Blackman, b._ m.Hannah Hall.

2-4 DELIVERANCE BLACKMAN,(Rev.Adam),b.see his father'sketch. d.Apr._1702,Stonnington,Conn.; "He was a heedless youth and caused his mother and others much trouble,but settled in Stonnington,Conn., married,steadied down,and led a better life."

m.about 1685, HANNAH BONFIELD; 3 children;

(3-100)Adam Blackman, bapt.May_1687; m.Ruth Beecher.
3-101 Hannah Blackman,bapt.Mar._1693/4
3-102 James Blackman, b._1696; m.Abigail Beardsley,dau.of Daniel and Deborah Beardsley. They were members of Stratford,Conn.,church in 1731. see Stiles'"Ancient Wethersfield",Vol.2,p.114.

2-5 Rev.BENJAMIN BLACKMAN,(Rev.Adam),b._ d.before 1698. He graduated at Harvard College,Cambridge,Mass.,1663 and resided at Stratford,Conn.,a few yrs.as a teacher; then after his father's death chose to be a minister as his father had wished (see Rev.Adam Blackman's will in Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.).

He was a freeman in Stratford,Conn.,May 12,1670; He left Stratford,Conn.,and with others made the first settlement in Stratford, N.H.,see page 1108 in Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.

In 1674 he moved to Malden,Mass.,and married in 1675; He preached in Malden,Mass.,until 1678,afterwards at Scarboro and Saco,Maine, (then a part of Mass.Colony),before 1688,then went into secular business. He represented Saco in the General Court and was a large land owner in Saco. (See Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.,p.416.)

m.Apr.11,1675,REBECCA SCOTTON,(S.Cotton?-A.M.S.)in Malden,Mass.; (Cutter's **State of Conn.). Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.,states he m.Rebecca,dau.of Joshua Scottow,a merchant of Boston,Mass.,and she died 1715,aged 60 yrs."

Rev.Benjamin Blackman resided in Malden,Mass.,in Scarboro and Saco,Maine,and last in Boston,Mass.,where his children were baptized in the Old South church. 2 children,bapt.Boston,Mass.

3-130 Benjamin Blackman,b.Sept.13,1685; d.young.

3-131 Rebecca Blackman, b.Apr.14,1689; m.June _1715,Thomas Goodwill of Boston; a shipwright.

2-7 MARY BLACKMAN,(Rev.Adam),b._1636_; d.Mar.9,1709,_ She seems to have lived a time in Stratford,Conn.,then Boston,Mass. Cotton Mather calls her "a noble woman."

m.1st,May 16,1651,_when 15 yrs.old,JOSHUA ATWATER,of New Haven, Conn. He died 1676 leaving several children. Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.,tells of Mary marrying May 16,1651 at 16 yrs.old,Rev. John Higginson,but he does not account for Rev.Adam Blackman naming a son-in-law Atwater in his will.

m.2d,__Rev.JOHN HIGGINSON,then of Salem,Mass.,who died 1708. (Some historians leave out the first marriage.)

"Several children"by 1st husband but only the one named in Rev. Adam Blackman's will has been found by A.M.S.

3-150 Joshua Atwater,b._

3-25 ABIGAIL BLACKMAN,(Samuel,Rev.Adam),b._ From Stiles' "A. "Ancient Wethersfield,Conn."Vol.2,p.114,we learn that Abigail,dau. of Samuel Blakeman of Stratford,Conn.,m.Dec.4,1679/80,at Stratford, Conn.,HEZEKIAH DICKINSON,b.about the last of Feb._1645; and Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.,says,"Hezekiah,son of Nathaniel Dickinson , came to Stratford,Conn.,about 1679 from Wethersfield ,Conn.,married there,then removed to Conn.river and thence to Springfield,Mass.

Hezekiah was a merchant at Had.,Hat.,and Springfield,Mass.: was the father of Rev.Jonathan Dickinson,"so we suppose Abigail had 1child

4-50 Jonathan Dickinson,b.Apr.22,1688; grad.at Y.C.(Yale College?) 1706; was pastor of the 1st Presbyterian church at Newark,N.J.,and 1st president of college at N.J.(Princeton); was a physician as well as minister; wasa D.D.,and a writer on divinity; was classed with Jonathan Edwards.

3-55 ZECHARIAH BLACKMAN (or Blakeman),(James,Rev.Adam),b.May 26,1678,_ d.Mar.23,1731/2; (1732.

m.1st,Dec.24,1704,_ ELIZABETH DENMAN of Derby,Conn.; b.1680;d.

m.2d,June 19,1733,_ Mrs.DINAH SHERMAN of New Haven,Conn.

4 children by Elizabeth,1st wife:

4-75 Mary Blackman,b.Sept.2,1705; m.Ebenezer Coe.

4-76 Elizabeth Blackman,b.July 28,1708;
(4-77)James Blackman, b.Oct.28,1713;
(4-78)Zechariah Blackman,b.July 14,1720; m.Elizabeth Hull.

3-75 JOHN BLACKMAN,(John,Rev.Adam),b._ d.will was dated Sept. 30,1706 and was proved Nov.18,1706; The inventory gave more than 119 pounds sterling,and was given to his son Abraham. He settled in Fairfield,Conn.

m.MARY KIMBERLY,and had two children,John and Abraham. The above is from Cutter's **State of Conn.,Vol.4,p.2061. Stiles'"Ancient Wethersfield,Conn.,"Vol.2,p.114 says that John Blackman m.Mary,dau. of widow Hannah Curtis of Stratford,Conn.and had one child.(apparently Widow Curtis m.previously Mr.Kimberly and had Mary.-A.M.S.)

Then Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.,p.352,says "John's property was given to his only son,Abraham,and thinks the son John named by Cutter (above)was probably the son of Ebenezer,3-76;"(see 4-151) which solution is taken in this Genealogy by the Compiler. 1 child;
(4-101)Abraham Blackman,b.Oct.25,1694; m.Elizabeth Barlow.

3-76 EBENEZER BLACKMAN,(John,Rev.Adam),b._Settled at Stratford,Conn.
m.1st Oct.24,1681,_PATIENCE WILCOXSON,b._ d.1715; dau.of John Wilcoxson of Stratford,Conn.; had 4 children,but gives no names. The above is from Cutter's **State of Conn. Orcutt's His.of Stratford, Conn.,says 3 children and names them as below.

m.2d,Nov.3,1692,_ABIGAIL ___dau.of widow Hannah Curtis of Stratford,Conn.; (So her name may have been Kimberly,see Mary,Kimberly wife of John Blackman,3-75.-A.M.S.) 5 children by 2d wife,but gives no names. The above acct.of 2d m.is from Cutter's **State of Conn.

Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.,names 7 children by 2d wife and states that from Ebenezer descends the Blackman families in Newtown,Conn.,and Monroe,Conn. Also that Ebenezer m.2d,Abigail,dau.of Jonathan Curtis,when she may have been Jonathan's wife's girl by 1st husband,Kimberly. We do not know which.

Newtown,Conn.,items give "John Blackman,b.1685, d.1756; son of Ebenezer of Newtown,Conn.;" and Orcutt gives only the birth.

4 children by Patience,1st wife;
4-150 Dorothy Blackman, b.Mar.18,1682/3.
(4-151)John Blackman, b.Apr.4,1685; no.32 in Orcutt His.;m.Abigail (Beers.
4-152 Elizabeth Blackman,b.Feb.10,1688; m.Edward Fairchild.

7 children by Abigail,2d wife;
(4-160)Ebenezer Blackman,b.Aug.9,1693; m.Mehitable Adams
(4-161)Jonathan Blackman,b.Apr.24,1696;m.Mary Beecher.
4-162 David Blackman, b.Jan.6,1697/8;d.1703.
4-163 Abigail Blackman, b.Nov.20,1700; d.Mar._1702/3.
(4-164)Nathan Blackman, b.Sept.29,1702;m.
4-165 Sarah Blackman, b.Apr.3,1705;
(4-166)David Blackman, b.about 1707; m.Mary __

3-77 JOSEPH BLACKMAN (or Blakeman),(John,Rev.Adam),b. was a (cooper.
m.1st,July 14,1674,_HANNAH HALL of Stratford,Conn.; She was living 1701; dau.of Francis Hall,Sr.; 5 children . gives a 2d marriage as below. The above is from Cutter's **State of Conn.

Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.,says Francis Hall m.2d,Joseph's mother and gives no 2d m.for Joseph,3-77,but he m.Hannah__.

m.2d.Jan.29,1706? ESTHER WHEELER,of Stratford,Conn. (This is prob. confused with 4-180.-A.M.S.) and belongs there.

7 children,by Hannah,1st wife. (List by Orcutt.)
(4-180)Joseph Blackman, b.Apr.12,1675; m.Hester Wheeler.
(4-181)John Blackman, b.__ 1677; m.Jemima Holibert.

(4-182) Josiah Blackman, b. m. Judith Cady, and prob. Sarah
4-183 Samuel Blackman, b.
4-184 Abigail Blackman, b. Aug. 12, 1680; m. before 1701 William Smith of Stratfield, (prob. Stratford), Conn.
4-185 Rebecca Blackman, b. m. Dec. 1708, Wm. Curtiss.
4-186 Benjamin Blackman, b. - m. Mar. 26, 1706, Rebecca Smith.

3-100 ADAM BLACKMAN, (Deliverance, Rev. Adam), bapt. May _1687; He was of Stratford, Conn., 1708, afterwards moved to Newark, N.J.
m. June 19, 1719, _RUTH BEECHER. 10 children;
4-225 Samuel Blackman, b. Mar. 14, 1720.
(4-226) Jacob Blackman, b. Jan. 24, 1721/2; m. Jemima Nichols.
4-227 Joshua Blackman, b. Feb. 14, 1723/4.
4-228 Samuel Blackman, b._ 1728.
4-229 Ruth Blackman, bapt. June, 1729.
4-230 Hannah Blackman, bapt. May, 1730 in the Jerseys.
4-231 Miriam Blackman, bapt. May, 1730, in the Jerseys.
4-232 Dinah Blackman, bapt. Aug. 1732; d. 1806 in Ripton, (an influential parish in the northern part of Stratford, Conn.). Orcutt, p. 382.
4-233 Jeremiah Blackman, bapt. Aug. 1732; "prob. it is he who is recorded in Stratford ("Society of Ripton"), Conn., as died in Army in Virginia, aged 49 yrs."
4-234 Ephraim Blackman, bapt. Sept._1734. (He is placed in the list after Miriam.-A.M.S.).

4-77 JAMES BLAKEMAN, (Zechariah, James, Rev. Adam), b. Oct. 28, 1713,_ No data given in Cutter's **State of Conn., Vol. 4, p. 2142, (1911), but
(5-50) James Blakeman, b. 1747; m. Sarah Hawley, -Ann (Beard) Curtis. (1 child

4-78 ZECHARIAH BLAKEMAN (No. 51 in Orcutt's His. Strat.) (Zechariah, James, Rev. Adam), b. July 14, 1720,_ d. July 11, 1779,_
Orcutt's His. of Stratford states : "A ferry was granted to Zechariah Blakeman, Jr., 1759; He removed probably to Unity (N.H.?A.M.S.) and mentions his death; calls the first child Abijah: names 5 children;"
m. July 31, 1744, _ELIZABETH HULL, of Derby, Conn.; 5 children;
5-75 Abigail Blakeman, bapt. Nov. 1750; called Abijah by Orcutt.
(5-76) Zechariah Blakeman, b. about 1753; m. Anna Hawley, -Sarah Beard.
(5-77) Mary Blakeman, bapt. Mar. 22, 1756; m. Judson Peck.
5-78 Elizabeth Blakeman, b. July 28, 1758; m. John Burritt, and went to Monroe, (N.H.?-A.M.S.)
5-79 Mercy Blakeman, b._ m. Agur Curtiss.

4-101 ABRAHAM BLAKEMAN, (No. 30 in Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn., and so spelled) (John, John, Rev. Adam), b. Oct. 25, 1694;
Orcutt says "They were residing in Trumbull, Conn., 1751, and had 3 children (as below); also some Abraham gave 6 pounds to build a church in Stratford, Conn., 1742-3, p. 352."
Fairfield, Conn., items tell of above Abraham, and gives b. and m. date to Elizabeth Barlow.
m. Feb. 27, 1717/18, _ ELIZABETH BARLOW. 3 children; (Stratford, Con
(Numbers prefixed refer to that person's number in Orcutt's His. of
62 (5-85) Abraham Blakeman, b. Feb. 26, 1718/19; m. Sarah __
63 (5-86) Edward Blakeman, b. Apr._ 1721; m. Eunice __
5-87 Mabel Blakeman, b. Feb. 1, 1723/4.

(32) 4-151 JOHN BLACKMAN (or often Blakeman) (Ebenezer, John, Rev. Adam), b. Apr. 4, 1685. Orcutt's His. of Stratford, Conn., p. 1153, states: "John (32) b. Apr. 4, 1685, son of Ebenezer, perhaps, and Abigail (Curtis) Blakeman, m. Abigail _, and settled in Newtown, Conn.; had 7 children," (as given below).

Rev.ADAM BLACKMAN,LINE.

Cutter's **State of Conn.,states,see 3-75:(thinking this John to be the son of John,3-75,) :"Born about 1689 and d.Jan.25,1764 aged about 75 yrs. His will dated July 15,1759 and probated Jan.30,1764 m.Abigail Beers who d.Mar.27,1762,aged 70 yrs.; 6 children." From this data we have:

m. ABIGAIL BEERS,who died Mar.27,1762,aged 70 yrs.; 7 children;
5-100 Martha Blackman, b.Nov.29,1714.
5-101 Abigail Blackman,b.Oct.1,1716.
5-102 Sarah Blackman, b.Sept.20,1718; d.June _1721.
(5-103)John Blackman, b.Sept.27,1720; m.Marjorie Glover
(69)5-104 Ebenezer Blackman,b.Mar.3,1723/4.
(5-105)Joseph Blackman, b.May 23,1726; m._
5-106 James Blackman, b.June 1,1730.

4-160 EBENEZER BLACKMAN,(Ebenezer,John,Rev.Adam),b.Aug.9,1693; His will was dated May 28,1753,and proved June 23,1753. It named his wife and children listed below.(p.1153,Orcutt's History.)
5-150 Samuel Blackman, b.Sept.12,1726.
5-151 Ebenezer Blackman,b.May 1,1728.
5-152 Abigail Blackman, b.Jan.28,1729/30. m.(_)Wooster.
74(5-153)Jonas Blackman, b._ m.Elizabeth Smith.
75(5-154)Peter Blackman, b._ - - - m.Abigail Beers.
76(5-155)Enoch Blackman, b._ m.Abbie Clark,-(_)Covell.
5-156 Nathaniel Blackman,b.24 July 1738 Huntington ct m. Huldah Wells.

4-161 JONATHAN BLACKMAN,(Ebenezer,John,Rev.Adam),b.Apr.24, 1696. m.MARY BEECHER,Dec.20,1722; They were dismissed to Ripton church (in Stratford,Conn.) in 1724. 1 child;
5-200 William Blackman,bapt.Oct._1723; d.1802,Stratford(Ripton)Conn.

4-164 NATHAN BLACKMAN (or Blakeman)(Ebenezer,John,Rev.Adam) m.Dec.20,1732,_SARAH WELLS,dau.of Samuel Wells. They removed to Monroe,(N.H.?-A.M.S.). 5 children;
5-240 Eunice Blackman, b.Oct.8,1733.
5-241 Sarah Blackman, bapt.July _1735.
5-242 Gershom(or Gurdon),bapt.Apr._1737.
82(5-243)Ephraim Blackman,b._1746; m.Sarah Wilcoxson.
(5-244)David Blackman,b._1748. m._

4-166 DAVID BLACKMAN,(Ebenezer,John,Rev.Adam),b.about 1707. Dismissed to Ripton church(in Stratford,Conn.)1724.m.MARY __1 child.
5-280 Hannah Blackman,bapt.Sept._1734.

4-180 JOSEPH BLACKMAN(or Blakeman)(Joseph,John,Rev.Adam),b. Apr.12,1675. see Orcutt's History of Stratford,Conn.,p.1153.
m.1st,Sept.14,1679,ELIZABETH SEELEY.
m.2d,Jan.27,1704/5,HESTER WHEELER, see 3-77. 4 children by whom?
5-300 Sirrasah Blackman,bapt.Apr._1723.
5-301 Andrew Blackman, bapt.Apr._1723.
5-302 Ephraim Blackman, bapt.Nov.3,1723.
5-303 John Blackman, bapt._1731,being 18 yrs.of age.

4-181 JOHN BLACKMAN,(or Blakeman)(Joseph,John,Rev.Adam), b._1677. d.1732."They seem to have resided in Fairfield,Conn." m.Apr.29,1701,_JEMIMA HOLIBERT,of Fairfield,Conn. 5 children;
5-330 John Blackman, 5-334 Ebenezer Blackman,b.1729; died 1789,aged 60,in Huntington,Conn.
5-331Adam Blackman.
5/332 Jemimah Blackman.
5-333 Peter Blackman, b.1725.

4-182 JOSIAH BLACKMAN (or Blakeman)(Joseph,John,Rev.Adam),b._
m.1st,Nov.5,1735,Stamford,Conn.,JUDITH CADY.
m.2d,_SARAH BROWN, See pp.1154 and 1153,Orcutt's His.Stratford,Conn.
3 children,by whom?
5-360 Nathaniel Cady Blackman,b.Mar.27,1737.
5-361 Charity Blackman, b.May 6,1742.
5-362 Benajah Blackman, b.Dec.12,1743.

4-226 JACOB BLACKMAN,(Adam,Deliverance,Rev.Adam),b.Jan.24, 1721/2. m.May 22,1746,JEMIMA NICHOLS,who d.1800 aged 84,in Huntington,Conn. 1 child;
5-380 Phebe Blackman,bapt.July _1747; m.Joseph Pulford.

5-50 JAMES BLAKEMAN,(James,Zechariah,James,Rev.Adam),b.1747; d.1835.m.1st,1773,SARAH HAWYEY of No.Stratford,Conn.;died1775age26.
m.2d,May_1784,ANN (BEARD) CURTIS,d.1843,age 81yrs.
They lived in Oronoque,in Stratford,Conn.
2 children by Sarah,1st wife;
6-150 Miller Blakeman,b.Oct._1774.
6-151 Sarah Blakeman, b.Dec._1775.
6 children by Ann,2d wife;
6-154 Eben Blakeman, b.Feb._1785.
6-155 Anna Blakeman, b.Aug._1787.
6-156 Ard Blakeman, b.June_1789.
6-157 Catee Blakeman, b.Mar._1794.
(6-158)Gould Blakeman, b._ 1809;Oronoque,in Stratford,Conn.;m. Harriet Birdsey.
6-159 Abigail Blakeman,b._
6-160 James Blakeman, b._

(97) 5-76 ZECHARIAH BLAKEMAN,(Zechariah,Zechariah,James,Rev. Adam),b.about 1753; d.Apr.23,1835,aged 82 yrs. (89.
m.1st,Nov.12,1777,_ANNA HAWLEY,of No.Stratford,Conn.;d.Mar.23,17
m.2d,_ SARAH BEARD.
6 children by Anna,1st wife;
6-200 Abijah Blakeman,b.Sept.17,1778; d.Aug._ 1807.
6-201 Sarah Blakeman, b.Feb.16,1780; d.May 10,1782.
6-202 Philo Blakeman, b.Jan.1,1882; d.1830; He was of N.Y.state and m.1811,Hepa Wooster.
6-203 Sarah Blakeman, b.June 25,1784; m.Eli Curtiss. (Wells.
(6-204)Treat Blakeman, b.June 29,1786; m.Hannah Birdsey,-Rebecca A.
6-205 Robert Blakeman,b.May 16,1788; d.July 11,1788.
3 children by Sarah,2d wife;
6-206 Elizabeth Blakeman,b._ m.David C.Booth.
6-207 David Blakeman, b._
6-208 Beard Blakeman, bapt.Apr._1799; d.July 15,1875.

5-77 MARY BLAKEMAN,(Zechariah,Zechariah,James,Rev.Adam), bapt.Mar.22,1756. d.Sept.24,1841.
m.Dec.20,1775,_JUDSON PECK of Stratford,Conn.;b.May 17,1749; son of Job and Betty (Judson) Peck. 6 children:
6-250 Sally Peck, b.Sept.10,1776.
6-251 Dorothy Peck,b.Apr.22,1779.
6-252 Judson Peck, b.Feb.27,1782; d.July 29,1782.
(6-253)Judson Peck, b.Sept.13,1783;m.Mary Beardsley.
6-254 Anne Peck, b.Aug.13,1786.
6-255 Betty(or Polly)Peck,b.Dec.6,1789.

Rev.ADAM BLACKMAN LINE.

(62) 5-85 ABRAHAM BLAKEMAN,(Abraham,John,John,Rev.Adam),
b.Feb.26,1718/19. m._SARAH __ 3 children;
6-300 Mehitable Blakeman,bapt.Oct._1743.
(6-301)Phineas Blakeman, b.Nov._1745; m.Elizabeth __
6-302 Sarah Blakeman, b._

(63) 5-86 EDWARD BLAKEMAN,(Abraham,John,John,Rev.Adam),
b.Apr._1721. m.EUNICE __ 5 children;
6-350 William Blakeman, bapt.Nov.19,1751.
6-351 John Blakemon, b.June _1757.
6-352 Elizabeth Blakeman, b.Apr. _1760.
6-353 Nehemiah Smith Blakeman,bapt.May 3,1761.
6-354 Nehemiah Smith Blakeman,bapt.Oct.31,1762.

5-103 JOHN BLACKMAN (or Blakeman)(John,Ebenezer,John,Rev.
Adam),b.Sept.27,1720. d.Aug.26,1807. lived in Oronoque(in Strat-
ford,)Conn.; m.MARJORIE GLOVER. 3 children;
6-380 Ebenezer Blackman,b.
6-381 Simeon Blackman, b.
(6-382)John S.Blackman, b.Sept.11,1777; m.Laura Clark.

5-105 JOSEPH BLACKMAN,(John,Ebenezer,John,Rev.Adam),b.May
23,1726. (In some history the following data was found which in
names,dates and locations seems to warrant the assumption of re-
lationship as appended.-A.M.S.) 1 child,Newtown,Conn.;
(6-400)Joseph Blackman,b.Feb.22,1751; m.Clarissa Camp.

5-153 (74) Jonas BLACKMAN,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,John,Rev.Adam),b._
m._ELIZABETH SMITH,and resided in Huntington,Conn. 5 children;
6-420 Lemuel Blackman, 6-423 Anna Blackman.
6-421 Jerod Blackman. 6-424 Betsey Blackman.
6-422 Charity Blackman.

(75) 5-154 PETER BLACKMAN,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,John,Rev.Adam),
b._ m.Oct.18,1746,_ABIGAIL BEERS. (This Abigail and the one in
4-151 confuses the Compiler). 3 children;
6-450 Eunice Blackman,b.June 10,1747; bapt.at Greenfield Hill,(N.H.?
6-451 John Blackman, b.July 15,1749; do do do
6-452 Nabby Blackman, b.Feb.6,1755.

(76) 5-155 ENOCH BLACKMAN (or Blakeman)(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,
John,Rev.Adam),b._ (Much of this data is from Orcutt's His.Strat.)
m.1st,July 5,1782,_ABBY CLARK,who d.1802,Huntington,Conn.age 42.
m.2d,_(_)COVEL. 5 children by Abby,1st wife;
(117) 6-480 Nathan Clark Blackman,b.Dec.27,1782.
6-481 Abby Betty Blackman, b.Nov.6,1784.
6-482 Enoch Blackman, b. 1785.
6-483 Jane Charlotte Blackman,b.Mar.21,1787.
6-484 Elizabeth Sarah Blackman,b.Dec.16,1789.

(82) 5-243 EPHRAIM BLACKMAN (or Blakeman)(Nathan,Ebenezer,
John,Rev.Adam),b.1746. d.1811,aged 65 yrs.
m._1777,_SARAH WILCOXSON,who died 1828 aged 71 yrs.;dau.of John
Wilcoxson. lived at Monroe,(N.H.?-A.M.S.) 8 children;
6-500 Agur Blackman, No 122 in Orcutt's His.of Stratford,Conn.
6-501 Sarah Blackman.
6-502 Lemuel Blackman,b._ m.Rebecca Wells.
6-503 John Blackman.
6-504 Eli Blackman,
6-505 Philo Blackman,

6-506 Ira Blackman.
6-507 Rufus Blackman,an M.D.at Greenfield Hill,(Conn.?-A.M.S.)

5-244 DAVID BLACKMAN (or Blakeman)(Nathan,Ebenezer,John, Rev.Adam),b.1748. m._ 1 son;
6-525 David Wells Blackman,bapt.1784.

6-158 GOULD BLAKEMAN,(James,James,Zechariah,James,Rev.Adam), b._1809,Stratford (Oronoque)Fairfield Co.,Conn.; d.there Oct.17, 1868. He was a farmer and owned a place near his father; was active in Republican politics,and a member of school board many yrs.
m._HARRIET BIRDSEY,b.July 2,1812. d.June 21,1883. 9 children;
(7-100)Anson Hawley Blakeman,b.May 23,1831; m.Frances W.Wakelee.
7-101 Betsey Curtis Blakeman,b.Oct.2,1834; d.July 18,1879.
7-102 Phebe Birdsey Blakeman,b.Sept.3,1837;d.May 16,1888.
m.Nov.5,1861,_Gideon Wakelee; they had 3 children.
7-103 Selah Gould Blakeman, b.May 23,1841; living (1911)at 18, Fairmont Place,Shelton village,Conn.
7-104 Fannie Blakeman, b.Sept.10,1843; d.Feb.13,1867.
7-105 Myra Curtis Blakeman, b.Apr.18,1846; m.Charles C.Wells, b.July 20,1830; d.July 4,1899. (Stratford,Conn.
7-106 Carlos D.Blakeman, b.June 6,1849;living 1911,Oronoque in
7-107 Harriet E.Blakeman, b.July 12,1852; m.Sept.30,1874, Stephen Tomlinson Palmer. They had 3 children. (Beard.
7-108 Frank Ernest Blakeman, b.Dec.31,1857; m.Nov.13,1884,Nellie

(134) 6-204 TREAT BLAKEMAN,(Zechariah,Zechariah,Zechariah, James,Rev.Adam),b.June 29,1786 d.Aug.1,1877,aged 91 yrs.1month.
m.1st,Jan.8,1811,_HANNAH BIRDSEY,b.Jan.16,1790; d.June 20,1849, aged 59-5; dau.of Ezra Birdsey. 4 children.
m.2d,Nov._1850,REBECCA ANN WELLS,died Aug.20,1873,aged 84 yrs.
7-130 Abijah Blakeman, b.June 21,1812;m.Nov.15,1836,SarahTomlinson
7-131 Mary Ann Blakeman,b.Feb.25,1819; m.June 3,1846,S.P.Tomlinson.
(141(7-132)Birdseye Blakeman,b.Jan.25,1824; m.Ann M.Tomlinson. (child.
7-133 Benjamin Blakeman,b.June 12,1826; m.Oct.25,1848,Caroline Fair

6-253 JUDSON PECK,(Mary,Zechariah,Zechariah,James,Rev.Adam), b.Sept.13,1783: m._MARY BEARDSLEY,b.1786. 7 children;
7-150 Sally J.Peck, b.Nov.11,1808:m.Sidney Lewis.
7-151 Mary Ann Peck, - b.June 6,1811;m.Jabes Dibble.
7-152 Phebe Peck, - - b.July 6,1813;m.Hamilton Burton.
7-153 Elbert Orin Peck, b.Oct.22,1816;d.in infancy.
7-154 Dolly Lavina Peck, b.Feb.28,1818;m.William Weeks.
(7-155)Elliot J.Peck, b.May 22,1822;m.Elizabeth E.Baldwin.
7-156 William Jones Peck,b.Mar.31,1824;m.Elizabeth Chatfield.

6-301 PHINEAS BLAKEMAN,(Abraham,Abraham,John,John,Rev.Adam), b.Nov._ 1745. m.ELIZABETH __ 1 child;
7-165 FrancesBlakeman.

6-382 JOHN STARR BLACKMAN,(John,John,John,John,Rev.Adam) b.Sept.11,1777; d.Sept.4,1851; was a jeweler and silversmith in Danbury,Conn.,all his life; held numerous town offices;prominant man
m._ LAURA CLARK,b.July 14,1783; d.May 11,1864; 3 chil.b.DanburyConn
7-180 Mona Blackman, b.Aug.6,1804; d.Apr.18,1878; never married.
(7-181)John C.Blackman,b.Sept.11,1807; m.Betsey Bishop.
7-182 Frederick S.Blackman,b.Apr.22,1811; d.Aug.17,1898; m._Sophia Harnett,b.Dec.22,1821; d.Jan.9,1848.

Rev.ADAM BLACKMAN LINE.

6-400 JOSEPH BLACKMAN,(Joseph,John,Ebenezer,John,Rev.Adam), b.Feb.22,1751,Newtown,Conn.; d.Jan.10,1803; called the Sr.;see 5-105
m._CLARISSA CAMP . 1 child,b.Newtown,Conn.;
7-210 Joseph Blackman,b.May 24,1794; d.July 25,1875,Montrose,Penn.; was a doctor at Gilbertsville and Binghampton,N.Y.,and Montrose,Penn
m.Feb.8,1820,Emily Danielson.

7-100 ANSON HAWLEY BLAKEMAN,(Gould,James,James,Zechariah, James,Rev.Adam),b.May 23,1831,Oronoque,in Stratford,Conn.: d.Mar. 20,1901,Oronoque,in Stratford,Conn.; attended schools in Stratford and Derby,Conn.; purchased his father's farm in Oronoque,Conn.,and built the house where he died. His widow is there (1911) summers; was a prosperous farmer; active in town affairs; on school board; town representative; Republican; his wife a Congl.ch.member and he was active in its affairs,raising money for the new edifice; His picture,a nice looking man,in Cutter's **State of Conn,.Vol.4, p.2142,where a good sketch of his life is given.
m.Nov.9,1857,at her homestead in Huntington,Conn.,FRANCES WHEELER WAKELEE,b.Nov.19,1836; living 1911; dau.of Ebenezer Wakelee,b.May 9,1805,Huntington,Conn.; Cutter's **State of Conn.,Vol.4,p.2142 gives her ancestors. No children?

(141) 7-132 BIRDSEYE BLAKEMAN,(Treat,Zechariah,Zechariah, Zechariah,James,Rev.Adam),b.Jan.25,1824;
m._ ANN MARIA TOMLINSON. 5 children;
8-200 Frederick Tomlinson Blakeman,b.Nov.30,1850;d.Nov.5,1873.
(8-201)Marianna Blakeman, b.Mar.15,1852; m.John V.B.Lewis.
8-202 Theodore Blakeman, b.Aug.26,1856; d.Oct.22,1836.
(8-203)Louis H.Blakeman, b.May 30,1858; m.Eleanor L.Greenleaf.
8-204 Emily Morrison Blakeman,b.Oct.6,1863;d.Mar.8,1868.

7-155 ELLIOT JUDSON PECK,(Judson Peck,-Mary,Zechariah, Zechariah,James,Rev.Adam),b.May 22,1822,prob.Stratford,Conn.; d._ He was reared in Stratford,Conn.; studied for the ministry in Wesleyan Univ.,in Middletown,Conn.,and grad.1853,but ill health preventing him following his profession,he formed a company with Lorenzo B.Sterling and had the largest crockery business in New Eng. He was a good and logical speaker; took first prize in college for oratory; excellent theologian and metaphysician; when a young man taught school a few yrs. and later was on school board several yrs.
m._ ELIZABETH E.BALDWIN,b.Dec.9,1831; d.Dec.22,1908; 6 children:
8-225 Carrie L.Peck, b.Aug.26,1856; living,1911,on the old homestead in the family for 4 generations,Stratford,Conn.; unmarried.
8-256 Harriet Elizabeth Peck,b.Oct.6,1858;m.John T.Sterling.
8-257 Susan M.Peck, b.Mar.24,1861; m.W.J.Maynard,a leading M.E. minister in New Haven,Conn.
8-258 Julia Peck, b. -- - d.young.
8-259 Mary Alice Peck,b.Feb.6,1868; d.Oct.2,1891.
(8-260)Elliot W.Peck, b.May 15,1869; m.May Cleveland,-Helen L.Fair (child.

7-181 JOHN CLARK BLACKMAN,(John S.-John,John,John,John,Rev. Adam),b.Sept.11,1807,Danbury,Conn.;d.Dec.8,1872,Bridgeport,Conn.; attended school in native town,(Danbury,Conn.); was a jeweler; in 1836 moved from Danbury,Conn.,to Bridgeport,Conn.,bringing his family the next year; had a jewelery store there 40 yrs.; 32 degree Mason; Episcopalian church; substantial citizen in public affairs.-Cutter's **State of Conn.,Vol.4,p.2061.
m.May 20,1830,_BETSEY BISHOP,b.May 27,1810; d.May 3,1905; dau.of Nathaniel and Betsey (Dobbs) Bishop,both natives of Danbury,Conn.,

the foemer a comb mnfgr. 8 children,all b.in Danbury,Conn.;
8-285 William Blackman,b.Feb.12,1831; d.1833.
(8-286)Annie B.Blackman,b.Aug.28,1833; m.Julius S.Hanover.
8-287 Helen Blackman, b.July 28,1835;living (1911) with Mrs.Hanover; m.Oct.15,1858,Henry B.Ferguson who died Nov.12,1858; He followed the sea and was first mate.
8-288 John Blackman, b.and d.Mar.22,1837.
8-289 William Blackman,b.Sept.15,1842; d.1865.
8-290 Charles Blackman,b.twin to William;Sept.15,1842;d.Jan.22,1844.
(8-291)Sophia H.Blackman,b.May 14,1849; m.Edwin F.Rhodes.
(8-292)Fanny I.Blackman, b.Dec.2,1850; m.Harold W.Wigghman.

8-201 MARIANNA BLAKEMAN,(Birdseye,Treat,Zechariah,Zechariah, Zechariah,James,Rev.Adam),b.Mar.15,1852; m.June 21,1881, JOHN V.B.Lewis; 1 child;
320 Anna Blackman Lewis,b.Feb.2,1883.

8-203 LOUIS HENRY BLAKEMAN,(Birdseye,Treat,Zechariah,Zechariah,Zechariah,James,Rev.Adam),b.May 30,1858; m.Oct.4,1881, ELEANOR LEAL GREENLEAF. 1 child;
335 Frederic Tomlinson Blakeman,b.July 25,1883.

8-260 ELLIOT WILLIAM PECK,(Elliot J.Peck,-Mary,Zechariah, Zechariah,James,Rev.Adam),b.May 15,1869,Stratford,Conn.; living there 1911,with his sister; grad.Worcester,Mass.,Polytechnic Ins. at head of his class,1894; then associated with A.W.Burritt Lumber Co.,largest in New England; was secy.and its first assistant 13 yrs. very active in Board of Trade and in educational affairs; also in the Republican party and in the M.E.church in Stratford,Conn.
m.1st,Oct.1,1896,_MAY CLEVELAND,who died July 1,1906. 1 child.
m.2d,Apr.14,1909,_HELEN LOUISE FAIRCHILD,dau.of G.W.Fairchild who was a well known jeweler in Bridgeport,Conn.
1 child by May,1st wife;
9-350 Dorothy Peck,b.Nov.4,1898.

8-286 ANNIE BISHOP BLACKMAN,(John C.-John S.-John,John,John, John,Rev.Adam),b.Aug.28,1833,Danbury,Conn.;
m.Oct._1857,_JULIUS SMITH HANOVER,b.Feb.3,1815,New Haven,Conn.; d.Mar.16,1901,Bridgeport,Conn.; school in his native city,Bridgeport,Conn.,until 9 yrs.old then earned his own living; his father d.when julius was 11 weeks old and there were 5 other children; At 19 yrs.of age he entered the employ of a newspaper,The Bridgeport Farmer,became one of the owners,and later conducted The Standard until 1861. Pres.Lincoln appointed him collector of customs which office he held until Cleveland's time,1865?-1885; was pres. of the board of education of Bridgeport several years; Republican; Baptist church. (See Hanover family in Cutter's **State of Conn.; Hanover family,VI.) 1 child,b.Bridgeport,Conn.;
9-365 Bessie Bishop Hanover,b._ living 1911 in Bridgeport,Conn., a teacher in the high school.

8-291 SOPHIA HARRIET BLACKMAN,(John C.-John S.-John,John, John,John,Rev.Adam),b.May 14,1849,Danbury,Conn.; living 1911;
m.Sept.25,1873,_EDWIN F.RHODES,a cotton broker of Providence,R.I.
(9-360)Daughter,b.__ m.Bennett Loisey.

8-292 FANNY ISABELLA BLACKMAN,(John C.-John S.-John,John, John,John,Rev.Adam),b.Dec.2,1850,Danbury,Conn.;
m.Sept.22,1874,_ HAROLD W.WIGHMAN,who died Oct.11,1907,an artist

Rev.ADAM BLACKMAN LINE.

in Jersey City,N.J. 4 children;
9-395 William Clark Wighman,b.Apr.23,1876,Bridgeport,Conn.; d.Feb. 26,1885,Jacksonville,Fla.
(9-396)Horace W.Wighman, b.Jan.19,1879; m.Adele Cox.
(9-397)Lillian Wighman, b.June 19,1880;m.William D.Clark.
9-398 Frank Hanover Wighman,b.July 12,1882,Jacksonville,Fla.; living,1911,in Jersey City,N.J.

9-380 DAUGHTER, (Sophia H.-John,C.-John S.-John,John,John, John,Rev.Adam),b._ m.__BENNETT LOISEY,of Providence,R.I.; 3 chil.;
10-200 Pelham R.Loisey.
10-201 Margaret Loisey.
10-202 Donald Loisey.

9-396 HORACE W.WIGHTMAN,(Fanny I.-John C.-John S.-John,John, John,John,Rev.Adam),b.Jan.19,1879; living a clerk in Jersey City, N.J.,1911. m._ADELE COX. 1 child;
10-220 H.Adele Wighman,b._

9-397 LILLIAN WIGHMAN,(Fanny I.-John C.-John S.-John,John, John,John,Rev.Adam),b.June 19,1880; living 1911;
m._ WILLIAM D.CLARK,of Calif.; a traveling salesman. 4 children;
10-235 Oliver D.Clark.
10-236 John Blackman Clark.
10-237 William Bishop Clark,
10-238 Fanny Louise Clark.

I N D E X to above.

ATWATER,Joshua 2-7*3-150
BALDWIN,Elizabeth E.7-155
BARLOW,Elizabeth 4-101
BEARD,Nellie 7-108 Sarah 5-76
BEARDSLEY,Abigail 3-102 Mary 6-253
BEECHER,Mary 4-161 Ruth 3-100
BEERS,Abigail 4-151*5-154 (158
BIRDSEY,Hannah 6-204 Harriet 6-
BISHOP,Betsey 7-181
BLACKMAN-BLAKEMAN,Abby B.6-481 Abigail 3-25*4-184*5-75*5-101 *5-152*6-159 Abijah 5-75*6-200*7-130 Abraham 4-101*5-385 Adam 1-1*3-56*3-100*5-331 Agur 6-500 Andrew 5-301 Anna 6-155*6-423 Annie B.8-206 Anson H.7-100 Ard 6-156 Beard 6-208 Benajah 5-362 Benjamin 7-133*2-5*4-186 Betsey 6-424* C.7-101 Birdseye 7-132 Carlos D.7-106 Catee 6-157 Charity 5-361*6-422 David 4-166*5-244 *6-207*W.6-525 Deliverence 2-4 Dinah 4-232 Dorothy 4-150 Eben 6-154 Ebenezer 3-76*4-160*5-104*5-151*5-334*6-300 Edward 5-36 Eli 6-504 Elizabeth 3-58 *4-76*4-152*5-70*6-206*6-352* S.6-434 Enoch 5-155*6-402
BLACKMAN con.Ephraim 4-234*5-243* 5-302 Eunice 5-240*6-450 Fanny 7-104*I.8-292 Frances 7-165 Frank E. 7-108 Frederick S.7-182 T.8-200* T.9-335 Gershom 5-242 Gould 6-156 Gurdon 5-242 Hannah 3-52*3-101* 4-230*5-280 Harriet E.7-107 Helen 8-207 Ira 6-506 Jacob 4-226 James 2#2*3-57*3-102*4-77*5-50*5-106* 6-160 Jane 3-53*C.6-433 Jeremiah 4-233*5-332 Jerod 6-421 Johannah 3-27 John 2-3*3-75*4-151*4-181* 5-103*5-303*5-330*6-351*S.6-382* 6-451*6-503*C.7-181 Jonas 5-153 Jonathan 4-161 Joseph 3-77*4-180* 5-105*6-400*7-210 Joshua 4-227 Josiah 4-182 Lemuel 6-420*6-502 Louis H.8-203 Mabel 5-87 Marianna 8-201 Martha 3-59 Martin 5-100 Mary 2-7*3-51*4-75*5-77*A.7-131 Mehitable 6-300 Mercy 5-79 Miller 6-150 Miriam 3-54*4-231 Mona 7-180 Myra C.7-105 Nabby 6-452 Nathan /4-164*C.6-480 Nathaniel 5-156* /C.5-360 Nehemiah S.6-354 Peter 5-154*5-333 Phebe 5-380*B.7-102 Philo 6-202*6-505 Phineas 6-301 Rebecca 3-131*4-185 Rufus 6-507 Ruth 4-229 Samuel 2-1*4-183*4-225 *4-228*5-150 Sarah 3-50*4-165*

BLACKMAN con.;Sarah con.;5-241** 6-151*6-203*6-302*6-501 Selah G.7-103 Simeon 6-381 Sirrasah 5-300 Sophia H.8-291 Theodore 8-202 Treat 6-204 William 5-200*6-350*8-289 Zechariah 3-55*4-78*5-76
BONFIELD,Hannah 2-4
BOOTH,David C.6-206
BROWN,Sarah 4-182
BURRITT,John 5-78
BURTON,Hamilton 7-152

CADY,Judith 4-182
CAMP,Clarissa 6-400
CHATFIELD,Elizabeth 7-156
CLARK,Abbie 5-155 Fanny L.10-238 John B.10-236 Laura 6-382 Oliver D.10-235 William D.9-397*B.10-237
CLEVELAND,May 8-260
COE,Ebenezer 4-75
COVELL,Miss 5-155
COX,Adele 9-396
CURTIS,Abigail 3-76 Agur 5-79 Ann (Beard)5-50 Eli 6-203 William 4-185

DANIELSON,Emily 7-210
DENMAN,Elizabeth 3-55
Dibble,Jabes 7-151 (4-50
DICKINSON,Hezekiah 3-25 Jonathan

FAIRCHILD,Caroline 7-133 Edward 4-152 Helen L.8-260
FERGUSON,Henry B.8-287

GILBERT,Mr._3-52
GLOVER,Marjorie 5-103
GOODWILL,Thomas 3-131
GREENFEAF,Eleanor L.8-203

HALL,Hannah 3-77 (8-286
HANOVER,Bessie B.9-365 Julius S.
HARNETT,Sophia 7-182
HAWLEY,Anna 5-76 Sarah 5-50
HIGGINSON,John 2-7
HOLIBERT,Jemima 4-181
HULL,Elizabeth 4-78

INGERSOLL,Thomas 3-25

KIMBERLY,Abigail 3-76 Mary 3-75

LOISEY,Bennett 9-380 Donald 10-202 Margaret 10-201 Pelham R.10-200
LEWIS,Anna B.9-320 John V.B. 8-201 Sidney 7-150

MAYNARD,W.J.8-257

NICHOLS,Jemima 4-226
NORTHROP,Joseph 3-54

PALMER,Stephen T.7-107
PECK,Anne 6-254 Betty 6-255 Carrie L.8-225 Dolly L.7-154 Dorothy 6-251*9-350 Elliot J.7-155* W.8-260 Harriet E.8-256 Judson 5-77*6-253 Mary A.7-151*A.8-259 Phebe 7-152 Polly 6-255 Sally 6-250*J.7-150 Susan M.8-257 William J.7-156
PIERCE,Bathsheba 3-56
PIERSON,Bathsheba 2-2
PULFORD,Joseph 5-380

RHODES,Edwin F.8-291
RUSSELL,Joseph 3-53

SCOTTON,Rebecca 2-5
SEARLE,Mr._3-51
SEELEY Elizabeth 4-180
SHERMAN,Mrs.Dinah 3-55
SMITH,Dorothy 2-3 Elizabeth 5-153 Rebecca 4-186 William 4-184
STEBBINS,Mr._3-59
STERLING,John T.8-256

TODD,John 3-50
TOMLINSON,Ann M.7-132 Sarah 7-130 S.P.7-131
(102
WAKELEE,Frances W.7-100 Gideon 7-
WEEKS,William 7-154
WELLS,Charles C.7-105 Rebecca A. 6-204*6-502 Sarah 4-164
Wheeler Elizabeth 2-1 Esther 3-77 Hester 4-180 Jane 1-1 Miriam 2-2
WIGHMAN,Frank H.9-398H.Adele 10-220 Harold W.8-292 Horace W.9-396 Lillian 9-397
WILCOXSON,Patience 3-76 Sarah5-243
WOOSTER,Mr._5-152 Hepa 5-76

D A V I D B L A C K M A R, of Rhode Island Line.
Probable descendant of James Blackmar, Providence, R.I., line.

At this point in printing this Genealogy the Compiler and printer (A.M.S.) became more familiar with names and correspondence. One letter from Harry E. Blackmar, 7-3, states: "I have traced my line to James Blackmar of Providence, R.I., (see his line on p.148.-A.M.S.) who m. Mary Hawkins and died there 1709 (1710.-A.M.S.). His son and heir, John and wife Jemima, had 7 sons and 4 daughters; one of these sons,-I have not been able to determine which one, was the father (gr. father,-A.M.S.) of my gr. father David, 5-177, and his brothers Ira, Martin and John."

Inspired by this and the name "Candace" which appears in two lines a study reveals the following outline:

James Blackmore (Blackmar) of Providence, R.I., line, page 148.

1-1 James, b. 1639; m. Mary Hawkins, b. 1649; 3 children; list perhaps not in order of birth.
2-1 Mary, b._ d. 1717; m. Thomas Williams, b. 1672.
2-2 Elizabeth, born 1682.
2-3 John, b. prob. 1688 (I have it 1698, prob. wrong); pub. Dec. 9, 1709 to Jemima Kinney, b. Feb. 14, 1692; 11 children, no birth dates given; among them was;
3-12 John, "3d son", m. 1741 Mary Mitchell, b. 1715; 6 children, the b. of Theophilus only is given, 1750, and among them is,-
4-63 Amaziah, b._ Scituate, R.I.; Revolutionary soldier; m. Candace Simmons; 7 children, list not in order of birth, as follows;
5-175 John b. 1775, m. 1797 Sarah Potter, -Anthony, -David, -Ira, -Chloe b. 1786, -Samuel, born 1803, -Martha b. 1799.

Then from the David Blackmar of Rhode Island line we have;

1-1 Anthony, from London, a visitor here.
1-2 David, from R.I. to Penn.: d. in R.I.; m. Maria Sterling; 9 children as follows;
2-1 Elijah b. 1822, -William, -Ira, -John, -David, -Mary Ann, -Susan, -Candace evidently the gr. daughter of Candace, wife of Amaziah 4-63 in the James line above.

So the names Anthony and David (the brothers) seem to be identical in the two lines, the names Ira and especially Candace, significabt in their relationship, and had we noted this before the James line was printed, and had time to confer with representatives of each line, we might have been warranted in incorporating the David line with the James line. As it is we give the David line its place 5-177 in the James generations and make reference in each to each.

*** *** ***

5-176 Anthony Blackmar. "One uncle of my father, Anthony, from London, England, visited us and being English dropped his "h's" all about." Sadie (Blackmar) Showard, 7-10.
(5-177) David Blackmar, b._ m. Maria Sterling.

5-177 DAVID BLACKMAR, (Amaziah, John, John, James), b._ Went from Rhode Island to Penn., where he lived but died in Rhode Island.
m.__MARIA STERLING, so Mrs. Margaret B. Durkee, 7-11, thinks, and Sadie 7-10 thinks she was English. 9 children; list not in order of birth;

(6-1) Elijah C. Blackmar, b. Dec. 28, 1822; m. Laphemiah Kidder.
(6-2) William O. Blackmar, b._1825; m. Emelene R. Hankinson.
(6-3) Ira Blackmar, b. m._ (7-10
6-4 John Blackmar, b. "Lived in Penn.; lost to me." Sadie B. Showard
(6-5) David H. Blackmar, b. Oct. 20, 1843; m._
5-6 Mary Ann Blackmar, b._ m.__Wells, one was Peter.
(6-7) Susan Blackmar, b._ m.__Wells, bro. of above.

(6-8) Candace Blackmar, b.Mar.25, 1832; m.James M.Kelley.
(6-9) Jane Blackmar, b.June 2, 1839; m.Noah Allen.

6-1 ELIJAH CARNEY BLACKMAR, (David, Amaziah, John, John, James), b.Dec.28, 1822, Tunkhannock, Penn.; d.Dec.2, 1896, Rochester, Iowa. In 1854 he went from Penn. to Montezuma, Iowa, where he was a carriage-maker and builder; in 1856 he went to Rochester, Iowa, where he kept a hotel until 1868 after which he was a farmer and stock raiser there. He enlisted in the Civil war 1863 but was rejected because of physical conditions; was a Mason, -I.O.O.F., Democrat and both were Baptist church.

m.Aug.21, 1851, Wilkesbarre, Penn., LAPHEMIAH KIDDER, b.May 28, 1827, Belfast, Maine; d._New London, Iowa; dau.of Samuel and Sarah (Stanley) Kidder. O.E.S.; 4 children;

7-1 Emma S.Blackmar, b.Aug.7, 1853, Wilkesbarre, Penn.; d.Feb.21, 1925, New London, Iowa; m.Nov.27, 18__, Rev.James H.Scull.
7-2 Wallace K.Blackmar, b.Mar.11, 1858, Rochester, Iowa; d.Dec.26, 1926, Houston, Texas; m.Sept.12, 1885, Minnie A.Putnam.
(7-3) Harry E.Blackmar, b.June 8, 1865; m.Mary K.Fluke.
7-4 John A.Blackmar, b.Feb.15, 1867, Rochester, Iowa; d.June 10, 1918 Muskegon, Mich.; m.Feb.21, 1889, Laura A.Parvin.

6-2 WILLIAM O.BLACKMAR, (David, Amaziah, John, John, James), _1825, Meshoppen, Penn.; d.there 1903; a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian ch.

m._EMELENE RACHEL HANKINSON, b._ d._1900, Meshoppen, Penn.; dau.of __ Her ancestry can be traced back 300 yrs.and has a coat-of-arms. Presbyterian church. 6 children, b.Meshoppen, Penn., all in the same house and all living Dec.20, 1929;

7-10 Sarah (or Sadie) Blackmar, b._1855: living 1929 Marinette, Wis.; m.Charles Showard.
(7-11) Margaret Blackmar, b.July 6, 1856; m.William H.Durkee.
7-12 Daniel Blackmar, b._1859; living 1929, Binghampton, N.Y.
7-13 George Blackmar, b.1861; living one time 92, W.Chestnut, St., Wilkesbarre, Penn.; m.__is separated from his wife; Has three nice sons, all married and living in N.Y.city, his wife also, 1929.
(7-14) Martha A.Blackmar, b.Feb.10, 1865; m.Joseph W.Fassett, -Charles A.Pulford.
(7-15) Chester W.Blackmar, b._1870; m.Gertrude Hilliard.

6-3 IRA BLACKMAR, (David, Amaziah, John, John, James), b._ d.before 1929; "Lived in Penn.; lost to me," -Sadie B.Showard, 7-10. 2 children;

7-30 Daughter, b._ living 1929, at 242 Monument Ave., Wyoming, Penn.; m.George Wertz.
7-31 Walter Blackmar, b._living 1929, at 82, 1-2 So.Main St., Binghamp-(ton, N.Y.

6-5 DAVID HOLDEN BLACKMAR, (David, Amaziah, John, John, James), b.Oct.20, 1843, Meshoppen, Penn.; living Mar.1930 with his dau.Mrs. Emma Clearwater in Rochester, N.Y. A few yrs.before 1929 he was a long time resident of Binghampton, N.Y., from where he went to Rochest.

m.__ (The Compiler has tried faithfully to get data from several families with little or no success.) Has 10 children, all living in Binghampton, N.Y., 1929;

7-150 Sadie Blackmar, b._ m.Robert Smith; lives 20 Louisa St., Binghampton, N.Y., in 1930.
7-151 Susan Cora Blackmar, b._ m.Lee Whitney, Hart Lake, Penn., 1930. (Someone gave the name Miller, at Larryville, Penn.)
7-152 Loulu (Lula) Blackmar, b._ m.H.B.Houghtaling; living 1930, 22 Baldwin Ave., Binghampton, N.Y.; has 6 children living 1930.
7-153 Fannie Blackmar, b._ m.Glenn Houghtaling, Binghampton, N.Y.

7-154 Hattie Blackmar,b._ m.George Brown,Johnson,N.Y.
7-155 Emma Blackmar, b._ m.(_)Clearwater,of Rochester,N.Y.

6-7 SUSAN BLACKMAR,(David,Amaziah,John,John,James),b._ m.(_)W. LS,bro.of her sister Mary's husband,Wells,and one's name was Peter.. 4 children;
7-200 Cora Wells, b._ m.(_)Miller;lived 1930,Leraysville,Penn.
7-201 Jesse Wells (called Fred?); a farmer in 1930 inMeshoppen,Penn.
7-202 Elwood Wells,
7-203 Warren Wells,

6-8 CANDACE BLACKMAR,(David,Amaziah,John,John,James),b.Mar. 25,1832,Meshoppen,Penn.; d.there July 4,1898.
m.May 28,1857,Meshoppen,Penn.,JAMES M.KELLEY,b.Dec.9,1829,Wawarsing,Ulster Co.,N.Y. d.Jan.30,1898,Tunkhannock,Penn.; son of Elsie (Van Wagoner) Kelley.M.E.church;I.O.O.F.;K.of P.; a coal dealer and draying Co. 2 children,b.Meshoppen,Penn.;
(7-250)Byron Kelley, b.Mar.3,1858; m.Ida I.Louden.
(7-251)Kathryn Kelley,b.Oct.16,1859;m.Horace C.Lutz.

6-9 JANE BLACKMAR,(David,Amaziah,John,John,James),b."youngest girl",June 2,1839,Meshoppen,Penn.;d.June 2,1862,Wyalusing,Bradford Co.,Penn.; both M.E.church.
m._ NOAH ALLEN,b.Mar.6,1830,__Conn.; d.June 12,1865,Blackwell's Island,N.Y.; son of Noah and Rhoda (Miller) Allen. farmer; Republican.
2 children,b.Wyalusing,Bradford Co.,Penn.;
(7-300)Viola Allen, b.July 17,1859; m.Cornelius H.Donovan.
(7-301)Harmon S.Allen,b.Aug.23,1861; m.Lula Compton.

7-3 HARRY E.BLACKMAR,(Elijah C.-David,Amaziah,John,John, James),b.June 8,1865,Rochester,Iowa; living,retired,1930,Hopewell, N.J.;grad.Iowa State College 1893; Iowa State Univ.,1897; was teacher and supt.of s hools 40 yrs.; was supt.in Riceville,Emmetsburg,Iowa Falls,Iowa City,and Ottumwa,the last place 1913-1927; He has had wide experience as writer and lecturer on educational subjects; collaborated in compiling the American Educator Encyclopedia and was a member of the committee that won the prize of $20,000 for the best plan for character education in public schools.
His home was in Iowa until July 1927 when he retired from educational work and traveled for 15 months; in Oct.1928,with his wife, they settled in a country home in Hopewell,N.J. Is a Mason,including Shrine, M.W.A.,Unitarian church,Independent in politics,and in genealogy,helping to connect this line with the James one.
m.Jan.1,1895,Elma,Iowa,MARY K.FLUKE,b.May 19,1873,West Windsor, Ohio.living 1930; dau.of E.K.and Fannie (Hogerman) Fluke. rec'd A.B. degree at Univ.of Iowa and A.M.at Columbia University; O.E.S.;P.E.O.
3 children,b.Emmetsburg,Iowa; all living 1930;
(8-50)Florence M.Blackmar,b.Sept.7,1897; m.Ralph W.Snoke.
(8-51)Beatrice A.Blackmar,b.Oct.27,1898; m.Charles B.Gould.
8-52 Roger W.Blackmar, b.Nov.17,1900; credit manager for U.S.Rubber Co.,in Dallas,Texas,1930; 4 yrs.at Univ.of Ill.,but didnot graduate as he changed from course in architecture to commerce; P.D.K.Fraternity; M.E.church; Democrat.
m.June 10,1927,Dallas,Texas,Ruth Brewster.

7-11 MARGARET BLACKMAR,(William,David,Amaziah,John,John, James),b.July 6,1856,Meshoppen,Penn.; living 1930 in 1336 W.50th St.,Los Angeles,Calif.,tho in Dec.1929 she rented it and went to a Convalescents Home,4166 So.Bullong Ave.,Los Angeles,Calif.
She has the family Bible and tho suffering from a paralysis is

220 DAVID BLACKMAR of R.I., LINE. (Keystone Academy much interested social and genealogical subjects. Presbyterian ch.;
m.Aug.5,1879,Meshoppen,Penn.,WILLIAM H.DURKEEb.Feb.8,1847,Binghampton,N.Y. d.Apr.1,1921,Los Angeles,Calif.; son of Joseph Durkee. Republican; I.O.O.F.;hardware business; 3 children;
8-74 Nellie Blackmer Durkee,b.__ Meshoppen,Penn.;m.Chas.A.Fenton.
8-75 Anna Comstock Durkee, b.__Colorado Springs,Colo.;m._
(8-76)Martha K.Durkee, b._1888; m.Edward A.McKee.

7-14 MARTHA ALDEN BLACKMAR,(William,David,Amaziah,John,John, James),b.Feb.10,1865,Meshoppen,Penn.; living 1929 Homer,N.Y.; going to Fla.for winter of 1929-30.
m.1st,Oct.24,1882,Meshoppen,Penn.,JOSEPH W.FASSETT,b.Feb.3,1854, Scottsville,Penn.; d.May 31,1916,Homer,N.Y.; son of Henry and Caroline (Jackson) Fassett. He was Register and Recorder at the court house,Tunkhannock,Penn.;and after some yrs.they removed to Homer,N.Y He was a Mason,Democrat and both were Congl.church. 1 child.
m.2d,Oct.16,1917,Homer,N.Y.,CHARLES ADELBERT PULFORD,from Elmira, N.Y.; b.June 20,1852,Truxton,N.Y.; d.Aug.1,1919,Elmira,N.Y.,where they lived. son of Frank? Pulford. Charles was a contractor and builder; a Mason and Republican. No children.
1 child by Joseph,1st husband;
(8-90)Jeanette C.Fassett,b.Mar.17,1884; m.Harry H.Blackman.

7-15 CHESTER WILLIAM BLACKMAR,(William,David,Amaziah,John, John,James),b._1870,Meshoppen,Penn.; farmer,living 1929 in Wyoming, Penn.,289 West 8th st.; but winter of 1929-30 in Plant City,Fla.,
m.Nov.10,1916,Stroudsburg,Penn.,GERTRUDE HILLIARD,b.Mar.1,1895, Pocono,Penn.; living 1929; dau.of Edward and Mary (Beehler)Hilliard. both Presbyterian church; 2 children;
8-110 Chester William Blackmar,Jr.,b._
8-111 Margaret Elizabeth Blackmar, b._

7-250 BYRON KELLEY,(Candace,David,Amaziah,John,John,James), b.Mar.3,1858,Meshoppen,Penn.; living 1930,Tunkhannock,Penn.; Wyoming Co.,10 Washington St.; worked for the Lehigh Valley RailRoad Co.,almost 48 yrs.,then put on pension list.
m.Feb.15,1882,Tunkhannock,Penn.,IDA IDELLA LOUDON,b.Aug.23,1859; __Bradford Co.,Penn.;d.Sept.29,1919. Her mother was a Smith. 1child
8-125 Harry Burton Kelley,b.Nov.15,1882,Tunkhannock,Penn.; living 1930 at 522 Stevonson St.,Sayre,Penn.; works in Rail road shop.
m.Nellie Utter. No children.

7-251 KATHRYN KELLEY,(Candace,David,Amaziah,John,John,James) b.Oct.16,1865,Tunkhannock,Penn.; d.May 15,1929,Denver,Colo.; lived at Wilkesbarre,Penn.,until 1900 then Denver,Colo.;both Republican.
m.Nov.21,1883,Tunkhannock,Penn.,HORACE CHARLES LUTZ,b.Apr.21,1850 _d.Nov.3,1901,Denver,Colo.; son of Ephraim P.and Emaline (Smith) Lutz,who were m.May,_1848. Horace was a druggist,Presbyterian ch., Royal Arcanum. 2 children,b.Wilkesbarre,Penn.;
(8-200)James Donald Lutz,b.Aug.6,1887; m.Reva Stough.
(8-201)Horace Raymond Lutz,b.Nov.8,1891; m.Myrtle A.Henning.

7-300 VIOLA ALLEN,(Jane,David,Amaziah,John,John,James), b.July 17,1859,Wyalusing,Bradford Co.,Penn.; living 1929,Camptown, Penn.; M.E church; Her father Noah Allen,Jr.,was in Civil war,Co.E. 203 P.V.,1861-1865; was engaged in capture of Ft.Fisher; buried at Wyoming,Penn.
m.Nov.4,1878,Wyalusing,Penn.,CORNELIUS H.DONOVAN,b.Jan.15,1845, Ireland;d.Aug.29,1913,Camptown,Penn.; son of Dennis and Katherine (Collins) Donovan. farmer and lumberman; Protestant church; Demo-

 (no gr.children.
crat; I.O.O.F.; 3 children,b.Spring Hill,Penn.; all living 1929;
8-250 John George Donovan, b.Oct.24,1879; living 1930,Wyalusing, Penn.; m.June 1,1904,Florence Bradshaw.
8-251 Harry Cornelius Donovan,b.Oct.15,1880; unmarried,1930.
8-252 Leona Jane Donovan, b.Sept.20,1888; m.June 20,1906,Harry Ackley Edinger.

7-301 HARMON STAFFORD ALLEN,(Jane,David,Amaziah,John,John, James),b.Aug.23,1861,Wyalusing,Penn.; was killed in railroad accident at Olean,Iowa.
m._ LULU COMPTON,of Sayre,Penn.;She died before 1930; 2 children;
8-275 Percy Allen,b._ died an infant.
8-276 Fred Allen, b._ residence unknown,1930.

8-50 FLORENCE M.BLACKMAR,(Harry E.-Elijah C.-David,Amaziah, John,John,James),b.Sept.7,1897,Emmetsburg,Iowa; living 1930,Detroit, Mich.; M.E.church;K.K.G.Sorority. She left Iowa State Univ.,in 1916 to attend an art school,but wishing a degree,returned and graduated 1927; later was art supervisor in city schools.
m.Apr.2,1919,Ottumwa,Iowa,RALPH W.SNOKE,b._1895,Davenport,Iowa; in 1930 was an aviation instructor in Detroit,Mich. son of D.H.Snoke Republican; Mason; left the State Univ.of Ill.,for the army so did not graduate; in World war was in France and England seven months at the front in a fighting air-plane. 2 children;
9-350 Beatrice .Snoke,b.Feb.28,1922,Ft.Pierce,Fla.
9-351 Ralph Snoke, b.July 1,1923,Ottumwa,Iowa.

8-51 BEATRICE A.BLACKMAR,(Harry E.-Elijah C.-David,Amaziah, John,John,James),b.Oct.27,1898,Emmetsburg,Iowa; living Mar.1930, N.Y.city; State Univ.of Iowa,1920,and M.A.at Columbia Univ.,1922; K.K.G.Sorority; both are journalists and playwriters.
m.Oct.4,1923,N.Y.city,CHARLES BRUCE GOULD,b._1897,Des Moines,Iowa. living 1930; Republican; grad.State Univ.Iowa,1920; was in World war in naval aviation and got only to Florida because of injury.1child
9-365 Seraly Blackmar,b.Oct.12,1927,N.Y.city. Gould

8-76 MARTHA KEITH DURKEE,(Margaret,William,David,Amaziah, John,John,James),b._1888,Coopersville,Mich.;living 1930(W.50th St., No.1216,Los Angeles,Calif.; both M.E.church and Republican.
m._1911,Los Angeles,Calif.,EDWARD A.McKEE,b._1888,_Maine; living 1930; son of Samuel B.and Laura (Pye) McKee. grad.from school 1905; is an accountant; Mason; 2 children,b.Los Angeles,Calif.;
9-380 Anna Laura McKee,b._1912.
9-381 Carol Jane McKee,b._1919.

8-90 JEANNETTE CECIL FASSETT,(Martha A.-William,David,Amaziah, John,John,James),b.Mar.17,1884,Tunkhannock,Penn.; living 1929,Homer, N.Y.; high school 1901; Democrat.
m.Nov.11,1903,Homer,N.Y.,HARRY HAKES BLACKMAN,b.Aug.22,1881,Pitcher N.Y.; a manufacturer in 1929; son of Thurlow (son of Charles) and Julia(Hakes) Blackman. Harry is a Mason,Republican and both Congl. church. 1 child,b.Homer,N.Y.;
9-410 Martha H.Blackman,b.Aug.18,1905; m.Robert B.Little.

8-200 JAMES DONALD LUTZ,(Kathryn Kelley,-Candace,David,Amaziah John,John,James),b.Aug.6,1887,Wilkesbarre,Penn.; living 1930,at 430 Symes Bldg.,Denver,Colo.; is treasurer of the Stough-Vincent Ins. Agency Co.,which is a Missouri State Life Ins.Co.,carrying life, fire,auto,accident,health,glass and burgalary compensation,and having a branch office in Denver,Colo. He is past-master in Masonry,

in Chapter,Shrine and Commandery; both Presbyterian church;and Republican. In 1900 he moved from Wilkesbarre,Penn.,to Denver,Colo., on account of his father's health.

m.Sept.18,1912,Denver,Colo.,REVA STOUGH,b.Mar.27,1901,Montrose, Colo.;living 1930; dau.of George A.and Leona Ann (Tillotson) Stough.

3 children,b.Denver,Colo.;
9-440 Carol Lucile Lutz, b.July 1,1917.
9-441 George Donald Lutz,b.Oct.11,1919.
9-442 Shirley Reva Lutz, b.July 7,1925.

8-201 HORACE RAYMOND LUTZ,(Kathryn Kelley,-William,David, Amaziah,John,John,James),b.Nov.8,1891,Wilkesbarre,Penn.; living 1930,San Francisco,Calif.; is the western sales manager for Thomas J.Lipton Inc.; Presbyterian church; Mason; Republican;2 yrs.high sch. (1910.

m.Mar.1,1916,Denver,Colo.,MYRTLE ADDA HENNING,b.Feb.11,1891,Meridan,Miss.;living 1929; dau.of John E.and Meta (Bischoff) Henning. was a stenographer;Christian Science church; Republican; They were divorced in Denver,Colo.,Dec.1921,and myrtle and son John lived in 2111-9th Ave.,Los Angeles,Calif,in 1930,name,Myrtle H.Lutz. 1 child;
9-460 John Raymond Lutz,b.Nov.25,1919,Denver,Colo.

9-410 MARTHA HELEN BLACKMAN,(Jeannette Fassett,-Martha A.-William,David,Amaziah,John,John,James),b.Aug.18,1905,Homer,N.Y.; living 1929,Sherburne,N.Y.; grad.high school 1924;attended Goucher College,in Baltimore,Md.;and later an art school in N.Y.city but married before finishing the course.

m.Jan.9,1926,N.Y.city,ROBERT BARTON LITTLE,b.May 2,1903,Sherburne, N.Y.; living 1929; son of Dr.William and Cora (McFarlane)-Scotch nation) Little. was a good student at Colgate Univ.,Hamilton,N.Y., class of 1926,and from Dean Academy,Franklin,Mass.,formerly.

He was in the Mercury Travel Tour business,N.Y.city,3 yrs.; then and at present(1929)taking Curtiss Flying course at Syracuse,N.Y., and expects office work rather than flying. They moved from Brooklyn,N.Y.,to Sherburne,N.Y.,Nov.15,1929. He is a Mason. 1 child;
10-300 Jeanette Blackman Little,b.Mar.2,1927,Sherburne,N.Y.

I N D E X to above.

ALLEN,Feed 8-276 Harmon S.7-301 Noah 6-9 Viola 7-300 (410
BLACKMAN,Harry H.8-90 Martha H.9-
BLACKMAR,Anthony 5-176 Beatrice A.8-51 Candace 6-8 Chester W. 7-15*W.8-110 Daniel 7-12 David 5-177*6-5 Elijah C.6-1 Emma S. 7-1*7-155 Fannie 7-153 Florence M.8-50 George 7-13 Harry E.7-3 Hattie 7-154 Ira 6-3 Jane 6-9 John 6-4*A.7-4 Loulu(or Lula) 7-152 Margaret 7-11*E.8-111 Martha A.7-14 Mary Ann 6-6 Roger W.8-52 Sadie 7-150* "Sadie"7-10 Sarah (or Sadie) 7-10 Susan 6-7*Susan Cora 7-151 William O.6-2
BRADSHAW,Florence 8-250
BREWSTER,Ruth 8-52
BROWN,George 7-154
CLEARWATER,Mr. 7-155
COMPTON,Lula 7-301
DONOVAN,Cornelius H.7-300 Harry C. 8-251 John G.8-250 Leona J.8-252
DURKEE,Anna C.8-75 Martha K.8-76 Nellie B.8-74 William H.7-11
EDINGER,Harry A.8-252 (7-14.
Fassett,Jeannette C.8-90 Joseph W.
FENTON,Charles A.8-74
FLUKE,Mary K.7-3
GOULD,Charles B.8-51 Seraly 9-365
HANKINSON,Emelene R.6-2
HENNING,Myrtle A.8-201
HILLIARD,Gertrude 7-15
HOUGHTALING,Glenn 7-153 H.B.7-152
KELLEY,Byron 7-250 Harry B.8-125 James M.6-8 Kathryn 7-251
KIDDER,Laphemiah 6-1 (9-410
LITTLE,Jeanette B.10-300 Robert B.
LOUDON,Ida I.7-250

LUTZ, Carol L.9-440 George D.9-441 Horace C.7-251 H.Raymond 8-201 J.Donald 8-200 John R. 9-460 Shirley R.9-442
McKEE, Anna L.9-380 Carol J.9-381 Edward A.8-76
MILLER, Mr._7-200
PARVIN, Laura A.7-4
PULFORD, Charles A.7-14
PUTNAM, Minnie A.7-2
SKULL, James H.7-1
SMITH, Robert 7-150 (9-351
SNOKE, Beatrice 9-350 Ralph W.8-50*
STERLING, Maria 5-177
STOUGH, Reva 8-200 (7-202
WELLS, Mr._6-6*6-7 Cora 7-200 Elwood Jesse(or Fred)7-201 Warren 7-203
WERTZ, George 7-30
WHITNEY, Lee 7-151

R E U B E N B L A C K M E R, BELCHERTOWN, MASS., LINE.

The following unconnected line is based on the "Encyclopedia of Biography of Mass.," p.139, by the American Historical Society, and from data from living individuals.

"Of the four generations of Blackmers in Belchertown, Mass., the first was Reuben, a farmer; m.Betsey Kentfield; had 5 children."

1-1 REUBEN BLACKMER, b.(perhaps 1786,-A.M.S.); was a farmer in Belchertown, Mass.; m.BETSEY KENTFIELD(KENFIELD?) 5 children; b._ .Belchertown, Mass.; List may not be in order of birth.

(2-1)John Blackmer, b.May 26, 1816; m.Electa Bartlett.
(2-2)Kial King Blackmer, b._ m.1st,(_)Dewen; 2d,__ 3d,Lydia __.
He is called by his descendants Hiel, so we use that spelling here.
(2-3)Reuben Blackmer, b. _ m.Jean Bartlett,-Martha Farrington.
(2-4)Erasmus Blackmer, b._ m.Mary Ayers.
(2-5)Mary Blackmer, b._ m.Calvin Moody.

2-1 JOHN BLACKMER, (Reuben), b.May 26, 1816, Belchertown, Mass.; d.Mar._1885(prob.Belchertown, Mass.,-A.M.S.) a farmer and stonemason. m._ ELECTA BARTLETT, b.May 31, 1814, _d.Mar.24, 1908, (prob.Belchertown Mass.,-A.M.S.); 2 children, b.Belchertown, Mass.;

3-50 Gardner D.Blackmer, b.Dec.21, 1839; m.Mary Sanderson.
(3-51)Alanson L.Blackmer, b.Aug.4, 1843; m.Mary A.Sadler.

2-2 HIEL BLACKMER, (Reuben), b._m.1st,(_)Dewen;2d,_3d,Lydia__
1 child by 1st wife;
3-60 Francis Blackmer, b._ m.(_)Works, and 2d,Lenda Rider.
1 child by 2d,wife;
3-64 Dwight Blackmer, b. married and had children.
7 children by Lydia,3d wife;
3-70 Sophia Blackmer, b._ m.Hiram Wilson;prob.had children.
(3-71)Eveline Blackmer, b._ m,Joseph Maine and (_)Wilson.
(3-72)Herbert Blackmer, b._ m.twice.
3-73 Raymond Blackmer, b._
3-74 Alonzo Blackmer, b._
(3-75)Flora Blackmer, b._ m.Frank Wilson.
(3-76)Nelson Blackmer, b._ m.Nettie Chamberlain.

2-3 REUBEN BLACKMER, (Reuben), b._
m.1st, JEAN BARTLETT, m.2d, MARTHA FARRINGTON.
5 children, we do not know by which wife:
(3-85)William W.Blackmer, b._ m.yes.
(3-86)Edwin Blackmer, b._ m.Addie, or Abbey, ___
3-87 Helen Blackmer, b._ m.Martin Brown. 13 children, no names.
(3-88)Martha A.Blackmer, b._ m.William Hogan.
(3-89)Amelia Blackmer, b._ m.Lyman Shaw.

2-4 ERASMUS BLACKMER,(Reuben),b.
m._MARY AYERS. 7 children;
3-100 Charles H.Blackmerb. m.yes,and had children.
3-101 Henry Blackmer, b. m.1st,(_)Moody; had a daughter.
m.2d,___ ___ and had children.
(3-102)George Blackmer, b. m.Maria Dutton;
3-103 Mary Blackmer, b. m.Samuel Converse; mo children.
(3-104)Sarah Blackmer, b. m.Will Parker.
3-105 Elbridge Blackmer,b. m.yes; 8 infant.

2-5 MARY BLACKMER,(Reuben),b. m.CALVIN MOODY. 3 children;
3-115 Emerson Moody.
3-116 Lyman Moody.
3-117 Sarah Moody.

3-51 ALANSON LEROY BLACKMER,(John,Reuben),b.Aug.4,1843,Belchertown,Mass.; d.Apr.24,1901,_ Attended public school and Wilberham Academy,Wilberham,Mass.; was early a farmer then wholesale dealer in wrapping paper in Belchertown,Mass.; was on finance committee for Congl.church in Belchertown,Mass.
m.Nov.21,1867,_ MARY AMANDA SADLER,of Greenwich,Mass.; b.Sept.11, 1845,Enfield,Mass.; d.Jan.31,1919,_ dau.of Warren Sadler,b.1818; d.1880; and Eliza (Towne) Sadler,b.1809 and d.1895.3 chil.b.Belcher
(4-100)Leroy M.Blackmer,b.May 19,1872; m.Mildred Squires. (town.
4-101 Walter Raymond Blackmer,b.Oct.28,1875; pastor Congl.church Saxton's River,Vt.,1930,where for years the Compiler saw his name in the paper and writing him got much data. He grad.Belchertown, Mass.,high school,1891; from Amherst,Mass.,high school,1893; from Amherst,Mass.,college,1897; from Hartford,Conn.,Theological Seminary,1900; was assistant pastor at Marietta,Ohio,1900-1905; was pastor Twinsburg,Ohio,1905-1911; at Arcade.N.Y.,1911-1921; began at Saxton's River,Vt.,1921 and is there now,Aug.1930. I.O.O.F.
m.June 27,1900,East Windsor,Conn.,NELLIE LOUISE RICE,b.Aug.20, 1855,Chicopee,Mass.; living 1930; dau.of Horatio,Jr.,and Luna C. (Smith) Rice.Congl.church;Chicopee,Mass.,high school;both Republica
(4-102)Lewis H.Blackmer,b.Feb.23,1885; m.Eleanor G.Gold.

3-60 FRANCIS BLACKMER,(Hiel,Reuben),b._
m.1st,_(_)WORKS; 2 children: "Edmund's mother was Adaline J.Latham."
m.2d, _LENDA RIDER. no children.
(4-120)Edmund F.Blackmer,b.Oct.29,1859,Belchertown,Mass.;m.Mary Barton
4-121 Ellen Blackmer, b._ do m.(_)Aldrich.1son

3-71 EVELINE BLACKMER,(Hiel,Reuben),b.
m.1st,_JOSEPH MAINE' 2 children. m.2d,(_)WILSON. 1 child.
2 children by 1st wife;
4-150 Alonzo Maine,b._
4-151 Stella Maine,b._ m.probably.

3-72 HERBERT BLACKMER,(Hiel,Reuben),b._ m.twice; had 1 child by 1st wife,_children by 2d wife.
4-170 Anna Blackmer,b._ m.W.H.Kiezer. 3 children.

3-75 FLORA BLACKMER,(Hiel,Reuben); m.Frank Wilson;2 children;
4-190 Will Wilson,b._ m.(_)Pratt.
4-191 Addie? Wilson,b._
(childreh

3-76 NELSON BLACKMER,(Hiel,Reuben);m.Nettie Chamberlain; 7
4-200 (___ _____) b._ m.Myron Bush.
(4-201)Emma Blackmer,b._ m.Wilber Pierce.

(4-202) Celia Blackmer, b. m. Theron Pratt. 1 child.
4-203 Myrtle Blackmer, b.
4-204 Milton Blackmer, b.
4-205 Lila? Blackmer, b.
4-206 Davis Blackmer, b.

3-85 WILLIAM WALLACE BLACKMER, (Reuben, Reuben), m.___1 child;
4-215 Reuben Blackmer, b._

3-86 EDWIN BLACKMER, (Reuben, Reuben); m. Addie or Abbey __1child
4-230 Lillian Blackmer, b._ m. Walter D.E. Moses.

3-88 MARTHA ANN BLACKMER, (Reuben, Reuben); m. William Hogan; 1child
4-245 Jennie Hogan, b._ m. Edward Randall.

3-89 AMELIA BLACKMER, (Reuben, Reuben); m. Lyman Shaw; 2 children.
4-255 Leslie Shaw, b.
4-256 Son, b.

3-102 GEORGE BLACKMER, (Erasmus, Reuben); m. Maria Dutton; 2chil.
4-275 Will W. Blackmer, b._ m. at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; 2 children.
4-276 Dennis D. Blackmer, b._ m. at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

3-104 SARAH BLACKMER, (Erasmus, Reuben); m. Will Parker; 3 chil.;
4-290 Will Parker,
4-291 Daughter,
4-292 Daughter,

4-100 LEROY M. BLACKMER, (Alanson L.-John, Reuben), b. May 19, 1872, Belchertown, Mass.; living 1930; m. Mildred Squires; living 1930. (3 children
5-100 Dora Blackmer,
5-101 Raymond Blackmer,
5-102 Herbert Blackmer,

4-102 LEWIS HOWARD BLACKMER, (Alanson L.-John, Reuben), b. Feb. 23, 1885, Belchertown, Mass.; living there ...1930; after town schools he began life with his father in the wrapping-paper store in Belchertown, Mass., and continued until his father's death. In 1903 he established a printing business of a general character for job and newspaper work until now (1919), and since 1915 has edited and published the "Belchertown Sentinel" a weekly paper. He is also a farmer, trustee and deacon in the Congl. church. Republican.
m. Sept. 28, 1905, _ELEANOR G. GOLD, of Amherst, Mass.; dau. of Martin D. and Jennie (Macleanthan) Gold. (See data in New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 67, p. 193). 1 child, b. Belchertown, Mass.;
5-150 Dorothy Blackmer, b. Mar. 28, 1909.

4-120 Rev. EDMUND FRANCIS BLACKMER, (Francis, Hiel, Reuben), b. Oct. 29, 1859, Belchertown, Mass.; living 1930 Montague, Mass.; a Congl. minister 37 yrs.; Republican.
m. May 20, 1884, Enfield, Mass., MARY BARTON, b. Jan. 21, 1857, Enfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1926, Belchertown, Mass.; dau. of Nathan and Bethsina (Root) Barton. M.E. church; 5 children;
5-175 Edmund Worthington Blackmer, b. Apr. 10, 1885; d. Oct. 22, 1918, _N.Y.
m. June 11, 1908, _Lottie C. Preseley.
5-176 Victor Arnaut Blackmer, b. Mar. 22, 1887; living 1930.
m. June 27, 1917, _Mildred Keeler Mallory.
5-177 Paul Stanley Blackmer, b. Mar. 17, 1891; living 1930.
m. Nov. 9, 1929, _Florence Wells.

5-178 Nina Marie Blackmer, b.May 27, 1893: living 1930.
m.Feb.15,1914,_Burnell F.Daudurand.
5-179 Ethel Blanche Blackmer,b.Dec.29,1895: d.Jan.28,1897.

4-201 EMMA BLACKMER,(Nelson,Hiel,Reuben);m.WILBER PIERCE.3chil.
5-200 Edwina Pierce.
5-201 Weston? Pierce.
5-202 Douglas Pierce.

4-202 CELIA BLACKMER,(Nelson,Hiel,Reuben);m.Theron Pratt;1child
5-220 Frances Pratt,

4-245 JENNIE HOGAN,(Martha A.-Reuben,Reuben);m.Edward Randall (1 child
(5-240)Amy Randall,b._ m.C.Edmund Snow. (Edmund)

5-240 AMY RANDALL,(Jennie Hogan,-Martha A.-Reuben,Reuben),
m.__C.EDMUND SNOW; 3 children;
6-100 Charles Edmund Snow,
6-101 Helen Snow,
6-102 ____ _____

INDEX TO ABOVE.

ALDRICH,Mr._4-121
AYERS,Mary 2-4
BARTLETT,Electa 2-1 Jean 2-3
BARTON,Mary 4-120
BLACKMER,Alanson L.3-151 Alonzo 3-74 Amelia 3-89 Anna 4-170 Celia 4-202 Charles B.3-100 Davis 4-206 Dennis D.4-276 Dora 5-100 Dorothy 5-150 Dwight 3-64 Edmund F.4-120*W.5-175 Edwin 3-86 Elbridge 3-105 Ellen 4-121 Emma 4-201 Erasmus 2-4 Eveline 3-71 Flora 3-75 Francis 3-60 Gardner D.3-50 George 3-102 Helen 3-87 Henry 3-101 Herbert 3-72*5-102 Hial K.2-2 John 2-1 Lewis H.4-102 Leroy M.4-100 Lila 4-205 Lillian 4-230 Martha A.3-88 Mary 2-5* 3-103 Milton 4-204 Myrtle 4-203 Nelson 3-76 Nina M.5-178 Paul S.5-177 Raymond 3-73*5-101 Reuben 1-1*2-3*4-215 Sarah 3-104 Sophia 3-70 Walter R. 4-101 Will W.4-275 William W. 3-85
BROWN,Martin 3-87
BUSH,Myron 4-200
CHAMBERLAIN,Nettie 3-76
CONVERSE,Samuel 3-103
DAUDURAND,Burnell F.5-178
DEWEN,Miss _2-2
DUTTON,Maria 3-102
FARRINGTON,Martha 2-3
GOLD,Eleanor G.4-102
HOGAN,Jennie 4-245 Wm.3-88
KENTFIELD,Betsey 1-1
KIEZER,W.H.4-170
MAINE,Alonzo 4-150 Joseph 3-71 Stella 4-151
MALLORY,Mildred K.5-176
MOODY,Miss _3-101 Calvin 2-5 Emerson 3-115 Lyman 3-116 Sarah 3-117
MORSE,Walter D.E.4-230
PARKER,Will 2-104*4-290
PIERCE,Douglas 5-202 Edwina 5-200 Weston 5-201 Wilber 4-201
PRATT,Miss -4-190 Frances 5-220 Theron 4-202
PRESELEY,Lottie C.5-175
RANDALL,Amy 5-240 Edward 4-245
RICE,Nellie L.4-101
RIDER,Lenda 3-60
SADLER,Mary A.3-51
SANDERSON,Mary 3-50
SHAW,Leslie 4-255 Lyman 3-89 (101
SNOW,C.Edmund 5-240*6-100 Helen 6-
SQUIRES,Mildred 4-100
WELLS,Florence 5-177
WILSON,Miss_3-71 Addie 4-191 Frank 3-71 Hiram 3-70 Will 4-190
WORKS,Miss_3-60

Memory and tradition from George Gay Blackmer,5-2.
"Before the Revolutionary war,one called "General"Blackmore,having a brother William and other brothers,came from England with the English army to America and settled in Worcester,Mass.
In March 1776,he and his family at the taking of Boston by the Americans sailed to Nova Scotia and settled on the river St.John, near Pictou,(Digby?)". (This given in 1925)

From Edward C.Blackmer,5-1,-June 25,1927:
"I always understood from my father that there were two or three brothers in Boston about the time of Revolutionary war; one who was in the English army went to Nova Scotia and settled in Onslow County and they are buried in the old Onslow burying ground. The other brothers remained in Mass.,and I think Frank Blackmer comes from one of them.
My father's name was Peter,his father was David,and his father Peter was a school-teacher,and his father was David. I think you could get the records at Pictou city,Nova Scotia."

So we have these first two generations by name and for date of birth we may subtract 30 yrs.for each from the David,whose birth we know,the gr.father of Edward C.Blackmer,5-1,-and have the following:-

1-1 David Blackmer,b.probably 1754 or earlier;
"Miscellaneous Papers,No.29,City of Boston,Port records"state: "David Blackmore entered June 21,1764,a farmer from Nova Scotia, ship Hamnah." 1 or more children;
(2-1)Peter Blackmore,b.prob.1784;

2-1 Peter Blackmore,(David),b.prob.1784;was a school-teacher. m._____ had 3 or more children; only one named;
(3-1)David Blackmore,b.Jan.31,1814; m.Mary McKinnon.

3-1 DAVID BLACKMORE,(Peter,David),b.Jan.31,1814,Pictou,Nova Scotia; d.Jan.19,1859,River John,Nova Scotia; He was a shipbuilder living at River John,Pictou County,Nova Scotia; was a mamber of Sons of Temperance.
"The records of David's birth and also of his several brothers is probably to be found in Pictou,Nova Scotia. His bro.William went to Calif.,in the gold exodus of 1849 and kept it is supposed the first hotel in San Francisco; His descendants lived along the border of the U.S.,and Canada and in Vt. This generation changed the spelling of the name from Blackmore to that of Blackmer."-Geo.Gay Blackmer5-2.
"I also understand that my grandfather David Blackmer,had two brothers; one went to Mexico where he died; the other to Illinois and I know he had a family."-Edward C.Blackmer,5-1.
m.1st,Oct.15,1842,_ MARY McKINNON,from the Isle of Gaul on the coast of Scotland; b.Dec.4,1821; d.Feb.6,1870,River John,Nova Scotia. dau.of John McKinnon and _. 8 children.
m.2d,__ __ __ 1 child.
8 children,b.River John,Pictou,Nova Scotia (Pictou County)
4-1 Martha Blackmer,b.Aug.31,1843; m.(_) Gratteau.
(4-2)Peter Blackmer, b.Mar.21,1845; m.Mary Holmes Peasley.
4-3 John Blackmer, b.Mar.8,1847; d.Oct.19,1848.
4-3 Hannah Blackmer,b.Mar.5,1849; d._1926; m.Henry B.Wing;(There is a big Wing book.)
4-5 Annie Blackmer, Mar.10,1851; m.1st,(_)McLean;2d,James Alanders.
4-6 Jennie Blackmer,b.Mar.19,1853; m.Benjamin Tingley.
4-7 Carrie Blackmer,b.Aug.27,1855; m.Charles Green.
4-8 Mary Blackmer, b.Nov.28,1857; m.2d,(_)Hollis;no children.

1 child by 2d wife;
4-9 Nettie Blackmer,b.__ Never married.

4-2 PETER BLACKMER,(David,Peter,David),b.Mar.21,1845,River John,Pictou County,Nova Scotia; d.Dec.25,1905,Boston,Mass.; was a jeweler in Boston,Mass.,Baptist church and Republican;

When eight yrs.of age he was kicked in the hip by a steer and lay in bed one year; this resulted in one leg being two and one-half inches shorter than the other,but in spite of it he was as active in all ways as any boy. He was dark complexioned,had black,curley hair, was 5 ft.10 inches tall,and weighed 175 lbs. When less than 21 yrs. of age he came on a coastwise vessel to Boston,Mass.,his sisters following later,and all lived there.

Peter worked 33 yrs.making rings etc.for Ripley and Howland Co., Boston,Mass.,solid gold jewelery manufacturers.

m.Oct.11,1873 in Tremont Temple,Boston,Mass,,by Dr.Lorimer,MARY HOLMES PEASLEY,b.Jan.20,1847,Whitefield,Maine; d.May 30,1914,New Bedford,Mass.; dau.of __ and Nancy (Goodwin) Peasley. (Nancy was b. in Boston,Mass.); Congl.church. 2 children,b.Boston,Mass.;
(5-1)Edward Cornish Blackmer,b.Sept.13,1875; is a traveling salesman; m.Maud Mann.
(5-2) George Gay Blackmer, b.Jan.1,1879; m.Lauretta Spittle.

5-1 EDWARD CORNISH BLACKMER,(Peter,David,Peter,David),b.Sept. 13,1875,Boston,Mass.; living 1930,Needham,Mass.,a traveling salesman;

He and his bro George,also their aunt Hannah Wing,have been the sole contributors of data for this falily line; but all having gone in early life from their home surroundings their knowledge of "their folks"is very limited. Hopefully we shall learn more of it later.

m.Oct.21,1903,Boston,Mass.,MAUD MANN,b.June 12,1885?,Cambridge, Mass.; dau.of William and Mary (Cooper) Mann. They attened Unitarian and Congl.churches; 2 children; (Maud was living 1930) (Mass.'30
6-100 Allen Mann Blackmer, b.July 29,1905; m.and living at Needham,
6-101 Eleanor Mann Blackmer,b.Nov.12,1908;living 1930.

5-2 GEORGE GAY BLACKMER,(Peter,David,Peter,David),b.Jan.1, 1879,Boston,Mass.; living 1930,So.Pasadena,Calif.; a civil engineer working in Los Angeles,Calif. Unitarian church; Republican.

After Mr.Blackmer's school days he saw much of the country,finally marrying and settling,or residing in Juneau,Alaska, in Seattle,Washington, in San Francisco,Calif.,(he was in Juneau,Alaska until Apr. 1917) and came to So.Pasadena,Calif.,about Jan.1923,where his asthma which had afflicted him ceased and they bought a home,the Compiler buying one near them shortly after.

m.Nov.23,1915,Boston,Mass.,LAURETTA SPITTLE,b.Apr.21,1889,Brooklyn,N.Y.; living 1930; dau.of Arthur Lincoln and Hannah (Horsefall) Spittle. (Mr.Spittle came from Malden,Mass.,and was b.the day Lincoln was inaugerated,Mar.4,1861. She came from England.) Lauretta is a Congl.in religion,and an efficieny dressmaker and seamstress.
6-110 Mary Blackmer,b.Mar.13,1917; is in school 1930. (1 child.

The compiler found this data from representatives near his home in South Pasadena,Calif.,and hoping it will be useful to some one has preserved it. He was told Mrs.John O.Bowers (Nellie Blackman) 625 Van Buren St.,Gary,Ind.,has a complete line of the Blackman family except Samuel Hall Blackman,3-37 line,but writing her no reply was returned,nor did the letter come back.(Nov.16,1930)

1-1 Capt.ELIJAH BLACKMAN,b._ d.May 15,1822,Aurora,Portage Co.,Ohio,aged about 82 yrs. He was commissioned as Ensign under Gov.Jonathan Trumbull of Connecticut Mar.15,1773; as Lieutenant under Gov.Trumbull May 27,1775; as Captain by Gov.Trumbull Dec.2, 1776; as Captain in the standing army (Continental) by Gov.Trumbull Mar.10,1781,(Mrs.Mary E.(Blackman)Braddock,4-54,has a photograph of the commission); as Captain of Militia by John Hancock,Gov.of Mass., July 22,1790; as Major in Militia of 4th Regt,1st Brigade,4th Division of the Militia of the Commonwealth of Mass.in the county of Hampshire,Jan.20,1794. He was honorably discharged from office as Major,Feb.10,1801.

m._ELIZABETH HALL,who died Oct.6,1820,Aurora,Portage Co.,Ohio, aged 89-10-15. Capt.Elijah Blackman and wife were from Mass.;
4 children,born,"I think all were b.in Mass."-Samuel H.Blackman

(2-1)Polly Blackman, b.Aug.12,1768; m.Abner Pease. (3-37.
(2-2)Elijah Blackman,Jr.,b.Jan.31,1776; m.Lucy __
(2-3)Samuel Blackman, b._ 1781?; m.Esther __
(2-4)John Hall Blackman, b.Mar.22,1784; m.Abigail P.Rogers.

2-1 POLLY BLACKMAN,(Capt.Elijah),b.Aug.12,1768,_ Mass.; d.Sept.29,1835,Aurora,Portage Co.,Ohio.

m._ ABNER PEASE,b.Apr._1761,_ d.June 26,1836,_ aged 75 yrs.;9 chil.

3-1 James Pease, b.Jan.5,1794; d.May 30,1875.
3-2 Betsey Rose Pease,b.Sept.11,1786;d.Spring of 1823.
(What does Darrow refer to?)
3-3 Sally Pease, b.July 13,1798; d.about 1884 or 5.
(What does Norton refer to?)
3-4 Polly Pease, b.June 22,1800; d.Oct.6,1855.
(What does Ruggles and Lacey refer to?)
3-5 Samuel Pease,b.twin,Sept.4,1802; d. 1869.
3-6 Fanny Pease, b.twin,Sept.4,1802; d.Dec._1851.
3-7 John Pease, b.Dec.25,1804; d.Feb.1885.
3-8 Alden Pease, b.July 19,1807; d.Mar.1,1877.
3-9 Melinda Pease,b.Mar.24,1811; d._1891 or 2.
(What does Gillett refer to?)

2-2 ELIJAH BLACKMAN,(Capt.Elijah),b.Jan.31,1776,_ Mass.; d.Dec.15,1865,Aurora,Portage Co.,Ohio;aged 89-10-15.
He received all the papers of records and a nice Coat-of-Arms.

m._ LUCY __,b.Mar.14,1775,_ d.Feb.11,1843,Aurora,Portage Co.,Ohio.

3-15 Timothy Blackman,b.Mar.15,1799; d.Dec.16,1864. (6 chil.;
3-16 Polly Blackman, b.May 25,1801; d.Nov.15,1879.
(What does Lacey refer to?) (fer to?
3-17 Alfreda Blackman,b.Mar.14,1807; d.Dec.5,1852.(Bartholomew re
3-18 Harriet Blackman,b.Sept.25,1810; d. (Bartholomew refer to?)
3-19 Austin Blackman, b.Aug.7,1814; d.
3-20 Oliver Blackman, b.Nov.14,1816; d.

2-3 SAMUEL BLACKMAN,(Capt.Elijah),b._ 1781?_ d.Jan.12,1813,Aurora,Portage Co.,Ohio,aged 32 yrs.;
m._ ESTHER __ ("Robinson I Think",-Samuel H.Blackman,3-37)4 chil.
3-25 Esther Blackman, b._1806,Chester,Mass.;d.1891,Streetsborough, Portage Co.,Ohio,and was past 85 yrs.of age. m._Elisha Staunton.
3-26 Sally Blackman, b.Sept.29,1808,Worcester,Otsego Co.,N.Y.; d.Oct.24,1872, m.Samuel Granger.
3-27 Almira Blackman, b.June 15,1810,Aurora,Portage Co.,Ohio; d.some years before her sister Sally (Oct.24,1872).m.Mr.Harmon.
3-28 Isaac Newton Blackman,b.July 23,1812,Aurora,Portage Co.,Ohio. d._ 1890,or 1891,aged 78 years.

2-4 JOHN HALL BLACKMAN,(Capt.Elijah),b.Mar.22,1784,Chester, Mass.; d.Oct.13,1854,Trowbridge,Mich.,where he lived.
m.May 3,1810,Stow,Ohio,ABIGAIL P.ROGERS,b.Feb.17,1792,Middletown, Conn.;d.June 6,1879,Trowbridge,Mich.; dau.of Constant and Mercy (Starr) Rogers. 13 children;
3-35 Elizabeth Abigail Blackman,b.Feb.24,1811,Aurora,Portage Co., Ohio; d.Mar.14,1894,Vicksburg,Kalamazoo Co.,Mich.;
m.1st,May 3,1832,Stow,Ohio,Herschel B.Seymour who d.Aug.12, 1849,in Salt Lake Valley,Utah,on way to California.
m.2nd,Jan.2,1855,_Lewis C.Kimball(or Kimble) of Brady,Kalamazoo (Co.Mich.
3-36 Infant Son, b.and d.Dec.12,1812,Aurora,Ohio.
(3-37)Samuel Hall Blackman,b.Apr.6,1814;m.Clarissa A.Harvey,-and Mary Ann (Parcell) Hunn.
3-38 Mary Emily Blackman, b.Jan.26,1816,Aurora,Ohio; d.Feb.11,1893, Allegan,Mich.; m.May 29,1845,Allegan,Mich.,Samuel Waldron who died July 8,1873.
3-39 Mercy Annette Blackman,b.Jan.25,1818,Cuyahoga Falls,Stow,Ohio; d.Oct._1858,Allegan Co.,Mich.; m.Nov.19,1840,Stow,Ohio,John Starr They moved to Allegan Co.,Mich.,Nov._1842.Prob.no children.
3-40 Henry Elijah Blackman, b.Jan.6,1820,Aurora,Ohio; m.Oct.26, 1853,Gunn Plains,Mich.,Lucy Sherwood.
3-41 James Blackman, b.Dec.31,1821,Aurora,Ohio; m.Jan.1,1846 Allegan,Mich.,Rebecca Cook who d.Nov.23,1852,Trowbridge,Mich.
3-42 Cynthia Blackman, b.Nov.22,1823,Aurora,Ohio; m.1st,Oct.3, 1839,at Stow,Ohio,Jonathan Stephens who d.July 3,1847,Newark, Allegan Co.,Mich. m.2nd,at Allegan,Mich.,Justin Bond who d.Feb.1, (1886
3-43 Infant Son, b.and d.Aug._1826,Aurora,Ohio.
3-44 Harriet Blackman, b.Feb.5,1828,Kendall,Stark Co.,Ohio; d.May 19,1890,Otsego,Mich.; m.Nov.22,1885,Trowbridge,Mich.,Willard (Higgins
3-45 Infant Son, b.Mar.7,1830,Stow,Ohio;d.about 3 days old
3-46 Minerva Blackman, b.Mar.17,1832,Stow,Ohio; m.Mar.25,1858 Trowbridge,Mich.,James D.Osborne of Hart,St.Joseph Co.,Mich.
3-47 Martha Emeroy Blackman,b.May 23,1836,Stow,Ohio; d.Apr.19,1847 Trowbridge,Mich.

3-37 SAMUEL HALL BLACKMAN,(John Hall B_,-Capt.Elijah),b.Apr. 6,1814,Aurora,Portage Co.,Ohio;d.Oct._1909,Allegan,Allegan Co.,Mich. hospital. He was a lawyer,surveyor and civil engineer; the last on Mich.Central R.R.,and in Ohio on the R.R. for Mr.Huntington.
When about 21 yrs.old he went to Trowbridge,Allegan Co.,Mich.,and at marriage they went to Paw Paw,Mich.,where he lived thru life. (Other data states he went from Aurora,Ohio,to Hawthorn,Mich.,in the early 1840's.)
m.1st,Sept.11,1842,_CLARISSA AMANDA HARVEY,b.Apr.18,1820,St.Albans, Vermont; d.Aug.17,1851,Paw Paw,Mich.

m.2nd,_Mrs.Mary Ann (PARCELL) HUNN (widow of Mr.Hunn),b.Feb.5, 1830,Wales,England; d.Dec.20,1882,Paw Paw,Mich.
4 children by Clarissa,1st wife;
4-50 Albert Amandus Blackman,b.twin,June 19,1843,Trowbridge,Allegan Co.,Mich.; d.July 14,1844,Paw Paw,Mich. (Mich.
4-51 Twin Brother, b.twin,and died June 19,1843,Trowbridge,
(4-52)Edgar A.Blackman, b.June 24,1845; m.Louisa M.Cole.
(4-53)Ida L.Blackman, b.Feb.26,1848; m.Romanzo E.Osborne.
2 chil.,by Mary Ann 2nd wife,b.Paw Paw,Mich.;
(4-54)Mary E.Blackman, b.Dec.28,1855; m.Oscar L.Braddock.
(4-55)Martha A.Blackman, b.Nov.21,1858; m.William L.Pitkin.

4-52 EDGAR AMANDUS BLACKMAN,(Samuel H.-John Hall B_,-Capt. Elijah),b.June 24,1845,Paw Paw,Mich.; d.May 15,1892,Hillsdale,Mich.
He was editor and publisher of two newspapers,one in Hillsdale and one in Coldwater,Mich.
m.Apr.15,1868,Decatur,Mich.,LOUISA M.COLE,b.May 22,__ living 1930,Burchett St.,Glendale,Calif.; 4 chil.;
5-100 Hiram Cole Blackman, b.Dec.8,1869.
5-101 Daisy Louisa Blackman,b.Mar.19,1872.
5-102 Pearl Cole Blackman, b.Aug.12,1874.
5-103 Edgar Amandus Blackman,Jr.,b.Jan._1881; d.Nov._1882.

4-53 IDA LOUISA BLACKMAN,(Samuel H.-John Hall B_,-Capt.Elij (ah.)
b.Feb.26,1848,Paw Paw,Mich.; d.July 1,1907,Marcelona,Mich.;
m.Sept.6,1871,Paw Paw,Mich.,RAMANZO E.OSBORNE,d.Sept.3,1845,Richfield Township,Ohio; d.Mar.18,1927,Monrovia,Calif.; son of Romanzo Elliott Osborne?and M Machinist and factory foreman; Baptist church;Republican;Mason; I.O.O.F. 1 child,b.Kalamazoo,Mich
5-150 Grace Osborne,b.Oct.10,1873; teaching 1932 in high school, Monrovia,Calif.; grad.Univ.of Michigan June 1906; Baptist church; Lodge,Eastern Star. unmarried. She has some old letters and data.

4-54 MARY ELIZA BLACKMAN,(Samuel H.-John Hall B_,-Capt.Elijah) b.Dec.28,1855,Paw Paw,Mich.; living 1932,at 730 So.Hudson Ave., Pasadena,Calif.; high school at Paw Paw,Mich.,1875;Universalist.
m.Sept.25,1878,Paw Paw,Mich.,OSCAR LOUIS BRADDOCK,b.June 18,1852, Essex,Conn.;living 1932 a pharmacist,Pasadena,Calif; son of Asahel C.and Eliza Jane (Tucker) Braddock,both of them b.in Essex,Conn., where they lived until Oscar was about 10 yrs.old,then went to Portsmouth,later called Bay City,Michigan.
Oscar and wife lived in Bay City,Mich.,9 yrs.then went to Pasadena Calif.,where he has been a druggist 45 yrs.,the later years having with him his son Fred. Baptist church;Mason; was edugated at Ann Harbor,Mich.,1871. 1 child,b.Bay City,Mich.;
(5-160)Fred B.Braddock,b.Mar.7,1881; m.Jean B.Morrison.

4-55 MARTHA AMANDA BLACKMAN,(Samuel H.-John Hall B_,-Capt. Elijah),b.Nov.21,1858,Paw Paw,Mich.;living 1930,at 1833 Oak St., So.Pasadena,Calif.; Paw Paw,Mich.,high school 1875.
m.Dec.2,1885,Bay City,Mich.,WILLIAM LaFAYETTE PITKIN,b.Mar.18, 1854,Delevan,Wis.;d.Oct.24,1925,Glendale,Calif.; son of LaFayette and Mary (Howard) Pitkin. (See Pitkin Genealogy.)
They lived three yrs.on a farm in Breckenridge,Minn.,and in 1888,came from Wisconsin to Pasadena,Calif.,and after 7 yrs.went to Los Angeles,Calif.,from where in 1917 she went to her daughters (Ruth) in So.Pasadena,Calif. 2 chil.,b.Breckenridge,Minn.;

(5-225)Ruth B.Pitkin, b.Sept.13,1886; m.Walter L.Krug.
5-226 Edgar Addison Pitkin,b.Mar.21,1888; living 1930,Bakersfield, Calif.,proprietor of an auto service station; earlier was an oil driller. m.1st,_ :m.2nd.Jan.8,1926,Zillah Grimes Whittington. (No chil.

5-160 FRED BLACKMAN BRADDOCK,(Mary E.-Samuel H.-John Hall B-Capt.Elijah),b.Mar.7,1881,Bay City,Mich.; living 1932 a pharmacist in Pasadena,Calif.; educated at Throop Polytechnic,Pasadena,Calif.; Gnome Fraternity; International Civitan Club; Democrat; was 7 yrs. a trustee of Throop Memorial Universalist church Pasadena,Calif., and member of the Building committee completing the edefice 1923; This whole family are devoted,untiring workers in this church.
m.Feb.19,1907,Pasadena,Calif.,JEAN BRECK MORRISON,b.Aug.19,1885, Eau Clair,Wis.; living 1932,825 No.Holliston Ave.,Pasadena,Calif. dau.of Lloyd Breck and Jessie (Waterhouse) Morrison.
Educated at Throop Academy,Pasadena,Calif.,about 1905; Beside being a devoted,practical home-maker,teaching her children efficiency,she is active in Parent-Teacher Association; in the Pasadena Study Club;Pres.of the Universalist State Missionary Association; is omnipresent and intensily active in her local church (Throop Memorial Universalist)especially in the Church School as teacher, department officer and general helper from the culinary department to aiding her brother L.Elvertom Morrison in the superintendency.
4 children,b.Pasadena,Calif.; (eningen.
(6-100)Clarence B.Braddock, b.May 19,1909;m.Martha LenoreVon Gru
6-101 Margarita Mary Braddock,b.May 27,1911; grad.Pasadena Calif. Junior College 1929; took the course in Pasadena Business College; member Tau Sigma Chi ;state pres.of Universalist Young Peoples Christian Union; has taught S.S.class 5 years; plays violin in Church school orchestra.
6-102 Raymond Morrison Braddock, b.Apr.13,1913; grad.Muir School of Technology,Pasadena,Calif.,1930; attending College of Osteopothic Physicians and Surgeons in Los Angeles,1932; sec.of Eta Nu Chi Fraternity; Three Letter man Track Team in high school; an officer in Y.P.C.U. Universalist church;Pasadena; plays in church school orchestra (and high school),cornet,trombone,French horn,violin and drum (not all at once!)
6-103 Allene Lois Braddock,b.Apr.21,1918; is in high school,Pasadena,Calif.,1932; is pres.of Jr.Y.P.C.U. in her church and has been its secretary; playes the piano.

5-225 RUTH BLACKMAN PITKIN,(Martha A.-Samuel H.-John Hall B.-Capt.Elijah),b.Sept.13,1886,Breckenridge,Minn.; living 1930 at 1833 Oak St.,So.Pasadena,Calif.; Los Angeles,Calif.,high school 1906; Christian Science church; both Republican.
m.Mar.3,1908,Los Angeles,Calif.,WALTER LOUIS KRUG,b.Oct.9,1878, Clinton Co.,Ill.,on a farm; living 1930; grad.at Los Angeles,Calif., high school; also Los Angeles Law School,was admitted to the Bar, and is a member of Los Angeles Bar Association 1930; is a real estate broker in Los Angeles 1930; 5 children;
6-200 Lorayn Eloise Krug, b.May 6,1909,Los Angeles,Calif; is in occidental college,Los Angeles,Calif.,class of 1931.
6-201 Hollys Lenor Krug, b.Aug.30,1910,Los Angeles,Calif.;is in Univ.of Southern Calif.,class of 1932.
6-202 Norval Blackman Krug,b.Nov.16,1911,Los Angeles,Calif.; is in Stamford Univ.,Palo Alto,Calif.,class of 1933.

6-203 Wensley Enna Krug, b.Mar.28,1918,So.Pasadena,Calif. (ing.
6-204 Roland Walter Krug,b.Apr.25,1926,So.Pasadena,Calif.(all liv

6-100 CLARENCE BLACKMAN BRADDOCK,(Fred B.Braddock,-Mary E.-Samuel H.-John Hall B.,-Capt.Elijah),b.May 19,1909,Pasadena,Calif.; living 1932 So.Pasadena,Calif.; is a general radio and electrical worker; educated at Pasadena,Calif.,high school and John Muir School of Technology,Pasadena,1929; Republican; Scout Master of boys Troop in Universalist church; plays viola in church school and other orchestras; is a faithful man in general usefulness.

m.Feb.19,1932,in Universalist church,Pasadena,Calif.,MARTHA LENORE von GRUENINGEN,b.Oct.6,1910,Cleveland,Ohio; dau.of Gustave Daniel and Martha Louise (Sachman) von Grueningen. (They were m. Dec.31,1909); Educated at Altedana,Calif.,grammar school; Junior high school; Pasadena,Calif.Junior College 1928; Republican; is active in Girl Scouts and teacher in Universalist Church School Pasadena,Calif.

2458 1